		1	
1	Friday, 13 April 2018	1	confirm that any information I may view in connection
2	(10.00 am)	2	with the investigation I would not discuss with anybody
3	(Proceedings delayed)	3	outside of SECTU.
4	(10.18 am)	4	"During that briefing it was explained to us that
5	THE CORONER: Sorry we are late starting.	5	Katy and I would be asked to triage the forensic
6	Yes.	6	downloads of computer equipment believed to belong to
7	MR WASTELL: Sir, this morning we have some written evidence	7	the deceased. A computer examination strategy was
8	from DC Lennon to hear. We then have two live	8	presented to us and explained that it was prepared by
9	witnesses, Ekaterina Clarke-O'Connell and Detective	9	the SIO of the investigation (whose name I do not
10	Superintendent Ian Pollard. If I can start very briefly	10	remember) in order to direct the investigation and to
11	with the written evidence. This is found behind tab 5	11	set clear instructions for the officers involved.
12	of the supplementary bundle 1.	12	"Katy and I were given a room in SECTU. I was
13	Sir, you will see it is a statement from	13	informed that the room in question was a sterile room,
14	DC Snezhanna Lennon, dated 31 August 2017, dealing with	14	ie there was no internet connection within the room and
15	her review of documents contained on a computer believed	15	
16	to belong to Mr Perepilichnyy. The review was conducted	16	we were not allowed to bring any electronic devices with
17	in late 2012.		us into that room. Katy and I were given a standalone
		17	computer each within that room, which was not connected
18 19	Sir, I ask that you admit that evidence under Rule 23(1)(d) on the basis of being unlikely to be	18	to the internet. It was explained to me that this was
		19	in order to preserve continuity and integrity of the
20	disputed. Before doing so you have to announce the nature of the written evidence and the full name, as we	20	information evidence as it was a live investigation at
21	,	21	the time. This was not out of the ordinary for me as
22	have done, and that any interested person may object to	22	having worked as an investigator in CID I attended High
23	the admission and is entitled to see a copy, which they	23	Tech Crime Unit (HTCU) of Thames Valley Police on
24	of course have and they do not object.	24	numerous occasions for numerous investigations carried
25	THE CORONER: You have very kindly done that for me, thank	25	out by me and a similar protocol was always followed.
	Page 1		Page 3
1	you.	1	"The information which we were tasked with reviewing
2	Evidence of DC SNEZHANNA LENNON (read)	2	had already been loaded on to the computer or it was
3	MR WASTELL: Sir, DC Lennon says this:	3	coming from attached drives. I cannot specifically
4	"I am Detective Constable Snezhanna Lennon of	4	remember how it was being fed in. For me to access the
5	Wiltshire Police, currently based at Swindon CID.	5	files I had to click on the files which then opened
6	"I make this statement in connection with a task	6	them. I do not recall how many files I examined but
7	I was given in December 2012. At that time I was	7	each file had a list of sub folders. The computer
8	a Police Constable in CID with Thames Valley Police	8	examination strategy was clear to me at that time and
9	(TVP). I was contacted by DC Nigel Jones from the	9	I understood what I had to search for. However, as it
10	South-East Counter Terrorism Unit (SECTU), who informed	10	was almost five years ago. I do not recall now the
11	me he was assisting Surrey/Sussex police with enquiries	11	exact words I had to search for. I can confirm that I
12	for the investigation of the circumstances of death of	12	followed the strategy as requested, I remember that the
13	Alexander Perepilichnyy. I hadn't heard of this name	13	material I had to review was in the form of Excel
14	prior to DC Jones's contact. He contacted me because	14	spreadsheets, Word documents and PDF files. I do not
15	Russian is my native language.	15	recall what information exactly was there but I clearly
16	"I was invited to SECTU in December 2012 (I do not	16	remember none of the information reviewed by me appeared
17	recall the exact date) where I was met by DC Jones.	17	in any way sinister. It all appeared entirely normal
18	I also met Ekaterina Clarke-O'Connell (Katy) there on	18	for me business to have. None of them were relevant in
19	the same day, who was a civilian employee of Thames	19	terms of the computer examination strategy with which
20	Valley Police at that time. I had not met her prior to	20	I had been provided with at that time.
20	that.	20 21	"On Monday, 28 August 2017, solicitor Gilly Jones
22	"Both Katy and I were briefed about the task that	21 22	provided me with a copy of officer's report from
23	was set before us. I cannot recall who exactly briefed	23	PC Snezhanna Lennon to DC Jones, which I produce as
23	us but it was a SECTU employee. I was asked to sign	23	exhibit SL/1. I can confirm that it looks like the
25	a confidentiality agreement, which I did. This was to	25	report I submitted to DC Jones at that time. However,
23	a confidentiality agreement, which I did. This was to	23	report i submitted to DC Jones at that time. However,
	Page 2		Page 4
	<u> </u>		<u> </u>

1	I cannot confirm this is the exact copy of the report	1	"Information predominantly relating to dairy milk
2	provided by me at the time. I did not retain a copy of	2	industry, various dairy products and tinned fruit and
3	my report and therefore have nothing to compare it with.	3	veg produced by numerous dairy companies owned by
4	I was requested at that time not to retain any copy of	4	Perepilichnyy.
5	the documents I was dealing with in connection with the	5	"Wages paid to staff of the dairy companies.
6	investigation in question. I was instructed not to make	6	"Various loans taken or to be obtained for
7	pocket notebook entries or any copies of any records or	7	businesses.
8	notes. Any notes I made I handed over to DC Jones or	8	"Other information related to the above businesses.
9	an officer who was assisting us at that time. Again,	9	"In the PDF files I found a scan of certificate
10	this was not unusual for me as having worked on incident	10	(GCSE equivalent) issued by a secondary school in
11	rooms (run by major crime investigations) I have been	11	Lviv, Ukraine. There was also found filled in
12	requested to hand over any notes as soon as I completed	12	an application for a college in the UK in the same name
13	allocated tasks for disclosure purposes. This is no	13	(this was in English). Perepilichnyy was listed in the
14	ensure that nothing has been missed out.	14	section [of the application] 'parent/guardian' and it
15	"At the same time I was also provided by solicitor	15	was for the academic year 2012."
16	Gilly Jones a copy of a computer examination strategy	16	Sir, now we will hear the live witness, Ms Ekaterina
17	version 2, which I produce as exhibit SL/2. I can	17	Clarke-O'Connell.
18	confirm that it looks like the strategy that I was	18	MS EKATERINA CLARKE-O'CONNELL (sworn)
19	provided with at that time. However I cannot confirm	19	Questions from MR WASTELL
20	this is the exact copy of the strategy given to me at	20	MR WASTELL: Can you state your name for the court?
21	the time. This is for the same reason as with exhibit	21	A. Yes, Ekaterina Clarke-O'Connell.
22	SL/1. I did not keep a copy of the strategy given to me	22	Q. Ms Clarke-O'Connell, remember to keep your voice up, it
23	at that time and have nothing to compare it with. Also,	23	is quite a large courtroom. In front of you there
24	due to the time lapse, I do not remember the exact	24	should be a bundle opened at tab 4, I hope. Do you see
25		25	a document there "Statement of Ekaterina
23	content of the strategy given to me at that time.	23	a document there. Statement of Ekaterina
	Page 5		Page 7
1	"I do not remember the exact dates when I was	1	Clarke-O'Connell"?
2	seconded for the task in question. I remember that it	2	A. Yes.
3	was only three or four days in December 2012. Exhibit	3	Q. Is that the statement you made for the purposes of this
4	SL/1 officer's report from PC Snezhanna Lennon to DC	4	Inquest?
5	Jones, show the dates I was seconded were Monday,	5	A. I believe so, yes.
6	17 December 2012 until Thursday 20 December 2012.	6	Q. If you turn forward to page 52, you will see the page
7	I have no reason to think that these are not the correct	7	numbers at the bottom right.
8	dates. They can be confirmed with Thames Valley Police	8	A. Yes.
9	records of my duties on those dates. I can confirm that	9	Q. Is that your signature?
10	I had no other involvement with the investigation in	10	
	_	11	A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Dated 17 August 2017?
11	question. I had no contact with DC Jones or Katy after		
12 13	that, nor did I have any further contact with anybody else concerning this investigation."	12 13	A. It looks correct, yes.Q. Is that statement true to the best of your knowledge and
14	Sir, we will hear about SL/2 from the live witness	14	belief?
15	but I will just read SL/1, which is from PC Lennon	15	A. I believe so, yes.
16	entitled "PC Lennon re-examination of spreadsheets from	16	Q. Ms Clarke-O'Connell, as you are aware, we have called
17	deceased's computer":	17	you to give evidence because some documents can no
18	"I am PC 1557 Lennon of Thames Valley Police,	18	longer be found that were taken from the computer of
19	currently based at Newbury police station, local CID.	19	Mr Perepilichnyy?
20	I am a native speaker of Russian/Ukrainian languages.	20	A. Yes.
21	During the period from Monday, 17 December 2012 until	21	Q. Can you just tell us, what is your job.
22	Thursday, 20 December 2012, I viewed Excel spreadsheets,	22	A. I work for Thames Valley Police, I work in resource
23	Word documents and PDF files from a download of	23	management department.
24	a computer owned by Alexander Perepilichnyy.	24	Q. You are a civilian employee, is that right?
25	The spreadsheets contained the following:	25	A. Yes, police staff, yes.
	Page 6		Page 8

1	Q. With Thames Valley Police?	1	computer of Mr Perepilichnyy?
2	A. Yes.	2	A. Yes, that's correct.
3	Q. Is that the job you held at the time in 2012 that these	3	Q. That is the work you were doing?
4	matters relate to?	4	A. I believe that was his, because like DC Lennon said that
5	A. Yes, it is the same job, the same.	5	we don't know where they come from, this evidence, so we
6	Q. Yes?	6	just been given a room to work in and all the documents
7	A. Yes.	7	they were already there, so we had just been given
8	Q. Is it right to say that you are not a police officer?	8	access to those files and we have been told to work on
9	A. That's correct.	9	those files and produce a type of report back, yes.
10	Q. You have never been a police officer?	10	Q. I will just come to that in a moment
11	A. I never been police officer.	11	A. Yes.
12	Q. Do you have any training in investigatory work?	12	Q but DC Lennon described very specific dates that she
13	A. I don't.	13	undertook this work, think between 17 and
14	Q. Have you ever had any experience of investigatory work?	14	20 December 2012?
15	A. Apart from this one and some other assistance that	15	A. I remember it was December. I can't remember the exact
16	I provided for SECTU, no.	16	dates but I know it was towards Christmas, I believe,
17	Q. In this case we know your services were purely	17	like towards the end, I believe.
18	translation	18	Q. In your statement you say 2013. I think from wider
19	A. Yes, that was the same with the other job.	19	context and from DC Lennon she says 2012. Just thinking
20	Q. The same as the other, so the only experience you have	20	back, does that sound right to you, that it was 2012 and
21	had of investigatory work is as a translator, do I have	21	2013?
22	that right?	22	A. To be honest I think it would be 2012, I think, yes.
23	A. Yes, assisting in investigation for translation of the	23	Q. Yes.
24	documents, yes.	24	A. I can't say for sure.
25	Q. We will come to how that played out in this case in	25	Q. You cannot remember?
	D 0		D 44
	Page 9		Page 11
1	a moment but the other experience you had was the same,	1	A. Yes.
2	was it?	2	Q. But if DC Lennon says it was 2012 in her report at the
3	A. Yes.		Q. But it Be Zeimen suys it was 2012 in her report at the
4		1 3	time, you have no reason to contradict that?
	O. Just help the court, you are a Russian native speaker,	3 4	time, you have no reason to contradict that? A. Yes, yes, I know we worked together, yes,
5	Q. Just help the court, you are a Russian native speaker, is that right?	3 4 5	A. Yes, yes, I know we worked together, yes.
	Q. Just help the court, you are a Russian native speaker, is that right?A. That's correct, yes.	4	
5	is that right?	4 5	A. Yes, yes, I know we worked together, yes.Q. Is it right, as she described it, that you were given
5 6	is that right? A. That's correct, yes.	4 5 6	A. Yes, yes, I know we worked together, yes.Q. Is it right, as she described it, that you were given a room
5 6 7	is that right? A. That's correct, yes. Q. Were you born in Russia?	4 5 6 7	 A. Yes, yes, I know we worked together, yes. Q. Is it right, as she described it, that you were given a room A. Yes.
5 6 7 8	is that right? A. That's correct, yes. Q. Were you born in Russia? A. I was born in Russia.	4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes, yes, I know we worked together, yes. Q. Is it right, as she described it, that you were given a room A. Yes. Q not connected to the outside world?
5 6 7 8 9	is that right? A. That's correct, yes. Q. Were you born in Russia? A. I was born in Russia. Q. Obviously you live in the UK now, when did you leave	4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes, yes, I know we worked together, yes. Q. Is it right, as she described it, that you were given a room A. Yes. Q not connected to the outside world? A. That's correct.
5 6 7 8 9	is that right? A. That's correct, yes. Q. Were you born in Russia? A. I was born in Russia. Q. Obviously you live in the UK now, when did you leave Russia?	4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes, yes, I know we worked together, yes. Q. Is it right, as she described it, that you were given a room A. Yes. Q not connected to the outside world? A. That's correct. Q. And a computer in front of you to look at some files?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	is that right? A. That's correct, yes. Q. Were you born in Russia? A. I was born in Russia. Q. Obviously you live in the UK now, when did you leave Russia? A. In 2002.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes, yes, I know we worked together, yes. Q. Is it right, as she described it, that you were given a room A. Yes. Q not connected to the outside world? A. That's correct. Q. And a computer in front of you to look at some files? A. Yes, that's correct.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	is that right? A. That's correct, yes. Q. Were you born in Russia? A. I was born in Russia. Q. Obviously you live in the UK now, when did you leave Russia? A. In 2002. Q. You came to the UK, did you?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes, yes, I know we worked together, yes. Q. Is it right, as she described it, that you were given a room A. Yes. Q not connected to the outside world? A. That's correct. Q. And a computer in front of you to look at some files? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. She thought that it took place over four days. Does
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is that right? A. That's correct, yes. Q. Were you born in Russia? A. I was born in Russia. Q. Obviously you live in the UK now, when did you leave Russia? A. In 2002. Q. You came to the UK, did you? A. And I came to the UK.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes, yes, I know we worked together, yes. Q. Is it right, as she described it, that you were given a room A. Yes. Q not connected to the outside world? A. That's correct. Q. And a computer in front of you to look at some files? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. She thought that it took place over four days. Does that sound about right to you?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	is that right? A. That's correct, yes. Q. Were you born in Russia? A. I was born in Russia. Q. Obviously you live in the UK now, when did you leave Russia? A. In 2002. Q. You came to the UK, did you? A. And I came to the UK. Q. You have been in the UK ever since?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes, yes, I know we worked together, yes. Q. Is it right, as she described it, that you were given a room A. Yes. Q not connected to the outside world? A. That's correct. Q. And a computer in front of you to look at some files? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. She thought that it took place over four days. Does that sound about right to you? A. I think it was a little bit longer.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	is that right? A. That's correct, yes. Q. Were you born in Russia? A. I was born in Russia. Q. Obviously you live in the UK now, when did you leave Russia? A. In 2002. Q. You came to the UK, did you? A. And I came to the UK. Q. You have been in the UK ever since? A. Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes, yes, I know we worked together, yes. Q. Is it right, as she described it, that you were given a room A. Yes. Q not connected to the outside world? A. That's correct. Q. And a computer in front of you to look at some files? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. She thought that it took place over four days. Does that sound about right to you? A. I think it was a little bit longer. Q. What sort of timeframe?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is that right? A. That's correct, yes. Q. Were you born in Russia? A. I was born in Russia. Q. Obviously you live in the UK now, when did you leave Russia? A. In 2002. Q. You came to the UK, did you? A. And I came to the UK. Q. You have been in the UK ever since? A. Yes. Q. How did you become involved in this case?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes, yes, I know we worked together, yes. Q. Is it right, as she described it, that you were given a room A. Yes. Q not connected to the outside world? A. That's correct. Q. And a computer in front of you to look at some files? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. She thought that it took place over four days. Does that sound about right to you? A. I think it was a little bit longer. Q. What sort of timeframe? A. Because there were some holiday periods, I remember
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is that right? A. That's correct, yes. Q. Were you born in Russia? A. I was born in Russia. Q. Obviously you live in the UK now, when did you leave Russia? A. In 2002. Q. You came to the UK, did you? A. And I came to the UK. Q. You have been in the UK ever since? A. Yes. Q. How did you become involved in this case? A. I was contacted by DC Jones and he asked my manager for	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes, yes, I know we worked together, yes. Q. Is it right, as she described it, that you were given a room A. Yes. Q not connected to the outside world? A. That's correct. Q. And a computer in front of you to look at some files? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. She thought that it took place over four days. Does that sound about right to you? A. I think it was a little bit longer. Q. What sort of timeframe? A. Because there were some holiday periods, I remember I needed to come back for it and that is for some reason
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is that right? A. That's correct, yes. Q. Were you born in Russia? A. I was born in Russia. Q. Obviously you live in the UK now, when did you leave Russia? A. In 2002. Q. You came to the UK, did you? A. And I came to the UK. Q. You have been in the UK ever since? A. Yes. Q. How did you become involved in this case? A. I was contacted by DC Jones and he asked my manager for permission if I can be abstracted from my work and	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes, yes, I know we worked together, yes. Q. Is it right, as she described it, that you were given a room A. Yes. Q not connected to the outside world? A. That's correct. Q. And a computer in front of you to look at some files? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. She thought that it took place over four days. Does that sound about right to you? A. I think it was a little bit longer. Q. What sort of timeframe? A. Because there were some holiday periods, I remember I needed to come back for it and that is for some reason in my mind, maybe it was a different case, I don't know.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is that right? A. That's correct, yes. Q. Were you born in Russia? A. I was born in Russia. Q. Obviously you live in the UK now, when did you leave Russia? A. In 2002. Q. You came to the UK, did you? A. And I came to the UK. Q. You have been in the UK ever since? A. Yes. Q. How did you become involved in this case? A. I was contacted by DC Jones and he asked my manager for permission if I can be abstracted from my work and assist them with investigations that they were doing and	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes, yes, I know we worked together, yes. Q. Is it right, as she described it, that you were given a room A. Yes. Q not connected to the outside world? A. That's correct. Q. And a computer in front of you to look at some files? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. She thought that it took place over four days. Does that sound about right to you? A. I think it was a little bit longer. Q. What sort of timeframe? A. Because there were some holiday periods, I remember I needed to come back for it and that is for some reason in my mind, maybe it was a different case, I don't know. But I have a feeling this is the same case, it was over
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	is that right? A. That's correct, yes. Q. Were you born in Russia? A. I was born in Russia. Q. Obviously you live in the UK now, when did you leave Russia? A. In 2002. Q. You came to the UK, did you? A. And I came to the UK. Q. You have been in the UK ever since? A. Yes. Q. How did you become involved in this case? A. I was contacted by DC Jones and he asked my manager for permission if I can be abstracted from my work and assist them with investigations that they were doing and my job was to translate from English or to English from	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes, yes, I know we worked together, yes. Q. Is it right, as she described it, that you were given a room A. Yes. Q not connected to the outside world? A. That's correct. Q. And a computer in front of you to look at some files? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. She thought that it took place over four days. Does that sound about right to you? A. I think it was a little bit longer. Q. What sort of timeframe? A. Because there were some holiday periods, I remember I needed to come back for it and that is for some reason in my mind, maybe it was a different case, I don't know. But I have a feeling this is the same case, it was over Christmas and I had to do like one week or a few days in
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is that right? A. That's correct, yes. Q. Were you born in Russia? A. I was born in Russia. Q. Obviously you live in the UK now, when did you leave Russia? A. In 2002. Q. You came to the UK, did you? A. And I came to the UK. Q. You have been in the UK ever since? A. Yes. Q. How did you become involved in this case? A. I was contacted by DC Jones and he asked my manager for permission if I can be abstracted from my work and assist them with investigations that they were doing and my job was to translate from English or to English from Russian any documents that I can help them with	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes, yes, I know we worked together, yes. Q. Is it right, as she described it, that you were given a room A. Yes. Q not connected to the outside world? A. That's correct. Q. And a computer in front of you to look at some files? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. She thought that it took place over four days. Does that sound about right to you? A. I think it was a little bit longer. Q. What sort of timeframe? A. Because there were some holiday periods, I remember I needed to come back for it and that is for some reason in my mind, maybe it was a different case, I don't know. But I have a feeling this is the same case, it was over Christmas and I had to do like one week or a few days in one week and then come back another week.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	is that right? A. That's correct, yes. Q. Were you born in Russia? A. I was born in Russia. Q. Obviously you live in the UK now, when did you leave Russia? A. In 2002. Q. You came to the UK, did you? A. And I came to the UK. Q. You have been in the UK ever since? A. Yes. Q. How did you become involved in this case? A. I was contacted by DC Jones and he asked my manager for permission if I can be abstracted from my work and assist them with investigations that they were doing and my job was to translate from English or to English from Russian any documents that I can help them with translation. Q. We have heard just now from DC Lennon A. Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes, yes, I know we worked together, yes. Q. Is it right, as she described it, that you were given a room A. Yes. Q not connected to the outside world? A. That's correct. Q. And a computer in front of you to look at some files? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. She thought that it took place over four days. Does that sound about right to you? A. I think it was a little bit longer. Q. What sort of timeframe? A. Because there were some holiday periods, I remember I needed to come back for it and that is for some reason in my mind, maybe it was a different case, I don't know. But I have a feeling this is the same case, it was over Christmas and I had to do like one week or a few days in one week and then come back another week. Q. For another week so we are talking maximum
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is that right? A. That's correct, yes. Q. Were you born in Russia? A. I was born in Russia. Q. Obviously you live in the UK now, when did you leave Russia? A. In 2002. Q. You came to the UK, did you? A. And I came to the UK. Q. You have been in the UK ever since? A. Yes. Q. How did you become involved in this case? A. I was contacted by DC Jones and he asked my manager for permission if I can be abstracted from my work and assist them with investigations that they were doing and my job was to translate from English or to English from Russian any documents that I can help them with translation. Q. We have heard just now from DC Lennon	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes, yes, I know we worked together, yes. Q. Is it right, as she described it, that you were given a room A. Yes. Q not connected to the outside world? A. That's correct. Q. And a computer in front of you to look at some files? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. She thought that it took place over four days. Does that sound about right to you? A. I think it was a little bit longer. Q. What sort of timeframe? A. Because there were some holiday periods, I remember I needed to come back for it and that is for some reason in my mind, maybe it was a different case, I don't know. But I have a feeling this is the same case, it was over Christmas and I had to do like one week or a few days in one week and then come back another week. Q. For another week so we are talking maximum two weeks
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	is that right? A. That's correct, yes. Q. Were you born in Russia? A. I was born in Russia. Q. Obviously you live in the UK now, when did you leave Russia? A. In 2002. Q. You came to the UK, did you? A. And I came to the UK. Q. You have been in the UK ever since? A. Yes. Q. How did you become involved in this case? A. I was contacted by DC Jones and he asked my manager for permission if I can be abstracted from my work and assist them with investigations that they were doing and my job was to translate from English or to English from Russian any documents that I can help them with translation. Q. We have heard just now from DC Lennon A. Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes, yes, I know we worked together, yes. Q. Is it right, as she described it, that you were given a room A. Yes. Q not connected to the outside world? A. That's correct. Q. And a computer in front of you to look at some files? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. She thought that it took place over four days. Does that sound about right to you? A. I think it was a little bit longer. Q. What sort of timeframe? A. Because there were some holiday periods, I remember I needed to come back for it and that is for some reason in my mind, maybe it was a different case, I don't know. But I have a feeling this is the same case, it was over Christmas and I had to do like one week or a few days in one week and then come back another week. Q. For another week so we are talking maximum two weeks A. I would about two weeks maybe.

		_	
1	A. Yes.	1	Q. Yes, do you think you were aware of the media around the
2	Q. What sort of files were you reviewing?	2	case?
3	A. There was copies of text messages, Skype messages,	3	A. Yes, because it was on news.
4	photos, invoices, in different formats, so	4	Q. Yes, during the review and subsequently?
5	Q. Word documents, were there?	5	A. Possibly, yes. Yeah.
6	A. Possibly, yes.	6	Q. Were you aware of anything about a Russian fraud
7	Q. Excel spreadsheets?	7	involving Hermitage Capital companies alleged to have
8	A. I think they were about work related to the deceased,	8	been stolen?
9		9	A. I never heard of this company before but obviously once
10	yes. O How good is your moment of raviousing those decuments.	10	this happened and through the media and just the general
11	Q. How good is your memory of reviewing those documents some what is it now five, five and a half years		
	,	11 12	knowledge, I have learnt that there might have been some
12	ago?	13	connections. So I have heard of those names through
13	A. Hmm, I can't say for sure, it depends on the documents.		that.
14	Q. Maybe we will find out as we go through the questioning.	14	THE CORONER: Had you heard anything about them when you
15	A. Yes.	15	were actually doing your review?
16	Q. How did you go about reviewing the material? DC Lennon	16	A. Only what — if I found something in documents, yes. So
17	describes a computer strategy?	17	nothing specifically, yes.
18	A. We have been given trigger words, so anything that could	18	MR WASTELL: What about the case of Sergei Magnitsky
19	flag up, let's say threats, something unusual, money	19	A. Yes.
20	laundering activities, there was some names for people	20	Q were you aware of that before conducting your review?
21	that we needed to look for, just anything that look	21	A. I believe I briefly known about it but I don't know any
22	abnormal maybe.	22	details about it.
23	Q. We will come to the detail of the strategy in a moment.	23	But I didn't know that these are two connected, at
24	Before I do, were you given any briefing about the case,	24	the time, if you know what I mean. So because I believe
25	or any context to it?	25	it happened way before, I don't know the days but, yes.
	Daga 12		Dage 15
	Page 13		Page 15
1	A I can't recall for sure but possibly we have been told	1	O But anything you knew it is what you had read in the
1 2	A. I can't recall for sure but possibly we have been told	1 2	Q. But anything you knew, it is what you had read in the
2	that a Russian gentleman died and that is about it.	2	papers or seen on TV?
2 3	that a Russian gentleman died and that is about it. Q. Were you told anything about the Russian gentleman's	2 3	papers or seen on TV? A. Yes, because I don't live in Russia so and I know it
2 3 4	that a Russian gentleman died and that is about it. Q. Were you told anything about the Russian gentleman's life, as you recall?	2 3 4	papers or seen on TV? A. Yes, because I don't live in Russia so and I know it might have been big in Russia but I can't recall much
2 3 4 5	that a Russian gentleman died and that is about it. Q. Were you told anything about the Russian gentleman's life, as you recall? A. To be honest, I don't think so. I can't recall but no.	2 3 4 5	papers or seen on TV? A. Yes, because I don't live in Russia so — and I know it might have been big in Russia but I can't recall much about it, I just heard there was something like that
2 3 4 5 6	 that a Russian gentleman died and that is about it. Q. Were you told anything about the Russian gentleman's life, as you recall? A. To be honest, I don't think so. I can't recall but no. Q. Told anything about the companies he had worked for? 	2 3 4 5 6	papers or seen on TV? A. Yes, because I don't live in Russia so and I know it might have been big in Russia but I can't recall much about it, I just heard there was something like that happened, so
2 3 4 5 6 7	 that a Russian gentleman died and that is about it. Q. Were you told anything about the Russian gentleman's life, as you recall? A. To be honest, I don't think so. I can't recall but no. Q. Told anything about the companies he had worked for? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	papers or seen on TV? A. Yes, because I don't live in Russia so and I know it might have been big in Russia but I can't recall much about it, I just heard there was something like that happened, so Q. Yes, can we just look then at the strategy that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that a Russian gentleman died and that is about it. Q. Were you told anything about the Russian gentleman's life, as you recall? A. To be honest, I don't think so. I can't recall but no. Q. Told anything about the companies he had worked for? A. No. Q. Told anything about the circumstances in which he had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	papers or seen on TV? A. Yes, because I don't live in Russia so and I know it might have been big in Russia but I can't recall much about it, I just heard there was something like that happened, so Q. Yes, can we just look then at the strategy that was given to you; just so we are clear about it. It is at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that a Russian gentleman died and that is about it. Q. Were you told anything about the Russian gentleman's life, as you recall? A. To be honest, I don't think so. I can't recall but no. Q. Told anything about the companies he had worked for? A. No. Q. Told anything about the circumstances in which he had been found dead, or his last movements?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	papers or seen on TV? A. Yes, because I don't live in Russia so and I know it might have been big in Russia but I can't recall much about it, I just heard there was something like that happened, so Q. Yes, can we just look then at the strategy that was given to you; just so we are clear about it. It is at page 58, behind tab 4.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that a Russian gentleman died and that is about it. Q. Were you told anything about the Russian gentleman's life, as you recall? A. To be honest, I don't think so. I can't recall but no. Q. Told anything about the companies he had worked for? A. No. Q. Told anything about the circumstances in which he had been found dead, or his last movements? A. All I know that I believe he left the house and possibly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	papers or seen on TV? A. Yes, because I don't live in Russia so — and I know it might have been big in Russia but I can't recall much about it, I just heard there was something like that happened, so — Q. Yes, can we just look then at the strategy that was given to you; just so we are clear about it. It is at page 58, behind tab 4. You see there the computer examination strategy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that a Russian gentleman died and that is about it. Q. Were you told anything about the Russian gentleman's life, as you recall? A. To be honest, I don't think so. I can't recall but no. Q. Told anything about the companies he had worked for? A. No. Q. Told anything about the circumstances in which he had been found dead, or his last movements? A. All I know that I believe he left the house and possibly was found on the street but I don't know if I know it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	papers or seen on TV? A. Yes, because I don't live in Russia so — and I know it might have been big in Russia but I can't recall much about it, I just heard there was something like that happened, so — Q. Yes, can we just look then at the strategy that was given to you; just so we are clear about it. It is at page 58, behind tab 4. You see there the computer examination strategy version 2, dated 11 December 2012.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that a Russian gentleman died and that is about it. Q. Were you told anything about the Russian gentleman's life, as you recall? A. To be honest, I don't think so. I can't recall but no. Q. Told anything about the companies he had worked for? A. No. Q. Told anything about the circumstances in which he had been found dead, or his last movements? A. All I know that I believe he left the house and possibly was found on the street but I don't know if I know it because I was told about it or from a general knowledge	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	papers or seen on TV? A. Yes, because I don't live in Russia so — and I know it might have been big in Russia but I can't recall much about it, I just heard there was something like that happened, so — Q. Yes, can we just look then at the strategy that was given to you; just so we are clear about it. It is at page 58, behind tab 4. You see there the computer examination strategy version 2, dated 11 December 2012. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that a Russian gentleman died and that is about it. Q. Were you told anything about the Russian gentleman's life, as you recall? A. To be honest, I don't think so. I can't recall but no. Q. Told anything about the companies he had worked for? A. No. Q. Told anything about the circumstances in which he had been found dead, or his last movements? A. All I know that I believe he left the house and possibly was found on the street but I don't know if I know it because I was told about it or from a general knowledge from that newspaper type.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	papers or seen on TV? A. Yes, because I don't live in Russia so — and I know it might have been big in Russia but I can't recall much about it, I just heard there was something like that happened, so — Q. Yes, can we just look then at the strategy that was given to you; just so we are clear about it. It is at page 58, behind tab 4. You see there the computer examination strategy version 2, dated 11 December 2012. A. Yes. Q. That is the strategy you say that you were given, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that a Russian gentleman died and that is about it. Q. Were you told anything about the Russian gentleman's life, as you recall? A. To be honest, I don't think so. I can't recall but no. Q. Told anything about the companies he had worked for? A. No. Q. Told anything about the circumstances in which he had been found dead, or his last movements? A. All I know that I believe he left the house and possibly was found on the street but I don't know if I know it because I was told about it or from a general knowledge from that newspaper type. Q. Do you think, and be quite careful about this as you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	papers or seen on TV? A. Yes, because I don't live in Russia so — and I know it might have been big in Russia but I can't recall much about it, I just heard there was something like that happened, so — Q. Yes, can we just look then at the strategy that was given to you; just so we are clear about it. It is at page 58, behind tab 4. You see there the computer examination strategy version 2, dated 11 December 2012. A. Yes. Q. That is the strategy you say that you were given, so just looking through it, presumably questions 1 to 4
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that a Russian gentleman died and that is about it. Q. Were you told anything about the Russian gentleman's life, as you recall? A. To be honest, I don't think so. I can't recall but no. Q. Told anything about the companies he had worked for? A. No. Q. Told anything about the circumstances in which he had been found dead, or his last movements? A. All I know that I believe he left the house and possibly was found on the street but I don't know if I know it because I was told about it or from a general knowledge from that newspaper type. Q. Do you think, and be quite careful about this as you recall, that you had read anything about the case before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	papers or seen on TV? A. Yes, because I don't live in Russia so — and I know it might have been big in Russia but I can't recall much about it, I just heard there was something like that happened, so — Q. Yes, can we just look then at the strategy that was given to you; just so we are clear about it. It is at page 58, behind tab 4. You see there the computer examination strategy version 2, dated 11 December 2012. A. Yes. Q. That is the strategy you say that you were given, so just looking through it, presumably questions 1 to 4 didn't involve you at all, they are technical questions
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that a Russian gentleman died and that is about it. Q. Were you told anything about the Russian gentleman's life, as you recall? A. To be honest, I don't think so. I can't recall but no. Q. Told anything about the companies he had worked for? A. No. Q. Told anything about the circumstances in which he had been found dead, or his last movements? A. All I know that I believe he left the house and possibly was found on the street but I don't know if I know it because I was told about it or from a general knowledge from that newspaper type. Q. Do you think, and be quite careful about this as you recall, that you had read anything about the case before reviewing the documents?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	papers or seen on TV? A. Yes, because I don't live in Russia so — and I know it might have been big in Russia but I can't recall much about it, I just heard there was something like that happened, so — Q. Yes, can we just look then at the strategy that was given to you; just so we are clear about it. It is at page 58, behind tab 4. You see there the computer examination strategy version 2, dated 11 December 2012. A. Yes. Q. That is the strategy you say that you were given, so just looking through it, presumably questions 1 to 4 didn't involve you at all, they are technical questions about the computer, is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that a Russian gentleman died and that is about it. Q. Were you told anything about the Russian gentleman's life, as you recall? A. To be honest, I don't think so. I can't recall but no. Q. Told anything about the companies he had worked for? A. No. Q. Told anything about the circumstances in which he had been found dead, or his last movements? A. All I know that I believe he left the house and possibly was found on the street but I don't know if I know it because I was told about it or from a general knowledge from that newspaper type. Q. Do you think, and be quite careful about this as you recall, that you had read anything about the case before reviewing the documents? A. Not before because I had no knowledge of it, so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	papers or seen on TV? A. Yes, because I don't live in Russia so — and I know it might have been big in Russia but I can't recall much about it, I just heard there was something like that happened, so — Q. Yes, can we just look then at the strategy that was given to you; just so we are clear about it. It is at page 58, behind tab 4. You see there the computer examination strategy version 2, dated 11 December 2012. A. Yes. Q. That is the strategy you say that you were given, so just looking through it, presumably questions 1 to 4 didn't involve you at all, they are technical questions about the computer, is that right? A. Yes, I don't recall seeing this document. So it might
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that a Russian gentleman died and that is about it. Q. Were you told anything about the Russian gentleman's life, as you recall? A. To be honest, I don't think so. I can't recall but no. Q. Told anything about the companies he had worked for? A. No. Q. Told anything about the circumstances in which he had been found dead, or his last movements? A. All I know that I believe he left the house and possibly was found on the street but I don't know if I know it because I was told about it or from a general knowledge from that newspaper type. Q. Do you think, and be quite careful about this as you recall, that you had read anything about the case before reviewing the documents? A. Not before because I had no knowledge of it, so Q. Have you read then media articles about the case since	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	papers or seen on TV? A. Yes, because I don't live in Russia so — and I know it might have been big in Russia but I can't recall much about it, I just heard there was something like that happened, so — Q. Yes, can we just look then at the strategy that was given to you; just so we are clear about it. It is at page 58, behind tab 4. You see there the computer examination strategy version 2, dated 11 December 2012. A. Yes. Q. That is the strategy you say that you were given, so just looking through it, presumably questions 1 to 4 didn't involve you at all, they are technical questions about the computer, is that right? A. Yes, I don't recall seeing this document. So it might have been a brief — what we need to look for or it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that a Russian gentleman died and that is about it. Q. Were you told anything about the Russian gentleman's life, as you recall? A. To be honest, I don't think so. I can't recall but no. Q. Told anything about the companies he had worked for? A. No. Q. Told anything about the circumstances in which he had been found dead, or his last movements? A. All I know that I believe he left the house and possibly was found on the street but I don't know if I know it because I was told about it or from a general knowledge from that newspaper type. Q. Do you think, and be quite careful about this as you recall, that you had read anything about the case before reviewing the documents? A. Not before because I had no knowledge of it, so Q. Have you read then media articles about the case since the review or even during the review?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	papers or seen on TV? A. Yes, because I don't live in Russia so — and I know it might have been big in Russia but I can't recall much about it, I just heard there was something like that happened, so — Q. Yes, can we just look then at the strategy that was given to you; just so we are clear about it. It is at page 58, behind tab 4. You see there the computer examination strategy version 2, dated 11 December 2012. A. Yes. Q. That is the strategy you say that you were given, so just looking through it, presumably questions 1 to 4 didn't involve you at all, they are technical questions about the computer, is that right? A. Yes, I don't recall seeing this document. So it might have been a brief — what we need to look for or it was separately written trigger words, but I might have seen
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that a Russian gentleman died and that is about it. Q. Were you told anything about the Russian gentleman's life, as you recall? A. To be honest, I don't think so. I can't recall but no. Q. Told anything about the companies he had worked for? A. No. Q. Told anything about the circumstances in which he had been found dead, or his last movements? A. All I know that I believe he left the house and possibly was found on the street but I don't know if I know it because I was told about it or from a general knowledge from that newspaper type. Q. Do you think, and be quite careful about this as you recall, that you had read anything about the case before reviewing the documents? A. Not before because I had no knowledge of it, so Q. Have you read then media articles about the case since the review or even during the review? A. Yes, maybe during, because I think it was on the news,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	papers or seen on TV? A. Yes, because I don't live in Russia so — and I know it might have been big in Russia but I can't recall much about it, I just heard there was something like that happened, so — Q. Yes, can we just look then at the strategy that was given to you; just so we are clear about it. It is at page 58, behind tab 4. You see there the computer examination strategy version 2, dated 11 December 2012. A. Yes. Q. That is the strategy you say that you were given, so just looking through it, presumably questions 1 to 4 didn't involve you at all, they are technical questions about the computer, is that right? A. Yes, I don't recall seeing this document. So it might have been a brief — what we need to look for or it was separately written trigger words, but I might have seen it, I can't say, like I say I can't —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that a Russian gentleman died and that is about it. Q. Were you told anything about the Russian gentleman's life, as you recall? A. To be honest, I don't think so. I can't recall but no. Q. Told anything about the companies he had worked for? A. No. Q. Told anything about the circumstances in which he had been found dead, or his last movements? A. All I know that I believe he left the house and possibly was found on the street but I don't know if I know it because I was told about it or from a general knowledge from that newspaper type. Q. Do you think, and be quite careful about this as you recall, that you had read anything about the case before reviewing the documents? A. Not before because I had no knowledge of it, so Q. Have you read then media articles about the case since the review or even during the review? A. Yes, maybe during, because I think it was on the news, so whatever was on news, I would only listen or maybe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	papers or seen on TV? A. Yes, because I don't live in Russia so — and I know it might have been big in Russia but I can't recall much about it, I just heard there was something like that happened, so — Q. Yes, can we just look then at the strategy that was given to you; just so we are clear about it. It is at page 58, behind tab 4. You see there the computer examination strategy version 2, dated 11 December 2012. A. Yes. Q. That is the strategy you say that you were given, so just looking through it, presumably questions 1 to 4 didn't involve you at all, they are technical questions about the computer, is that right? A. Yes, I don't recall seeing this document. So it might have been a brief — what we need to look for or it was separately written trigger words, but I might have seen it, I can't say, like I say I can't — Q. You say in your statement that you were provided with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that a Russian gentleman died and that is about it. Q. Were you told anything about the Russian gentleman's life, as you recall? A. To be honest, I don't think so. I can't recall but no. Q. Told anything about the companies he had worked for? A. No. Q. Told anything about the circumstances in which he had been found dead, or his last movements? A. All I know that I believe he left the house and possibly was found on the street but I don't know if I know it because I was told about it or from a general knowledge from that newspaper type. Q. Do you think, and be quite careful about this as you recall, that you had read anything about the case before reviewing the documents? A. Not before because I had no knowledge of it, so Q. Have you read then media articles about the case since the review or even during the review? A. Yes, maybe during, because I think it was on the news, so whatever was on news, I would only listen or maybe read but nothing specifically to research about.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	papers or seen on TV? A. Yes, because I don't live in Russia so — and I know it might have been big in Russia but I can't recall much about it, I just heard there was something like that happened, so — Q. Yes, can we just look then at the strategy that was given to you; just so we are clear about it. It is at page 58, behind tab 4. You see there the computer examination strategy version 2, dated 11 December 2012. A. Yes. Q. That is the strategy you say that you were given, so just looking through it, presumably questions 1 to 4 didn't involve you at all, they are technical questions about the computer, is that right? A. Yes, I don't recall seeing this document. So it might have been a brief — what we need to look for or it was separately written trigger words, but I might have seen it, I can't say, like I say I can't — Q. You say in your statement that you were provided with a computer examination strategy and this is the one that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that a Russian gentleman died and that is about it. Q. Were you told anything about the Russian gentleman's life, as you recall? A. To be honest, I don't think so. I can't recall but no. Q. Told anything about the companies he had worked for? A. No. Q. Told anything about the circumstances in which he had been found dead, or his last movements? A. All I know that I believe he left the house and possibly was found on the street but I don't know if I know it because I was told about it or from a general knowledge from that newspaper type. Q. Do you think, and be quite careful about this as you recall, that you had read anything about the case before reviewing the documents? A. Not before because I had no knowledge of it, so Q. Have you read then media articles about the case since the review or even during the review? A. Yes, maybe during, because I think it was on the news, so whatever was on news, I would only listen or maybe read but nothing specifically to research about. Q. You were, nonetheless, aware of media around the case	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	papers or seen on TV? A. Yes, because I don't live in Russia so — and I know it might have been big in Russia but I can't recall much about it, I just heard there was something like that happened, so — Q. Yes, can we just look then at the strategy that was given to you; just so we are clear about it. It is at page 58, behind tab 4. You see there the computer examination strategy version 2, dated 11 December 2012. A. Yes. Q. That is the strategy you say that you were given, so just looking through it, presumably questions 1 to 4 didn't involve you at all, they are technical questions about the computer, is that right? A. Yes, I don't recall seeing this document. So it might have been a brief — what we need to look for or it was separately written trigger words, but I might have seen it, I can't say, like I say I can't — Q. You say in your statement that you were provided with a computer examination strategy and this is the one that you exhibit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that a Russian gentleman died and that is about it. Q. Were you told anything about the Russian gentleman's life, as you recall? A. To be honest, I don't think so. I can't recall but no. Q. Told anything about the companies he had worked for? A. No. Q. Told anything about the circumstances in which he had been found dead, or his last movements? A. All I know that I believe he left the house and possibly was found on the street but I don't know if I know it because I was told about it or from a general knowledge from that newspaper type. Q. Do you think, and be quite careful about this as you recall, that you had read anything about the case before reviewing the documents? A. Not before because I had no knowledge of it, so Q. Have you read then media articles about the case since the review or even during the review? A. Yes, maybe during, because I think it was on the news, so whatever was on news, I would only listen or maybe read but nothing specifically to research about. Q. You were, nonetheless, aware of media around the case either during the review or subsequently?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	papers or seen on TV? A. Yes, because I don't live in Russia so — and I know it might have been big in Russia but I can't recall much about it, I just heard there was something like that happened, so — Q. Yes, can we just look then at the strategy that was given to you; just so we are clear about it. It is at page 58, behind tab 4. You see there the computer examination strategy version 2, dated 11 December 2012. A. Yes. Q. That is the strategy you say that you were given, so just looking through it, presumably questions 1 to 4 didn't involve you at all, they are technical questions about the computer, is that right? A. Yes, I don't recall seeing this document. So it might have been a brief — what we need to look for or it was separately written trigger words, but I might have seen it, I can't say, like I say I can't — Q. You say in your statement that you were provided with a computer examination strategy and this is the one that you exhibit. A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that a Russian gentleman died and that is about it. Q. Were you told anything about the Russian gentleman's life, as you recall? A. To be honest, I don't think so. I can't recall but no. Q. Told anything about the companies he had worked for? A. No. Q. Told anything about the circumstances in which he had been found dead, or his last movements? A. All I know that I believe he left the house and possibly was found on the street but I don't know if I know it because I was told about it or from a general knowledge from that newspaper type. Q. Do you think, and be quite careful about this as you recall, that you had read anything about the case before reviewing the documents? A. Not before because I had no knowledge of it, so Q. Have you read then media articles about the case since the review or even during the review? A. Yes, maybe during, because I think it was on the news, so whatever was on news, I would only listen or maybe read but nothing specifically to research about. Q. You were, nonetheless, aware of media around the case	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	papers or seen on TV? A. Yes, because I don't live in Russia so — and I know it might have been big in Russia but I can't recall much about it, I just heard there was something like that happened, so — Q. Yes, can we just look then at the strategy that was given to you; just so we are clear about it. It is at page 58, behind tab 4. You see there the computer examination strategy version 2, dated 11 December 2012. A. Yes. Q. That is the strategy you say that you were given, so just looking through it, presumably questions 1 to 4 didn't involve you at all, they are technical questions about the computer, is that right? A. Yes, I don't recall seeing this document. So it might have been a brief — what we need to look for or it was separately written trigger words, but I might have seen it, I can't say, like I say I can't — Q. You say in your statement that you were provided with a computer examination strategy and this is the one that you exhibit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that a Russian gentleman died and that is about it. Q. Were you told anything about the Russian gentleman's life, as you recall? A. To be honest, I don't think so. I can't recall but no. Q. Told anything about the companies he had worked for? A. No. Q. Told anything about the circumstances in which he had been found dead, or his last movements? A. All I know that I believe he left the house and possibly was found on the street but I don't know if I know it because I was told about it or from a general knowledge from that newspaper type. Q. Do you think, and be quite careful about this as you recall, that you had read anything about the case before reviewing the documents? A. Not before because I had no knowledge of it, so Q. Have you read then media articles about the case since the review or even during the review? A. Yes, maybe during, because I think it was on the news, so whatever was on news, I would only listen or maybe read but nothing specifically to research about. Q. You were, nonetheless, aware of media around the case either during the review or subsequently?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	papers or seen on TV? A. Yes, because I don't live in Russia so — and I know it might have been big in Russia but I can't recall much about it, I just heard there was something like that happened, so — Q. Yes, can we just look then at the strategy that was given to you; just so we are clear about it. It is at page 58, behind tab 4. You see there the computer examination strategy version 2, dated 11 December 2012. A. Yes. Q. That is the strategy you say that you were given, so just looking through it, presumably questions 1 to 4 didn't involve you at all, they are technical questions about the computer, is that right? A. Yes, I don't recall seeing this document. So it might have been a brief — what we need to look for or it was separately written trigger words, but I might have seen it, I can't say, like I say I can't — Q. You say in your statement that you were provided with a computer examination strategy and this is the one that you exhibit. A. Okay.

1	strategy.	1	encryption or partitions?
2	A. Yes.	2	A. No, because it is not technical my job was not
3	Q. It is likely that you were given or following through	3	technical.
4	this strategy, isn't it?	4	Q. No.
	A. Yes, maybe not in that way it looks.	5	Then finally you were asked to carry out keyword
5		6	
6	Q. Not in this form?	7	searching on the following terms and you are given a list of terms.
7	A. Yes, not in this form, that is what I want to say, yes.		
8	Q. But the content would be the same?	8	A. Yes.
9	A. Yes.	9	Q. That just means, does it, as you were looking through
10	Q. Looking at what you addressed, in number 5 you were	10	documents, if you see that word, put it in your report,
11	asked to search for evidence of any threats, blackmail	11	is that right?
12	or intimidation towards Alexander Perepilichnyy?	12	A. Yes.
13	A. Yes.	13	Q. Do I have that right?
14	Q. Viewing retrievable email and web mail, chat rooms or	14	A. That's correct.
15	similar?	15	Q. If you see the word or the name "Sergei Magnitsky" in
16	A. Yes, that's correct.	16	any document
17	Q. Then, under 6, search for any Word or Excel spreadsheets	17	A. Yes, I would note it, yes.
18	to show any correspondence between Mr Perepilichnyy,	18	Q. Would it go in your report?
19	Hermitage Capital Management and authorities in	19	A. Yes, I would say so, yes.
20	Switzerland which highlight any concerns for his	20	Q. Just so we are clear, in terms of names in your keyword
21	welfare, safety or requests for help in protecting him.	21	searches, there was no name there Vladen Stepanov or
22	Do you see that?	22	Valid Lurakhmaev, was there?
23	A. Yes, I remember that, yes.	23	A. It would be hard to say now but if I didn't note it
24	Q. You remember that.	24	I would say probably not.
25	7, you were asked to look at calendar entries,	25	Q. And the name at the end, "Andrey Piatov", were you given
	Page 17		Page 19
1	documentation, email or internet search history that	1	any other versions of that name to search or just do you
2	intimates that his health was poor or of concern. Yes?	2	think what is in this document?
3	A. Yes.	3	A. I wouldn't recall anything like that.
4	Q. Then you were asked under 8 to search any listed bank	4	Q. Does the name "Andrei Pavlov" mean anything to you?
5	accounts stored on the HDD, that would be hard disk	5	A. No.
6	drive presumably, or web searches for banks any stored	6	Q. Turning then to the results of your report, under those
7	credit card numbers or sort codes in any stored folder	7	headings, you have helpfully both in your report and in
8	on the computer linked in with finance or similar. Yes?	8	your statement set out the headings and what you found.
9		9	Looking at the first, evidence of threats, blackmail
10	A. Yes. Q. You were being given a search and retrieve request using	10	or intimidation, this is paragraph 17 and onwards in
11		11	your statement, you found I think initially three
	your translation abilities, no more, no less?	12	Russian text messages
12	A. Say again?	1	
13	Q. You were given a request to look for anything which	13	A. Hmm.
1.4	matahaa thaga aataa mi aaain aaa t1t	1.4	O is that right?
14	matches these categories using your translation	14	Q is that right?
15	capabilities?	15	A. Yes.
15 16	capabilities? A. That's correct.	15 16	A. Yes. Q. In your paragraph 18.1, you say there a text message
15 16 17	capabilities? A. That's correct. Q. 9 I am going to skip over.	15 16 17	A. Yes.Q. In your paragraph 18.1, you say there a text message from a number dated 26 June. Just read out what you
15 16 17 18	capabilities? A. That's correct. Q. 9 I am going to skip over. 10, search for any internet history linked to	15 16 17 18	A. Yes.Q. In your paragraph 18.1, you say there a text message from a number dated 26 June. Just read out what you translated the message to say.
15 16 17 18 19	capabilities? A. That's correct. Q. 9 I am going to skip over. 10, search for any internet history linked to poisons, toxins or any other methods of administering	15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes.Q. In your paragraph 18.1, you say there a text message from a number dated 26 June. Just read out what you translated the message to say.A. In English?
15 16 17 18 19 20	capabilities? A. That's correct. Q. 9 I am going to skip over. 10, search for any internet history linked to poisons, toxins or any other methods of administering substance to bring about death used by assassins and	15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes.Q. In your paragraph 18.1, you say there a text message from a number dated 26 June. Just read out what you translated the message to say.A. In English?Q. What did you find on 26 June in a text message?
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	capabilities? A. That's correct. Q. 9 I am going to skip over. 10, search for any internet history linked to poisons, toxins or any other methods of administering substance to bring about death used by assassins and ways of countering it. So any internet history about	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. In your paragraph 18.1, you say there a text message from a number dated 26 June. Just read out what you translated the message to say. A. In English? Q. What did you find on 26 June in a text message? A. Well, do you want it in Russian or in English?
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	capabilities? A. That's correct. Q. 9 I am going to skip over. 10, search for any internet history linked to poisons, toxins or any other methods of administering substance to bring about death used by assassins and ways of countering it. So any internet history about poisons or antidotes?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. In your paragraph 18.1, you say there a text message from a number dated 26 June. Just read out what you translated the message to say. A. In English? Q. What did you find on 26 June in a text message? A. Well, do you want it in Russian or in English? Q. In English, your translation.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	capabilities? A. That's correct. Q. 9 I am going to skip over. 10, search for any internet history linked to poisons, toxins or any other methods of administering substance to bring about death used by assassins and ways of countering it. So any internet history about poisons or antidotes? A. Yes.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. In your paragraph 18.1, you say there a text message from a number dated 26 June. Just read out what you translated the message to say. A. In English? Q. What did you find on 26 June in a text message? A. Well, do you want it in Russian or in English? Q. In English, your translation. A. "Alexander you will go to prison for a long time, if you
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	capabilities? A. That's correct. Q. 9 I am going to skip over. 10, search for any internet history linked to poisons, toxins or any other methods of administering substance to bring about death used by assassins and ways of countering it. So any internet history about poisons or antidotes? A. Yes. Q. 11 looks to me like a technical question, which	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes. Q. In your paragraph 18.1, you say there a text message from a number dated 26 June. Just read out what you translated the message to say. A. In English? Q. What did you find on 26 June in a text message? A. Well, do you want it in Russian or in English? Q. In English, your translation. A. "Alexander you will go to prison for a long time, if you want to have a safe/free life you will need to pay
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	capabilities? A. That's correct. Q. 9 I am going to skip over. 10, search for any internet history linked to poisons, toxins or any other methods of administering substance to bring about death used by assassins and ways of countering it. So any internet history about poisons or antidotes? A. Yes.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. In your paragraph 18.1, you say there a text message from a number dated 26 June. Just read out what you translated the message to say. A. In English? Q. What did you find on 26 June in a text message? A. Well, do you want it in Russian or in English? Q. In English, your translation. A. "Alexander you will go to prison for a long time, if you
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	capabilities? A. That's correct. Q. 9 I am going to skip over. 10, search for any internet history linked to poisons, toxins or any other methods of administering substance to bring about death used by assassins and ways of countering it. So any internet history about poisons or antidotes? A. Yes. Q. 11 looks to me like a technical question, which	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes. Q. In your paragraph 18.1, you say there a text message from a number dated 26 June. Just read out what you translated the message to say. A. In English? Q. What did you find on 26 June in a text message? A. Well, do you want it in Russian or in English? Q. In English, your translation. A. "Alexander you will go to prison for a long time, if you want to have a safe/free life you will need to pay

1	answers by 2.00 tomorrow."	1	Q. Yes.
2	Q. If I can just have passed up to you	2	A. The third message in the Russian paper, I remember
3	A. I've got the Russian version.	3	putting "Do not do silly moves", but looking at it now,
4	Q. You have got the Russian version there.	4	I mean you can say it in that way but you can also say,
5	A. Yes.	5	"No need to do sudden moves". So it is both ways you
6	Q. I appreciate you were looking on a computer?	6	can translate it.
7	A. Yes.	7	Q. It could be "Do not do silly moves" or "Do not make any
8	Q. We have looked at SMS messages extracted from the phone	8	sudden moves"?
9	STO/2, one of Mr Perepilichnyy's phones.	9	A. Yes, so you can translate it in that way as well.
10	A. Hmm.	10	THE CORONER: "No need" did you say?
11	Q. Looking at the top Russian message there, dated 26 June,	11	A. Yes, it says there, "No need to do sudden moves, we have
12	is that the message, do you think that you have	12	got everything under control".
13	translated from the computer?	13	THE CORONER: That is another possible translation?
14	A. Yes, it looks similar. Well, I would say it is it	14	A. Yes, so it depends in the text context I say. That is
15	translates exactly the same.	15	why I am saying when you look at the file it is singled
16	Q. The figure there of £6,000, so " pay 300,000 roubles,	16	out, so it is hard to judge how it sounds. Does it make
17	(£6,000)". Is that your translation of how much it is	17	sense?
18	worth?	18	MR WASTELL: Just to be clear, did you have any wider
19	A. Yes, because I think it is only mentioned in roubles so	19	context to this conversation as you looked through the
20	at that time I probably just calculated how much it	20	computer.
21	would roughly be in English money. I don't know why	21	A. No, because they were all separate files.
22	I did that, but I guess I did.	22	Q. If they are the same messages, as it appears that they
23	Q. There were two other text messages you found, were there	23	are, they have all come through on 22 June within a very
24	not?	24	short time?
25	A. Yes.	25	A. Probably, yes.
			•••
	Page 21		Page 23
1	O "Do not do any cilly moves as we have everything under	1	THE CORONER: You have a date in your statement of 26 June
1	Q. "Do not do any silly moves as we have everything under control" and then. "The details were to transfer the	1 2	THE CORONER: You have a date in your statement of 26 June,
2	control" and then, "The details were to transfer the	2	haven't you, 2011.
2	control" and then, "The details were to transfer the money will follow your reply/decision".	2 3	haven't you, 2011. A. Yes, so the first one obviously I put a date on and
2 3 4	control" and then, "The details were to transfer the money will follow your reply/decision". A. Yes.	2 3 4	haven't you, 2011. A. Yes, so the first one obviously I put a date on and maybe because I am not an expert how to assess and
2 3 4 5	control" and then, "The details were to transfer the money will follow your reply/decision". A. Yes. Q. You don't give a date of those messages in your	2 3 4 5	haven't you, 2011. A. Yes, so the first one obviously I put a date on and maybe because I am not an expert how to assess and I never been trained, so maybe I was hoping when I make
2 3 4 5 6	control" and then, "The details were to transfer the money will follow your reply/decision". A. Yes. Q. You don't give a date of those messages in your statement.	2 3 4 5 6	haven't you, 2011. A. Yes, so the first one obviously I put a date on and maybe because I am not an expert how to assess and I never been trained, so maybe I was hoping when I make a note of first date they will probably will look at the
2 3 4 5 6 7	control" and then, "The details were to transfer the money will follow your reply/decision". A. Yes. Q. You don't give a date of those messages in your statement. A. I don't know why but — I can't say.	2 3 4 5 6 7	haven't you, 2011. A. Yes, so the first one obviously I put a date on and maybe because I am not an expert how to assess and I never been trained, so maybe I was hoping when I make a note of first date they will probably will look at the rest of the files, whoever will investigate maybe?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	control" and then, "The details were to transfer the money will follow your reply/decision". A. Yes. Q. You don't give a date of those messages in your statement. A. I don't know why but — I can't say. Q. Was that a sequence? We see in the Russian versions we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	haven't you, 2011. A. Yes, so the first one obviously I put a date on and maybe because I am not an expert how to assess and I never been trained, so maybe I was hoping when I make a note of first date they will probably will look at the rest of the files, whoever will investigate maybe? I can't say.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	control" and then, "The details were to transfer the money will follow your reply/decision". A. Yes. Q. You don't give a date of those messages in your statement. A. I don't know why but — I can't say. Q. Was that a sequence? We see in the Russian versions we have taken from the phone it appears to be a sequence of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	haven't you, 2011. A. Yes, so the first one obviously I put a date on and maybe because I am not an expert how to assess and I never been trained, so maybe I was hoping when I make a note of first date they will probably will look at the rest of the files, whoever will investigate maybe? I can't say. MR WASTELL: If I go to your report at page 54.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	control" and then, "The details were to transfer the money will follow your reply/decision". A. Yes. Q. You don't give a date of those messages in your statement. A. I don't know why but — I can't say. Q. Was that a sequence? We see in the Russian versions we have taken from the phone it appears to be a sequence of messages on the same date within 30 seconds.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	haven't you, 2011. A. Yes, so the first one obviously I put a date on and maybe because I am not an expert how to assess and I never been trained, so maybe I was hoping when I make a note of first date they will probably will look at the rest of the files, whoever will investigate maybe? I can't say. MR WASTELL: If I go to your report at page 54. A. Which page?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	control" and then, "The details were to transfer the money will follow your reply/decision". A. Yes. Q. You don't give a date of those messages in your statement. A. I don't know why but — I can't say. Q. Was that a sequence? We see in the Russian versions we have taken from the phone it appears to be a sequence of messages on the same date within 30 seconds. A. Yes. The way files were presented to us, they were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	haven't you, 2011. A. Yes, so the first one obviously I put a date on and maybe because I am not an expert how to assess and I never been trained, so maybe I was hoping when I make a note of first date they will probably will look at the rest of the files, whoever will investigate maybe? I can't say. MR WASTELL: If I go to your report at page 54. A. Which page? Q. The report, page 54. Your statement is obviously taken
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	control" and then, "The details were to transfer the money will follow your reply/decision". A. Yes. Q. You don't give a date of those messages in your statement. A. I don't know why but — I can't say. Q. Was that a sequence? We see in the Russian versions we have taken from the phone it appears to be a sequence of messages on the same date within 30 seconds. A. Yes. The way files were presented to us, they were random and all mixed up so that they were not in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	haven't you, 2011. A. Yes, so the first one obviously I put a date on and maybe because I am not an expert how to assess and I never been trained, so maybe I was hoping when I make a note of first date they will probably will look at the rest of the files, whoever will investigate maybe? I can't say. MR WASTELL: If I go to your report at page 54. A. Which page? Q. The report, page 54. Your statement is obviously taken from your report that you made at the time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	control" and then, "The details were to transfer the money will follow your reply/decision". A. Yes. Q. You don't give a date of those messages in your statement. A. I don't know why but I can't say. Q. Was that a sequence? We see in the Russian versions we have taken from the phone it appears to be a sequence of messages on the same date within 30 seconds. A. Yes. The way files were presented to us, they were random and all mixed up so that they were not in sequence for us to view. So obviously if I open the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	haven't you, 2011. A. Yes, so the first one obviously I put a date on and maybe because I am not an expert how to assess and I never been trained, so maybe I was hoping when I make a note of first date they will probably will look at the rest of the files, whoever will investigate maybe? I can't say. MR WASTELL: If I go to your report at page 54. A. Which page? Q. The report, page 54. Your statement is obviously taken from your report that you made at the time? A. Hmm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	control" and then, "The details were to transfer the money will follow your reply/decision". A. Yes. Q. You don't give a date of those messages in your statement. A. I don't know why but — I can't say. Q. Was that a sequence? We see in the Russian versions we have taken from the phone it appears to be a sequence of messages on the same date within 30 seconds. A. Yes. The way files were presented to us, they were random and all mixed up so that they were not in sequence for us to view. So obviously if I open the file, I just go by the file, what is there, so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	haven't you, 2011. A. Yes, so the first one obviously I put a date on and maybe because I am not an expert how to assess and I never been trained, so maybe I was hoping when I make a note of first date they will probably will look at the rest of the files, whoever will investigate maybe? I can't say. MR WASTELL: If I go to your report at page 54. A. Which page? Q. The report, page 54. Your statement is obviously taken from your report that you made at the time? A. Hmm. Q. You see next to 5, just under the line, "In relation to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	control" and then, "The details were to transfer the money will follow your reply/decision". A. Yes. Q. You don't give a date of those messages in your statement. A. I don't know why but — I can't say. Q. Was that a sequence? We see in the Russian versions we have taken from the phone it appears to be a sequence of messages on the same date within 30 seconds. A. Yes. The way files were presented to us, they were random and all mixed up so that they were not in sequence for us to view. So obviously if I open the file, I just go by the file, what is there, so I wouldn't look for the other sequence because DC Lennon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	haven't you, 2011. A. Yes, so the first one obviously I put a date on and maybe because I am not an expert how to assess and I never been trained, so maybe I was hoping when I make a note of first date they will probably will look at the rest of the files, whoever will investigate maybe? I can't say. MR WASTELL: If I go to your report at page 54. A. Which page? Q. The report, page 54. Your statement is obviously taken from your report that you made at the time? A. Hmm. Q. You see next to 5, just under the line, "In relation to the strategy I can report the following" You report
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	control" and then, "The details were to transfer the money will follow your reply/decision". A. Yes. Q. You don't give a date of those messages in your statement. A. I don't know why but — I can't say. Q. Was that a sequence? We see in the Russian versions we have taken from the phone it appears to be a sequence of messages on the same date within 30 seconds. A. Yes. The way files were presented to us, they were random and all mixed up so that they were not in sequence for us to view. So obviously if I open the file, I just go by the file, what is there, so I wouldn't look for the other sequence because DC Lennon could have had it or PC Lennon could have had it for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	haven't you, 2011. A. Yes, so the first one obviously I put a date on and maybe because I am not an expert how to assess and I never been trained, so maybe I was hoping when I make a note of first date they will probably will look at the rest of the files, whoever will investigate maybe? I can't say. MR WASTELL: If I go to your report at page 54. A. Which page? Q. The report, page 54. Your statement is obviously taken from your report that you made at the time? A. Hmm. Q. You see next to 5, just under the line, "In relation to the strategy I can report the following" You report that text message of 22 June 2011, not the 26th.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	control" and then, "The details were to transfer the money will follow your reply/decision". A. Yes. Q. You don't give a date of those messages in your statement. A. I don't know why but — I can't say. Q. Was that a sequence? We see in the Russian versions we have taken from the phone it appears to be a sequence of messages on the same date within 30 seconds. A. Yes. The way files were presented to us, they were random and all mixed up so that they were not in sequence for us to view. So obviously if I open the file, I just go by the file, what is there, so I wouldn't look for the other sequence because DC Lennon could have had it or PC Lennon could have had it for example, so it doesn't mean I would have had the whole	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	haven't you, 2011. A. Yes, so the first one obviously I put a date on and maybe because I am not an expert how to assess and I never been trained, so maybe I was hoping when I make a note of first date they will probably will look at the rest of the files, whoever will investigate maybe? I can't say. MR WASTELL: If I go to your report at page 54. A. Which page? Q. The report, page 54. Your statement is obviously taken from your report that you made at the time? A. Hmm. Q. You see next to 5, just under the line, "In relation to the strategy I can report the following" You report that text message of 22 June 2011, not the 26th. THE CORONER: Do you see? Does that look as though you have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	control" and then, "The details were to transfer the money will follow your reply/decision". A. Yes. Q. You don't give a date of those messages in your statement. A. I don't know why but — I can't say. Q. Was that a sequence? We see in the Russian versions we have taken from the phone it appears to be a sequence of messages on the same date within 30 seconds. A. Yes. The way files were presented to us, they were random and all mixed up so that they were not in sequence for us to view. So obviously if I open the file, I just go by the file, what is there, so I wouldn't look for the other sequence because DC Lennon could have had it or PC Lennon could have had it for example, so it doesn't mean I would have had the whole picture of in sequence. Does that make sense?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	haven't you, 2011. A. Yes, so the first one obviously I put a date on and maybe because I am not an expert how to assess and I never been trained, so maybe I was hoping when I make a note of first date they will probably will look at the rest of the files, whoever will investigate maybe? I can't say. MR WASTELL: If I go to your report at page 54. A. Which page? Q. The report, page 54. Your statement is obviously taken from your report that you made at the time? A. Hmm. Q. You see next to 5, just under the line, "In relation to the strategy I can report the following" You report that text message of 22 June 2011, not the 26th. THE CORONER: Do you see? Does that look as though you have made a mistake in your statement, because your report
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	control" and then, "The details were to transfer the money will follow your reply/decision". A. Yes. Q. You don't give a date of those messages in your statement. A. I don't know why but — I can't say. Q. Was that a sequence? We see in the Russian versions we have taken from the phone it appears to be a sequence of messages on the same date within 30 seconds. A. Yes. The way files were presented to us, they were random and all mixed up so that they were not in sequence for us to view. So obviously if I open the file, I just go by the file, what is there, so I wouldn't look for the other sequence because DC Lennon could have had it or PC Lennon could have had it for example, so it doesn't mean I would have had the whole picture of in sequence. Does that make sense? Q. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	haven't you, 2011. A. Yes, so the first one obviously I put a date on and maybe because I am not an expert how to assess and I never been trained, so maybe I was hoping when I make a note of first date they will probably will look at the rest of the files, whoever will investigate maybe? I can't say. MR WASTELL: If I go to your report at page 54. A. Which page? Q. The report, page 54. Your statement is obviously taken from your report that you made at the time? A. Hmm. Q. You see next to 5, just under the line, "In relation to the strategy I can report the following" You report that text message of 22 June 2011, not the 26th. THE CORONER: Do you see? Does that look as though you have made a mistake in your statement, because your report says the 22nd?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	control" and then, "The details were to transfer the money will follow your reply/decision". A. Yes. Q. You don't give a date of those messages in your statement. A. I don't know why but — I can't say. Q. Was that a sequence? We see in the Russian versions we have taken from the phone it appears to be a sequence of messages on the same date within 30 seconds. A. Yes. The way files were presented to us, they were random and all mixed up so that they were not in sequence for us to view. So obviously if I open the file, I just go by the file, what is there, so I wouldn't look for the other sequence because DC Lennon could have had it or PC Lennon could have had it for example, so it doesn't mean I would have had the whole picture of in sequence. Does that make sense? Q. Yes. A. So I can't say why I didn't put a date.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	haven't you, 2011. A. Yes, so the first one obviously I put a date on and maybe because I am not an expert how to assess and I never been trained, so maybe I was hoping when I make a note of first date they will probably will look at the rest of the files, whoever will investigate maybe? I can't say. MR WASTELL: If I go to your report at page 54. A. Which page? Q. The report, page 54. Your statement is obviously taken from your report that you made at the time? A. Hmm. Q. You see next to 5, just under the line, "In relation to the strategy I can report the following" You report that text message of 22 June 2011, not the 26th. THE CORONER: Do you see? Does that look as though you have made a mistake in your statement, because your report says the 22nd? It is quite likely, isn't it, that is your report in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	control" and then, "The details were to transfer the money will follow your reply/decision". A. Yes. Q. You don't give a date of those messages in your statement. A. I don't know why but — I can't say. Q. Was that a sequence? We see in the Russian versions we have taken from the phone it appears to be a sequence of messages on the same date within 30 seconds. A. Yes. The way files were presented to us, they were random and all mixed up so that they were not in sequence for us to view. So obviously if I open the file, I just go by the file, what is there, so I wouldn't look for the other sequence because DC Lennon could have had it or PC Lennon could have had it for example, so it doesn't mean I would have had the whole picture of in sequence. Does that make sense? Q. Yes. A. So I can't say why I didn't put a date. Q. Looking at the Russian messages we have abstracted from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	haven't you, 2011. A. Yes, so the first one obviously I put a date on and maybe because I am not an expert how to assess and I never been trained, so maybe I was hoping when I make a note of first date they will probably will look at the rest of the files, whoever will investigate maybe? I can't say. MR WASTELL: If I go to your report at page 54. A. Which page? Q. The report, page 54. Your statement is obviously taken from your report that you made at the time? A. Hmm. Q. You see next to 5, just under the line, "In relation to the strategy I can report the following" You report that text message of 22 June 2011, not the 26th. THE CORONER: Do you see? Does that look as though you have made a mistake in your statement, because your report says the 22nd? It is quite likely, isn't it, that is your report in which you have put the 22nd and then in your statement,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	control" and then, "The details were to transfer the money will follow your reply/decision". A. Yes. Q. You don't give a date of those messages in your statement. A. I don't know why but — I can't say. Q. Was that a sequence? We see in the Russian versions we have taken from the phone it appears to be a sequence of messages on the same date within 30 seconds. A. Yes. The way files were presented to us, they were random and all mixed up so that they were not in sequence for us to view. So obviously if I open the file, I just go by the file, what is there, so I wouldn't look for the other sequence because DC Lennon could have had it or PC Lennon could have had it for example, so it doesn't mean I would have had the whole picture of in sequence. Does that make sense? Q. Yes. A. So I can't say why I didn't put a date. Q. Looking at the Russian messages we have abstracted from the mobile phone, do the second and third messages	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	haven't you, 2011. A. Yes, so the first one obviously I put a date on and maybe because I am not an expert how to assess and I never been trained, so maybe I was hoping when I make a note of first date they will probably will look at the rest of the files, whoever will investigate maybe? I can't say. MR WASTELL: If I go to your report at page 54. A. Which page? Q. The report, page 54. Your statement is obviously taken from your report that you made at the time? A. Hmm. Q. You see next to 5, just under the line, "In relation to the strategy I can report the following" You report that text message of 22 June 2011, not the 26th. THE CORONER: Do you see? Does that look as though you have made a mistake in your statement, because your report says the 22nd? It is quite likely, isn't it, that is your report in which you have made on 17 August 2017, quite a few years
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	control" and then, "The details were to transfer the money will follow your reply/decision". A. Yes. Q. You don't give a date of those messages in your statement. A. I don't know why but — I can't say. Q. Was that a sequence? We see in the Russian versions we have taken from the phone it appears to be a sequence of messages on the same date within 30 seconds. A. Yes. The way files were presented to us, they were random and all mixed up so that they were not in sequence for us to view. So obviously if I open the file, I just go by the file, what is there, so I wouldn't look for the other sequence because DC Lennon could have had it or PC Lennon could have had it for example, so it doesn't mean I would have had the whole picture of in sequence. Does that make sense? Q. Yes. A. So I can't say why I didn't put a date. Q. Looking at the Russian messages we have abstracted from the mobile phone, do the second and third messages correspond to the translations you have given us?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	haven't you, 2011. A. Yes, so the first one obviously I put a date on and maybe because I am not an expert how to assess and I never been trained, so maybe I was hoping when I make a note of first date they will probably will look at the rest of the files, whoever will investigate maybe? I can't say. MR WASTELL: If I go to your report at page 54. A. Which page? Q. The report, page 54. Your statement is obviously taken from your report that you made at the time? A. Hmm. Q. You see next to 5, just under the line, "In relation to the strategy I can report the following" You report that text message of 22 June 2011, not the 26th. THE CORONER: Do you see? Does that look as though you have made a mistake in your statement, because your report says the 22nd? It is quite likely, isn't it, that is your report in which you have made on 17 August 2017, quite a few years later, does it look as if you have the date wrong?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	control" and then, "The details were to transfer the money will follow your reply/decision". A. Yes. Q. You don't give a date of those messages in your statement. A. I don't know why but — I can't say. Q. Was that a sequence? We see in the Russian versions we have taken from the phone it appears to be a sequence of messages on the same date within 30 seconds. A. Yes. The way files were presented to us, they were random and all mixed up so that they were not in sequence for us to view. So obviously if I open the file, I just go by the file, what is there, so I wouldn't look for the other sequence because DC Lennon could have had it or PC Lennon could have had it for example, so it doesn't mean I would have had the whole picture of in sequence. Does that make sense? Q. Yes. A. So I can't say why I didn't put a date. Q. Looking at the Russian messages we have abstracted from the mobile phone, do the second and third messages correspond to the translations you have given us? A. Yes, if you look at them, they pretty much say the same	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	haven't you, 2011. A. Yes, so the first one obviously I put a date on and maybe because I am not an expert how to assess and I never been trained, so maybe I was hoping when I make a note of first date they will probably will look at the rest of the files, whoever will investigate maybe? I can't say. MR WASTELL: If I go to your report at page 54. A. Which page? Q. The report, page 54. Your statement is obviously taken from your report that you made at the time? A. Hmm. Q. You see next to 5, just under the line, "In relation to the strategy I can report the following" You report that text message of 22 June 2011, not the 26th. THE CORONER: Do you see? Does that look as though you have made a mistake in your statement, because your report says the 22nd? It is quite likely, isn't it, that is your report in which you have put the 22nd and then in your statement, which you have made on 17 August 2017, quite a few years later, does it look as if you have the date wrong? A. Possibly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	control" and then, "The details were to transfer the money will follow your reply/decision". A. Yes. Q. You don't give a date of those messages in your statement. A. I don't know why but — I can't say. Q. Was that a sequence? We see in the Russian versions we have taken from the phone it appears to be a sequence of messages on the same date within 30 seconds. A. Yes. The way files were presented to us, they were random and all mixed up so that they were not in sequence for us to view. So obviously if I open the file, I just go by the file, what is there, so I wouldn't look for the other sequence because DC Lennon could have had it or PC Lennon could have had it for example, so it doesn't mean I would have had the whole picture of in sequence. Does that make sense? Q. Yes. A. So I can't say why I didn't put a date. Q. Looking at the Russian messages we have abstracted from the mobile phone, do the second and third messages correspond to the translations you have given us?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	haven't you, 2011. A. Yes, so the first one obviously I put a date on and maybe because I am not an expert how to assess and I never been trained, so maybe I was hoping when I make a note of first date they will probably will look at the rest of the files, whoever will investigate maybe? I can't say. MR WASTELL: If I go to your report at page 54. A. Which page? Q. The report, page 54. Your statement is obviously taken from your report that you made at the time? A. Hmm. Q. You see next to 5, just under the line, "In relation to the strategy I can report the following" You report that text message of 22 June 2011, not the 26th. THE CORONER: Do you see? Does that look as though you have made a mistake in your statement, because your report says the 22nd? It is quite likely, isn't it, that is your report in which you have made on 17 August 2017, quite a few years later, does it look as if you have the date wrong?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	control" and then, "The details were to transfer the money will follow your reply/decision". A. Yes. Q. You don't give a date of those messages in your statement. A. I don't know why but — I can't say. Q. Was that a sequence? We see in the Russian versions we have taken from the phone it appears to be a sequence of messages on the same date within 30 seconds. A. Yes. The way files were presented to us, they were random and all mixed up so that they were not in sequence for us to view. So obviously if I open the file, I just go by the file, what is there, so I wouldn't look for the other sequence because DC Lennon could have had it or PC Lennon could have had it for example, so it doesn't mean I would have had the whole picture of in sequence. Does that make sense? Q. Yes. A. So I can't say why I didn't put a date. Q. Looking at the Russian messages we have abstracted from the mobile phone, do the second and third messages correspond to the translations you have given us? A. Yes, if you look at them, they pretty much say the same	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	haven't you, 2011. A. Yes, so the first one obviously I put a date on and maybe because I am not an expert how to assess and I never been trained, so maybe I was hoping when I make a note of first date they will probably will look at the rest of the files, whoever will investigate maybe? I can't say. MR WASTELL: If I go to your report at page 54. A. Which page? Q. The report, page 54. Your statement is obviously taken from your report that you made at the time? A. Hmm. Q. You see next to 5, just under the line, "In relation to the strategy I can report the following" You report that text message of 22 June 2011, not the 26th. THE CORONER: Do you see? Does that look as though you have made a mistake in your statement, because your report says the 22nd? It is quite likely, isn't it, that is your report in which you have put the 22nd and then in your statement, which you have made on 17 August 2017, quite a few years later, does it look as if you have the date wrong? A. Possibly.

6 (Pages 21 to 24)

1 A. It could be, yes. 2 THE CORONER: Yes. 3 A. Because Voodful't have remembered exact dates. 4 MR WASTELL: You presumably made your report from notes you were making at the time. 6 A. Yes, I guess, so maybe it is mistyped or I really cannot say. 8 Q. Anyway, in terms of your strategy, this looked like a a threat to you, did it? 9 a a threat to you, did it? 10 A. Say again? 11 Q. It looked like a potential threat to you, so you simply put it in your report. You didn't go any further than that? 12 put it in your report. You didn't go any further than that? 13 that? 14 A. Yes, because like I said it is hard to judge, either it sounds and the said it is hard to judge, you know. 15 sounds like a threat or somebody is advising not to do sudden movements, it is hard to judge, you know. 16 you you job was simply if falls withm a yremit, send it over to the people who are the investigation? 17 A. Yes, thank you. 18 A. I possibly did. I can't say, but I would probably pay attention to a similar. 19 Q. You would have put it in your report, presumably? 20 Q. Doly you look for other messages from that same number? 21 A. I possibly did. I can't say, but I would probably pay attention to about the context, so I would probably pay attention to about the would give any other assistance or context? 2 Q. You would have put it in your report, presumably? 2 A. Yes, so I believe that was all that I could see. 2 Q. You also found at paragraph 25, you deal with this, a lext message written in English. 2 A. Yes, so I believe that was all that I could see. 3 Q. Vo would have put it in your statement, "There was nothing dee on the comptent which related to any of the above that would give any other assistance or context? 4 A. Yes, so I believe that was all that I could see. 5 Q. You also found at paragraph 25, you deal with this, a lext message written in English. 7 A. Yes, so I believe that was all that I could see. 6 Q. You also found at paragraph 25, you deal with this, a lext message written in English. 9 Q. From Mr Perephilicany's				
3 A. Because I wouldn't have remembered exact dates. 4 MR WASTELL: You presumably made your report from notes you 5 were making at the time. 5 were making at the time. 6 A. Yes, I guess, so maybe it is mistyped or I really cannot 5 as. 8 Q. Anyway, in terms of your strategy, this looked like 8 a threat to you, did it? 9 a threat to you, did it? 10 Q. It tooked like a potential threat to you, so you simply 11 Q. It tooked like a potential threat to you, so you simply 12 put it in your report. You didn't go any further than 13 that? 14 A. Yes, because like I said it is hard to judge, either it 15 sounds like a threat or somebody is advising not to do 16 sudden movements, it is hard to judge, ow know. 16 send it over to the people who are the investigators? 17 Q. Yes, your pob was simply if it fills within yremt, 18 send it over to the people who are the investigators? 18 A. Yes, that's correct, yes. 20 Q. Did you look for other messages from that same number? 21 A. I possibly did. I can't say, but I would probably pay 22 attention to it more if obviously I found something in 23 that context, so I would probably pay a retention to 24 similar. 25 Q. You would have put it in your report, presumably? 26 A. Yes, so I believe that was all that I could see. 27 Q. A you say in paragraph 26 in your slatement, "There was nothing else on the computer which related to any of the above that would give any other assistance or context"? 3 A. Yes, so I believe that was all that I could see. 3 Q. A you so also found at paragraph 25 in your slatement, "There was nothing else on the computer which related to any of the above that would give any other assistance or context"? 4 A. Yes, 10 Page 25 1 A. Yes, 10 Page 27 1 A. Yes, 20 I have you do not have a date for that, do you? 4 A. Yes, 10 Page 27 1 A. Yes, 21 I fill this message. As in I remember something like that, yes. 4 I first is you describe as copies of a court case document and you refer to a Skype folder on 18 May 2011 talking to Capital EDAD, referring to the Swiss auth	1	A. It could be, yes.	1	Q. Can I just pass you up a copy of that.
4 MR WASTELL: You presumably made your report from notes you were making at the time. 5 A. Yes, I guess, so maybe it is mistyped or I really cannot say. 6 A. Yes, I guess, so maybe it is mistyped or I really cannot say. 7 a. Q. Anyway, in terms of your strategy, this looked like a threat to you, did t? 9 a threat to you, did t? 10 A. Say again? 11 Q. It looked like a potential threat to you, so you simply put it in your report. You didn't go any further than that the your report. You didn't go any further than that sounds like a threat or somebody is advising not to do sudde movements, it is hard to judge, roll know. 11 Q. Yes, your job was simply if it falls within my remit, send it over to the people who are the investigators? 12 A. Yes, thark correct, yes. 13 A. Yes, thark sorrect, yes. 14 Q. You would have put it in your report, presumably? 15 a similar. 16 A. Yes, thark sorrect, yes. 17 Q. You would have put it in your report, presumably? 18 A. Yes, thark sorrect, yes. 19 A. Yes, thark sorrect, yes. 20 Q. You would have put it in your report, presumably? 21 Q. You would have put it in your report, presumably? 22 a tattendion to it more if obviously i found something in that context, so I would probably pay attention to a soniting else on the computer which related to any of the above that would give any other assistance or context? 24 A. Yes, or believe that was all that I could see. 25 Q. You also found at paragraph 25, you deal with this, a text message written in English — 26 Q. You also found at paragraph 25, you deal with this, a text message written in English — 27 A. H. Hmm. 28 Q. No, well you identify three under paragraph 29 of your statement. 29 Q. I which you refer to someone — it refers to someone 20 C. In which you refer to someone — it refers to someone 21 called Rishat militing him like a cow but be betrayed him a looked from the document. I can't say. 29 A. You don't have a date for that, do you? 30 A. Yes, I recall this message. As in I remember something like that, yes. 31 A. Yes, I recal	2	THE CORONER: Yes.	2	A. Okay. (Handed)
4 MR WASTELL Vow presumably made your report from notes you 5 were making at the time. 6 A. Yes, I guess, so maybe it is mistyped or I really cannot 7 say. 8 Q. Anyway, in terms of your strategy, this looked like 9 a threat to you, did it? 10 Q. It looked like a potential threat to you, so you simply 11 Q. It looked like a potential threat to you, so you simply 12 put it in your report. You didn't go any further than 13 that? 14 A. Yes, because like I said it is hard to judge, either it 15 sounds like a hireat or somebody is advising not to do 16 sudden movements, it is hard to judge, on know. 17 Q. Yes, your job was simply if it falls within my remit, 18 send fow to the people who are the investigators? 19 A. Yes, that's correct, yes. 20 Q. Did you look for other messages from that sume number? 21 A. I possibly did. I can't say, but I would probably pay attention to it more if obviously I found something in 22 attention to it more if obviously attention to 23 monthing else on the computer which related to any of the 24 above that would give any other assistance or context? 2 Q. You would have put it in your report, presumably? 2 Q. A you asy in paragraph 26, you dead with this, 2 a text message written in English — 3 A. Yes, or believe that was all that I could sec. 4 Q. You also found at paragraph 25, you dead with this, 3 a long time ago? 4 A. Yes, or believe that was all that I could sec. 5 Q. You also found at paragraph 25, you dead with this, 6 a text message written in English — 7 A. Yes, or believe that was all that I could sec. 8 Q. No, well you identify three under paragraph 29 of your 9 statement. 9 Q. In which you refer to someone — it refers to someone 10 Called Rishat milking bim like a cow but he betrayed him 11 a long time ago? 12 Q. We have an English message in the police disclosure, 13 A. You don't have a date for that, do you? 14 A. Yes, I recall this message. As in I remember something 15 like that, yes. 16 Q. We have an English message in the police disclosure, 17 that seems to be the same	3	A. Because I wouldn't have remembered exact dates.	3	Thank you.
6 A. Yes, I guess, so maybe it is mistyped or I really eannot say. 7 a yay. 8 Q. Amyway, in terms of your strategy, this looked like a a freat to you, did it? 9 a a freat to you, did it? 9 A. Ay again? 11 Q. It looked like a potential threat to you, so you simply 12 put it in your report. You didn't go any further than 13 that? 14 A. Yes, because like I said it is hard to judge, either it sounds like a threat or somebody is advising not to do sudden movements, it is hard to judge, you know. 16 sounds like a threat or somebody is advising not to do sudden movements, it is hard to judge, you know. 17 Q. Yes, your job was simply if it falls within my remt, 18 send to ver to the people who are the investigators? 19 A. Yes, that's correct, yes. 10 Q. Did you look for other messages from that same number? 21 A. I possibly did. I can't say, but I would probably pay attention to it more if obviously I found something in the intention to it more if obviously I found something in 23 that context, so I would probably pay attention to it more if obviously I found something in 24 should probably pay attention to it more if obviously I found something in 25 that context, so I would probably pay attention to 3 molting close on the computer which related to any of the 4 above that would give any other assistance or context? 2 Q. As you say in puragraph 26 in your statement, "There was nothing close on the computer which related to any of the 4 above that would give any other assistance or context? 3 A. Yes, 50 believe that was all that I could sec. 4 Q. You also found at paragraph 25, you deal with this, a text message written in English — 4 a text message written in English — 5 to Q. You don't have a date for that, do you? 4 A. Imm. 5 Q. We have an English message in the police disclosure, that seems to be the same — 6 to you can folder name, so, again, I was hoping for investigators to pay attention to two members it lemming boney Laundry" — 6 that Laundry" means, it seems to be a conflation of two concepts? 5 A. Okay. 5 Q.	4	MR WASTELL: You presumably made your report from notes you	4	-
7 say. 8 Q. Anyway, in terms of your strategy, this looked like 9 a threat to you, did it? 9 a threat to you, did it? 10 A. Say again? 11 Q. It looked like a potential threat to you, so you simply 12 put it in your report. You didn't go any further than 13 that? 14 A. Yes, because like I said it is hard to judge, either it 15 sounds like a threat or somebody is advising not to do 16 sudden movements, it is hard to judge, you know. 16 Q. Yes, your job was amply if it falls within my remit, 18 send it over to the people who are the investigators? 19 A. Yes, tuta's correct, yes. 10 Q. Did you look for other messages from that same number? 21 A. I possibly did. I can't say, but I would probably pay 22 attention to it more if showloady! I found something in 23 that context, so I would probably pay attention to it more if showloady! I found something in 24 any of the similar. 25 Q. You would have put it in your report, presumably? 26 Q. You would have put it in your report, presumably? 27 Page 25 1 A. Yes. 2 Q. As you say in paragraph 26 in your statement, "There was nothing else on the computer which related to any of the above that would give any other assistance or context"? 3 A. Yes, so I believe that was all that I could see. 4 A. Yes, so I believe that was all that I could see. 5 Q. You also found at paragraph 25, you deal with this, a text message written in English	5	were making at the time.	5	need to read it out, is likely to be the same message
8 Q. Anyway, in terms of your strategy, this looked like 9 a threat to you, did it? 1 A. Say again? 1 Q. It looked like a potential threat to you, so you simply 11 put it in your report. You didn't go any further than 12 put it in your report. You didn't go any further than 13 that? 14 A. Yes, because like Is said it is hard to judge, either it 15 sounds like a threat or somebody is advising not to do 16 sudden movements, it is hard to judge, you know. 17 Q. Yes, your job was simply if it falls within my remit, 18 send to ver to the people who are the investigators? 19 A. Yes, that's correct, yes. 20 Q. Did you look for other messages from that same number? 21 A. I possibly did. I cam't say, but I would probably pay attention to it more if obviously I found something in 22 that context, so I would probably pay tention to 23 that context, so I would probably pay tention to 24 similar. 25 Q. You would have put it in your report, presumably? 26 Q. As you say in paragraph 26 in your statement, "There was nothing else on the computer which related to any of the above that would give any other assistance or context"? 3 nothing else on the computer which related to any of the above that would give any other assistance or context"? 4 A. Yes, so I believe that was all that I could see. 5 Q. You also found at paragraph 25, you deal with this, a long time ago? 4 A. Himm. 5 Q. In which you refer to someone—it refers to someone 11 Q. In which you refer to someone—it refers to someone 12 called Rishat milking him like a cow but he betrayed him a long time ago? 14 A. No. 15 Q. We have an English message. As in I remember something like that, yes. 16 Q. You don't have a date for that, do you? 17 A. No. 28 Q.—dated 28 August 2011. 29 Q.—dated 28 August 2011. 30 A. Weshave an English message in the police disclosure, that seems to be the same— 30 Q.—dated 28 August 2011. 31 A possibly the came of the police disclosure, that seems to be the same— 31 A policy that seems to be the same— 32 A. Okay. 33 C. Can gour eccollect now seei	6	A. Yes, I guess, so maybe it is mistyped or I really cannot	6	that you were reporting at the time? Do you see there
9 a firect to you, did it? 10 A. Say again? 11 Q. It looked like a potential threat to you, so you simply put it in your report. You didn't go any further than that? 13 that? 14 A. Yes, because like I said it is hard to judge, either it sounds like a threat or somebody is advising not to do sounds like a threat or somebody is advising not	7	say.	7	
10 A. Say again? 11 Q. It looked like a potential threat to you, so you simply 12 put it in your report. You didn't go any further than 13 that? 14 A. Yes, because like I said it is hard to judge, either it 15 sounds like a threat or somebody is advising not to do 16 sudden movements, it is hard to judge, either it 17 Q. Yes, your job was simply if it falls within my remit, 18 send it over to the people who are the investigators? 19 A. Yes, that's correct, yes. 20 Q. Did you look for other messages from that same number? 21 A. I possibly did. I can't say, but I would probably pay 22 attention to it more if obviously I found something in 23 that contects, so I would probably pay attention to 24 similar. 25 Q. You would have put it in your report, presumably? 26 Q. As you say in paragraph 26 in your statement, "There was 27 a chard would give any other assistance or context"? 28 A. Yes, so I believe that was all that I could see. 29 Q. As you also found at paragraph 25, you deal with this, 29 a text message written in English -	8	Q. Anyway, in terms of your strategy, this looked like	8	
Did you know who Rishat might be to Mr Pereplichnyy? A. Yes, because like I said it is hard to judge, either it sounds like a threat or somebody is advising not to do sudden movements, it shard to judge, you know. It send it over to the people who are the investigators? A. I yes, that's correct, yes. Did you look for other messages from that same number? Did you look for other messages from that same number? Did you look for other messages from that same number? Did you look for other messages from that same number? Did you look for other messages from that same number? Did you look for other messages from that same number? Did you look for other messages from that same number? Did you would have put it in your report, presumably pay attention to it more if obviously I flound something in that context, so I would probably pay attention to similar. Did you know who Rishat might be to Mr Pereplichnyy at you were looking at you didn't find anything else that came under the threats/intimidation banner, other than what you put in your report presumably? Did you look for other messages from that same number? Did you look for other messages from that same number? Did you look for other messages from that same number? Did you look for other messages from that same number? Did you look for other messages from that same number? Did you were than sked to look for correspondence Detween the Pereplichnyy and Hermitage and the authorities in Switzerland, although I think the strategy goes further and suggests if was in relation to concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in Page 25 Page 27 A. Yes. Did you would have put it in your statement, "There was nothing else on the computer which related to any of the above that would give any other assistance or context" A. Yes, or I believe that was all that I could see. D. You don't have all that I could see. D. You don't have all that I could see. D. You don't have a date for that, do you? A. Yes, I recall this message. As in I remember something like that, yes. D	9	a threat to you, did it?	9	A. I would say it is probably the same message, yes.
put it in your report. You didn't go any further than that? A. No idea. Q. Yes, thank you. Moving then to the next topic that you were looking at wording the form to the next topic that you were looking at wording and to the next topic that you were looking at wording the form the care under the threats/intimidation banner, other than what you put in your report presumably? A. Yes, that's correct, yes. A. Yes, that's correct, yes. Q. Did you look for other messages from that same number? A. I possibly did. I can't say, but I would probably pay attention to it more if obviously I found something in authorities in Switzerland, although I think the similar. Q. You would have put it in your report, presumably? A. Yes. Q. As you say in paragraph 26 in your statement, "There was nothing else on the computer which related to any of the above that would give any other assistance or context"? A. Yes. Q. You also found a paragraph 25 you deal with this, a text message written in English — A. Humn. Q. In which you refer to someone — it refers to someone allow the word in the presentably in the p	10	A. Say again?	10	Q. Thank you.
put it in your report. You didn't go any further than that? A. No idea. Q. Yes, thank you. Moving then to the next topic that you were looking at wording the form to the next topic that you were looking at wording and to the next topic that you were looking at wording the form the care under the threats/intimidation banner, other than what you put in your report presumably? A. Yes, that's correct, yes. A. Yes, that's correct, yes. Q. Did you look for other messages from that same number? A. I possibly did. I can't say, but I would probably pay attention to it more if obviously I found something in authorities in Switzerland, although I think the similar. Q. You would have put it in your report, presumably? A. Yes. Q. As you say in paragraph 26 in your statement, "There was nothing else on the computer which related to any of the above that would give any other assistance or context"? A. Yes. Q. You also found a paragraph 25 you deal with this, a text message written in English — A. Humn. Q. In which you refer to someone — it refers to someone allow the word in the presentably in the p	11	Q. It looked like a potential threat to you, so you simply	11	Did you know who Rishat might be to
that? A. Yes, because like I said it is hard to judge, either it sounds like a threat or somebody is advising not to do sudden movements, it is hard to judge, you know. O. Yes, your job was simply if it falls within my remit, send it over to the people who are the investigators? A. Yes, that's correct, yes. O. Did you look for other messages from that same number? A. Yes, that's correct, yes. O. Did you look for other messages from that same number? A. Yes, that's correct, yes. O. Did you look for other messages from that same number? A. Yes, that's correct, yes. O. Did you look for other messages from that same number? A. Yes, that's correct, yes. O. Did you look for other messages from that same number? A. Yes, that's correct, yes. O. Did you look for other messages from that same number? A. Yes, that's correct, yes. O. Did you look for other messages from that same number? A. Yes, that's correct, yes. O. Did you look for other messages from that same number? A. Yes, that's correct, yes. O. Do, You were then asked to look for correspondence between Mr Perepilichnyy and Hermitage and the authorities in Switzerland, although I think the strategy goes further and suggests it was in relation to concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in Page 25 Page 27 A. Yes, A. Yes, O. A yeu so say in paragraph 26 in your statement, "There was nothing else on the computer which related to any of the above that would give any other assistance or context"? A. Yes, so I believe that was all that I could see. A. Hum. A. Hum. A. Hum. O. No, well you identify three under paragraph 29 of your statement. The first is you describe as copies of a court case document and you refer to a Skype folder on 18 May 2011 talking to Capital EDAD, referring to the Swiss authorities and "Hermitage Money Laundry". A. Yes, Trecall this message. As in I remember something like that, yes. O. You don't have a date for that, do you? A. No. O. Wo have an English message in the police disclosure, that seems t	12	put it in your report. You didn't go any further than	12	
14 A. Yes, because like I said it is hard to judge, either it sounds like a threat or somebody is advising not to do sudden movements, it is hard to judge, you know. 16	13	that?	13	A. No idea.
15 sounds like a threat or somebody is advising not to do sudden movements, it is hard to judge, you know. 16 at, you dishrift find anything else that came under the threats/intimidation banner, other than what you put in your report presumably? 18 you report presumably? 18 you report presumably? 19 A. Even thinking now I can't recall any more information, no. 20 Did you look for other messages from that same number? 21 A. I possibly did. I can't say, but I would probably pay attention to it more if obviously I found something in that context, so I would probably pay attention to 23 that context, so I would probably pay attention to 24 similar. 24 similar. 25 Q. You would have put it in your report, presumably? 25 vould have put it in your report, presumably? 26 vould probably pay attention to 27 vould have put it in your report, presumably? 27 vould have put it in your report, presumably? 28 vould probably pay attention to 29 vould probably pay attention to 20 vould probably pay attention to 20 vould probably pay attention to 25 vould probably pay attention to 25 vould probably pay attention to 26 vould probably pay attention to 26 vould probably pay attention to 27 vould probably pay attention to 28 vould probably pay attention to 29 vould probably pay atte	14	A. Yes, because like I said it is hard to judge, either it	14	
17 Q. Yes, your job was simply if it falls within my remit, send it over to the people who are the investigators? 18 A. Yes, that's correct, yes. 20 Q. Did you look for other messages from that same number? 21 A. I possibly did. I can't say, but I would probably pay attention to it more if obviously I found something in the tontext, so I would probably pay attention to it more if obviously I found something in the tontext, so I would probably pay attention to similar. 22 a that context, so I would probably pay attention to similar. 23	15	sounds like a threat or somebody is advising not to do	15	
17 Q. Yes, your job was simply if it falls within my remit, send it over to the people who are the investigators? 18 A. Yes, that's correct, yes. 20 Q. Did you look for other messages from that same number? 21 A. I possibly did. I can't say, but I would probably pay attention to it more if obviously I found something in the tontext, so I would probably pay attention to it more if obviously I found something in the tontext, so I would probably pay attention to similar. 22 a that context, so I would probably pay attention to similar. 23	16	sudden movements, it is hard to judge, you know.	16	. ,
send it over to the people who are the investigators? A. Yes, that's correct, yes. A. I possibly did. I can't say, but I would probably pay attention to it more if obviously I found something in that context, so I would probably pay attention to it more if obviously I found something in that context, so I would probably pay attention to it more if obviously I found something in that context, so I would probably pay attention to is miliar. 24 statention to it more if obviously I found something in that context, so I would probably pay attention to is miliar. 25 Q. You would have put it in your report, presumably? 26 Page 25 1 A. Yes. 27 Q. As you say in paragraph 26 in your statement, "There was nothing else on the computer which related to any of the above that would give any other assistance or context"? 28 A. Yes, so I believe that was all that I could see. 29 Q. You also found at paragraph 25, you deal with this, a text message written in English — 29 A. Hum. 20 Q. In which you refer to someone — it refers to someone called Rishat milking him like a cow but he betrayed him a long time ago? 29 A. No. 20 You don't have a date for that, do you? 21 A. Yes, I recall this message. As in I remember something like that, yes. 20 Q. You don't have a date for that, do you? 21 A. Okay. 22 Je. Keven thinking now I can't recall any more information, no. 22 Q. No. You were then asked to look for correspondence between the reservation is mow. I can't say, but I without learning and the authorities in Switzerland, although I think the suthorities in Switzerland, although I t	17	Q. Yes, your job was simply if it falls within my remit,	17	
A. Yes, that's correct, yes. Q. Did you look for other messages from that same number? A. I possibly did. I can't say, but I would probably pay attention to it more if obviously I found something in that context, so I would probably pay attention to Page 25 A. Yes. Q. You would have put it in your report, presumably? Page 25 A. Yes. Q. As you say in paragraph 26 in your statement, "There was nothing else on the computer which related to any of the above that would give any other assistance or context"? A. Yes, so I believe that was all that I could see. Q. You also found at paragraph 25, you deal with this, a text message written in English — A. Hmm. Q. In which you refer to someone — it refers to someone called Rishat milking him like a cow but he betrayed him a long time ago? A. No. Q. We have an English message. As in I remember something like that, yes. Q. We have an English message in the police disclosure, that seems to be the same — 10 A. Okay. 11 Page 27 A. Even thinking now I can't recall any more information, no. Q. No. You were then asked to look for correspondence between Mr Perepilichnyy and Hermitage and the authorities in Switzerland, although I think the strategy goes further and suggests it was in relation to concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in Page 27 1 Page 27 1 Page 27 1 Protecting him. You found nothing directly involving him and Hermitage, did you? 4 Nothing to suggest, only some statements or some kind of money transfers, but I don't know where they were going or where they were coming from or who they had been sent to. 9 Q. — from Mr Perepilichnyy's wife. 9 Q. — from Mr Perepilichnyy's wife. 10 A. Hmm. 10 The first is you describe as copies of a court case document and you refer to a Skype folder on 18 May 2011 althorities and "Hermitage Money Laundry". 11 A. No. 12 (Q. Can you recollect now seeing that document? 13 A. A syou can see, I put a folder name, so, again, I was hoping for investigators to pay attention to those numbers,	18		18	
20 Q. Did you look for other messages from that same number? A. I possibly did. I can't say, but I would probably pay attention to it more if obviously I found something in 23 that context, so I would probably pay attention to 24 similar. 25 Q. You would have put it in your report, presumably? 26 Page 25 27 Page 27 1 A. Yes. 2 Q. As you say in paragraph 26 in your statement, "There was 3 nothing else on the computer which related to any of the 4 above that would give any other assistance or context"? 3 A. Yes, so I believe that was all that I could see. 4 Q. You also found at paragraph 25, you deal with this, a text message written in English 8 A. Hmm. 9 Q from Mr Perepilichnyy's wife. 1 Q. In which you refer to someone it refers to someone called Rishat milking him like a cow but he betrayed him a long time ago? 1 A. Nes, I remember something like that, yes. 9 Q. You don't have a date for that, do you? 1 A. No. 1 Q. We have an English message in the police disclosure, that seems to be the same 2 Q. Wo dave Can be a same 3 A. Okay. 2 Did you know what the phrase "Hermitage Money Laundry" means, it seems to be a conflation of two concepts? A. I might have copied it from the document. I can't say.	19		19	
21 A. I possibly did. I can't say, but I would probably pay 22 attention to it more if obviously I found something in 23 that context, so I would probably pay attention to 24 similar. 25 Q. You would have put it in your report, presumably? 26 Page 25 27 1 A. Yes. 2 Q. As you say in paragraph 26 in your statement, "There was 3 nothing else on the computer which related to any of the 4 above that would give any other assistance or context"? 4 A. Yes, so I believe that was all that I could see. 6 Q. You also found at paragraph 25, you deal with this, a text message written in English 8 A. Hmm. 9 Q from Mr Perepilichnyy's wife. 10 A. Hmm. 10 Q. In which you refer to someone it refers to someone 11 along time ago? 12 Q. No. You were then asked to look for correspondence between Mr Perepilichnyy and Hermitage and the attention to it more if obviously I found something of the strategy goes further and suggests it was in relation to concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in Page 27 1 Page 27 1 protecting him. 2 You found nothing directly involving him and 3 Hermitage, did you? 4 A. Nothing to suggest, only some statements or some kind of money transfers, but I don't know where they were going 6 or where they were coming from or who they had been sent 7 to. 9 Q. No, well you identify three under paragraph 29 of your statement. 1 Un which you refer to someone it refers to someone 1 document and you refer to a Skype folder on 18 May 2011 1 talking to Capital EDAD, referring to the Swiss 1 authorities and "Hermitage Money Laundry". 1 A. No. 2 You don't have a date for that, do you? 1 A. No. 2 You don't have a date for that, do you? 2 A. Okay. 2 O You show what the phrase "Hermitage Money Laundry" 2 means, it seems to be a conflation of two concepts? 2 A. I might have copied it from the document. I can't say.				•
attention to it more if obviously I found something in that context, so I would probably pay attention to similar. 24 similar. 25 Q. You would have put it in your report, presumably? Page 25 Page 27 1 A. Yes. 2 Q. As you say in paragraph 26 in your statement, "There was nothing else on the computer which related to any of the above that would give any other assistance or context"? A. Yes, so I believe that was all that I could see. 6 Q. You also found at paragraph 25, you deal with this, a text message written in English — A. Hmm. 9 Q. — from Mr Perepliichnyy's wife. 10 A. Hmm. 11 Q. In which you refer to someone — it refers to someone called Rishat milking him like a cow but he betrayed him a long time ago? 10 Q. You don't have a date for that, do you? 11 A. Yes, I recall this message. As in I remember something like that, yes. 12 Q. We have an English message in the police disclosure, that seems to be the same — 20 A. Okay. 21 Q. — dated 28 August 2011. 22 between Mr Pereplichnyy and Hermitage and the authorities in Switzerland, although I think the strategy goes further and suggests it was in relation to concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in mand themitiang and hele states in the potential part of the s				
that context, so I would probably pay attention to similar. Q. You would have put it in your report, presumably? Page 25 Page 27 1 A. Yes. 2 Q. As you say in paragraph 26 in your statement, "There was nothing else on the computer which related to any of the above that would give any other assistance or context"? A. Yes, so I believe that was all that I could see. Q. You also found at paragraph 25, you deal with this, a text message written in English — A. Hmm. Q. — from Mr Pereplitchnyy's wife. A. Hmm. Q. In which you refer to someone—it refers to someone called Rishat milking him like a cow but he betrayed him a long time ago? A. Yes, I recall this message. As in I remember something like that, yes. Q. You don't have a date for that, do you? A. Note. Q. We have an English message in the police disclosure, that seems to be the same— A. Okay. Q. — dated 28 August 2011.				•
24 similar. 25 Q. You would have put it in your report, presumably? Page 25 Page 27 1 A. Yes. 2 Q. As you say in paragraph 26 in your statement, "There was nothing else on the computer which related to any of the above that would give any other assistance or context"? 4 A. Yes, so I believe that was all that I could see. 6 Q. You also found at paragraph 25, you deal with this, a text message written in English 8 A. Hmm. 9 Q from Mr Perepilichnyy's wife. 10 A. Hmm. 11 Q. In which you refer to someone it refers to someone called Rishat milking him like a cow but he betrayed him a long time ago? 14 A. Yes, I recall this message. As in I remember something like that, yes. 15 Q. You don't have a date for that, do you? 16 A. No. 17 A. No. 18 Q. We have an English message in the police disclosure, that seems to be the same 20 A. Okay. 21 Q dated 28 August 2011. 22 strategy goes further and suggests it was in relation to concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in concerns for his decinal hermitage, did you? 1 A. Nothing to guest of a fourty of wow or where they were coming from or who they				
Page 25 A. Yes. Q. As you say in paragraph 26 in your statement, "There was nothing else on the computer which related to any of the above that would give any other assistance or context"? A. Yes, so I believe that was all that I could see. Q. You also found at paragraph 25, you deal with this, a text message written in English A. Hmm. Q. In which you refer to someone – it refers to someone called Rishat milking him like a cow but he betrayed him a long time ago? A. Yes, I recall this message. As in I remember something like that, yes. Q. You don't have a date for that, do you? A. No. Q. We have an English message in the police disclosure, that seems to be the same Q. I added 28 August 2011. 25 concerns for his welfare, safety or requests for help in Page 27 Page 27 Page 27 1 protecting him. You found nothing directly involving him and Hermitage, did you? A. Nothing to suggest, only some statements or some kind of money transfers, but I don't know where they were going or where they were coming from or who they had been sent to. 8 Q. No, well you identify three under paragraph 29 of your statement. The first is you describe as copies of a court case document and you refer to a Skype folder on 18 May 2011 talking to Capital EDAD, referring to the Swiss authorities and "Hermitage Money Laundry". A. Yes, I recall this message. As in I remember something like that, yes. Q. Can you recollect now seeing that document? A. A you can see, I put a folder name, so, again, I was hoping for investigators to pay attention to those numbers, I guess, so I didn't go into details. A. Okay. 20 Do you know what the phrase "Hermitage Money Laundry" means, it seems to be a conflation of two concepts? A. I might have copied it from the document. I can't say.				
Page 25 A. Yes. Q. As you say in paragraph 26 in your statement, "There was nothing else on the computer which related to any of the above that would give any other assistance or context"? A. Yes, so I believe that was all that I could see. Q. You also found a paragraph 25, you deal with this, a text message written in English A. Hmm. Q. In which you refer to someone it refers to someone called Rishat milking him like a cow but he betrayed him a long time ago? A. Yes, I recall this message. As in I remember something like that, yes. Q. You don't have a date for that, do you? A. No. Q. We have an English message in the police disclosure, that seems to be the same Q. A. Okay. Q dated 28 August 2011. Page 27 Page 27 Portecting him. You found nothing directly involving him and Hermitage, did you? A. Nothing to suggest, only some statements or some kind of money transfers, but I don't know where they were going or where they were coming from or who they had been sent to to. Q. No, well you identify three under paragraph 29 of your statement. The first is you describe as copies of a court case document and you refer to a Skype folder on 18 May 2011 talking to Capital EDAD, referring to the Swiss authorities and "Hermitage Money Laundry". A. Hmm. Yes. Q. Can you recollect now seeing that document? A. As you can see, I put a folder name, so, again, I was hoping for investigators to pay attention to those numbers, I guess, so I didn't go into details. Q. Do you know what the phrase "Hermitage Money Laundry" means, it seems to be a conflation of two concepts? A. I might have copied it from the document. I can't say.				
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. As you say in paragraph 26 in your statement, "There was nothing else on the computer which related to any of the above that would give any other assistance or context"? 4 A. Nothing to suggest, only some statements or some kind of money transfers, but I don't know where they were going or where they were coming from or who they had been sent to. A. Hmm. Q. You also found at paragraph 25, you deal with this, a text message written in English A. Hmm. Q from Mr Perepilichnyy's wife. A. Hmm. Q. In which you refer to someone it refers to someone called Rishat milking him like a cow but he betrayed him a long time ago? A. Yes, I recall this message. As in I remember something like that, yes. D. You don't have a date for that, do you? A. No. Respectively. A. No. Q. No, well you identify three under paragraph 29 of your statement. The first is you describe as copies of a court case document and you refer to a Skype folder on 18 May 2011 talking to Capital EDAD, referring to the Swiss authorities and "Hermitage Money Laundry". A. Hmm. Yes. A. Hmm. Yes. A. No. Q. You don't have a date for that, do you? A. No. P. You don't have a date for that, do you? A. No. Q. Oo you know what the phrase "Hermitage Money Laundry" means, it seems to be a conflation of two concepts? A. Okay. A. Imight have copied it from the document. I can't say.		Community of the specific spec		
Q. As you say in paragraph 26 in your statement, "There was nothing else on the computer which related to any of the above that would give any other assistance or context"? A. Yes, so I believe that was all that I could see. Q. You also found at paragraph 25, you deal with this, a text message written in English A. Hmm. Q from Mr Perepilichnyy's wife. A. Hmm. Q. In which you refer to someone it refers to someone called Rishat milking him like a cow but he betrayed him a long time ago? A. Yes, I recall this message. As in I remember something like that, yes. Q. You don't have a date for that, do you? A. No. Q. We have an English message in the police disclosure, that seems to be the same Q dated 28 August 2011. You found nothing directly involving him and Hermitage, did you? A. Nothing to suggest, only some statements or some kind of money transfers, but I don't know where they were going or where they were coming from or who they had been sent to. Q. No, well you identify three under paragraph 29 of your statement. The first is you describe as copies of a court case document and you refer to a Skype folder on 18 May 2011 talking to Capital EDAD, referring to the Swiss authorities and "Hermitage Money Laundry". A. Hmm. Yes. Q. You don't have a date for that, do you? A. As you can see, I put a folder name, so, again, I was hoping for investigators to pay attention to those numbers, I guess, so I didn't go into details. Q. Do you know what the phrase "Hermitage Money Laundry" means, it seems to be a conflation of two concepts? A. I might have copied it from the document. I can't say.		Page 25		Page 27
Q. As you say in paragraph 26 in your statement, "There was nothing else on the computer which related to any of the above that would give any other assistance or context"? A. Yes, so I believe that was all that I could see. Q. You also found at paragraph 25, you deal with this, a text message written in English A. Hmm. Q from Mr Perepilichnyy's wife. A. Hmm. Q. In which you refer to someone it refers to someone called Rishat milking him like a cow but he betrayed him a long time ago? A. Yes, I recall this message. As in I remember something like that, yes. Q. You don't have a date for that, do you? A. No. Q. We have an English message in the police disclosure, that seems to be the same Q dated 28 August 2011. You found nothing directly involving him and Hermitage, did you? A. Nothing to suggest, only some statements or some kind of money transfers, but I don't know where they were going or where they were coming from or who they had been sent to. Q. No, well you identify three under paragraph 29 of your statement. The first is you describe as copies of a court case document and you refer to a Skype folder on 18 May 2011 talking to Capital EDAD, referring to the Swiss authorities and "Hermitage Money Laundry". A. Hmm. Yes. Q. Can you recollect now seeing that document? A. As you can see, I put a folder name, so, again, I was hoping for investigators to pay attention to those numbers, I guess, so I didn't go into details. Q. Do you know what the phrase "Hermitage Money Laundry" means, it seems to be a conflation of two concepts? A. I might have copied it from the document. I can't say.	1	A. Vos	1	protecting him
nothing else on the computer which related to any of the above that would give any other assistance or context"? A. Yes, so I believe that was all that I could see. Q. You also found at paragraph 25, you deal with this, a text message written in English A. Hmm. Q from Mr Perepilichnyy's wife. Q. In which you refer to someone — it refers to someone called Rishat milking him like a cow but he betrayed him a long time ago? A. Yes, I recall this message. As in I remember something like that, yes. Q. You don't have a date for that, do you? A. No. Q. We have an English message in the police disclosure, that seems to be the same — Q. We have an English message in the police disclosure, that seems to be the same — Q dated 28 August 2011. A. Hermitage, did you? A. Nothing to suggest, only some statements or some kind of money transfers, but I don't know where they were going or where they were coming from or who they had been sent to. Q. No, well you identify three under paragraph 29 of your statement. The first is you describe as copies of a court case document and you refer to a Skype folder on 18 May 2011 talking to Capital EDAD, referring to the Swiss authorities and "Hermitage Money Laundry". A. Hmm. Yes. Q. Can you recollect now seeing that document? A. As you can see, I put a folder name, so, again, I was hoping for investigators to pay attention to those numbers, I guess, so I didn't go into details. Q. Do you know what the phrase "Hermitage Money Laundry" means, it seems to be a conflation of two concepts? A. I might have copied it from the document. I can't say.				•
above that would give any other assistance or context"? A. Yes, so I believe that was all that I could see. Q. You also found at paragraph 25, you deal with this, a text message written in English A. Hmm. Q from Mr Perepilichnyy's wife. A. Hmm. Q. In which you refer to someone it refers to someone called Rishat milking him like a cow but he betrayed him a long time ago? A. Yes, I recall this message. As in I remember something like that, yes. Q. You don't have a date for that, do you? A. No. Q. We have an English message in the police disclosure, that seems to be the same Q dated 28 August 2011. A. Yes, I readled 28 August 2011. A. No. A. Okay. A. Okay. A. No. No. In might have copied it from the document. I can't say.				
5 A. Yes, so I believe that was all that I could see. 6 Q. You also found at paragraph 25, you deal with this, 7 a text message written in English 8 A. Hmm. 9 Q from Mr Perepilichnyy's wife. 10 A. Hmm. 10 The first is you describe as copies of a court case 11 Q. In which you refer to someone it refers to someone 12 called Rishat milking him like a cow but he betrayed him 13 a long time ago? 14 A. Yes, I recall this message. As in I remember something 15 like that, yes. 16 Q. You don't have a date for that, do you? 17 A. No. 18 Q. We have an English message in the police disclosure, 19 that seems to be the same 20 A. Okay. 20 money transfers, but I don't know where they were going or where they were coming from or who they had been sent to. 8 Q. No, well you identify three under paragraph 29 of your statement. 10 The first is you describe as copies of a court case document and you refer to a Skype folder on 18 May 2011 talking to Capital EDAD, referring to the Swiss authorities and "Hermitage Money Laundry". A. Hmm. Yes. 15 Q. Can you recollect now seeing that document? A. As you can see, I put a folder name, so, again, I was hoping for investigators to pay attention to those numbers, I guess, so I didn't go into details. 19 Q. Do you know what the phrase "Hermitage Money Laundry" means, it seems to be a conflation of two concepts? 20 A. Okay. 21 Q dated 28 August 2011. 21 A. I might have copied it from the document. I can't say.				
6 Q. You also found at paragraph 25, you deal with this, a text message written in English 8 A. Hmm. 9 Q from Mr Perepilichnyy's wife. 10 A. Hmm. 11 Q. In which you refer to someone it refers to someone 12 called Rishat milking him like a cow but he betrayed him 13 a long time ago? 14 A. Yes, I recall this message. As in I remember something 15 like that, yes. 16 Q. You don't have a date for that, do you? 17 A. No. 18 Q. We have an English message in the police disclosure, 19 that seems to be the same 20 A. Okay. 20 To where they were coming from or who they had been sent to. 7 to. 8 Q. No, well you identify three under paragraph 29 of your statement. 10 The first is you describe as copies of a court case document and you refer to a Skype folder on 18 May 2011 talking to Capital EDAD, referring to the Swiss authorities and "Hermitage Money Laundry". 14 A. Hmm. Yes. 15 Q. Can you recollect now seeing that document? 16 A. As you can see, I put a folder name, so, again, I was hoping for investigators to pay attention to those numbers, I guess, so I didn't go into details. 19 Q. Do you know what the phrase "Hermitage Money Laundry" means, it seems to be a conflation of two concepts? 20 A. Okay. 21 Q dated 28 August 2011. 22 A. I might have copied it from the document. I can't say.				
a text message written in English 8				
8 A. Hmm. 9 Q from Mr Perepilichnyy's wife. 10 A. Hmm. 11 Q. In which you refer to someone it refers to someone 11 called Rishat milking him like a cow but he betrayed him 12 a long time ago? 13 a long time ago? 14 A. Yes, I recall this message. As in I remember something 15 like that, yes. 16 Q. You don't have a date for that, do you? 17 A. No. 18 Q. We have an English message in the police disclosure, 19 that seems to be the same 20 A. Okay. 20 Po you know what the phrase "Hermitage Money Laundry" 21 A. I might have copied it from the document. I can't say.				·
9 Q from Mr Perepilichnyy's wife. 10 A. Hmm. 11 Q. In which you refer to someone it refers to someone 12 called Rishat milking him like a cow but he betrayed him 13 a long time ago? 14 A. Yes, I recall this message. As in I remember something 15 like that, yes. 16 Q. You don't have a date for that, do you? 17 A. No. 18 Q. We have an English message in the police disclosure, 19 that seems to be the same 19 Q. Do you know what the phrase "Hermitage Money Laundry" 20 A. Okay. 20 Statement. 21 The first is you describe as copies of a court case 21 document and you refer to a Skype folder on 18 May 2011 22 talking to Capital EDAD, referring to the Swiss 23 authorities and "Hermitage Money Laundry". 24 A. Hmm. Yes. 25 Q. Can you recollect now seeing that document? 26 A. As you can see, I put a folder name, so, again, I was 27 hoping for investigators to pay attention to those 28 numbers, I guess, so I didn't go into details. 39 Q. Do you know what the phrase "Hermitage Money Laundry" 29 means, it seems to be a conflation of two concepts? 20 A. I might have copied it from the document. I can't say.				
A. Hmm. Q. In which you refer to someone it refers to someone called Rishat milking him like a cow but he betrayed him a long time ago? A. Yes, I recall this message. As in I remember something like that, yes. Q. You don't have a date for that, do you? A. No. Q. We have an English message in the police disclosure, that seems to be the same A. Okay. Q dated 28 August 2011. The first is you describe as copies of a court case document and you refer to a Skype folder on 18 May 2011 talking to Capital EDAD, referring to the Swiss authorities and "Hermitage Money Laundry". A. Hmm. Yes. Q. Can you recollect now seeing that document? A. As you can see, I put a folder name, so, again, I was hoping for investigators to pay attention to those numbers, I guess, so I didn't go into details. Q. Do you know what the phrase "Hermitage Money Laundry" means, it seems to be a conflation of two concepts? A. I might have copied it from the document. I can't say.				
Q. In which you refer to someone — it refers to someone called Rishat milking him like a cow but he betrayed him a long time ago? A. Yes, I recall this message. As in I remember something like that, yes. Q. You don't have a date for that, do you? A. No. Q. We have an English message in the police disclosure, that seems to be the same — A. Okay. Q. In which you refer to a Skype folder on 18 May 2011 talking to Capital EDAD, referring to the Swiss authorities and "Hermitage Money Laundry". A. Hmm. Yes. Q. Can you recollect now seeing that document? A. As you can see, I put a folder name, so, again, I was hoping for investigators to pay attention to those numbers, I guess, so I didn't go into details. Q. Do you know what the phrase "Hermitage Money Laundry" means, it seems to be a conflation of two concepts? A. I might have copied it from the document. I can't say.				
called Rishat milking him like a cow but he betrayed him a long time ago? 13 authorities and "Hermitage Money Laundry". 14 A. Yes, I recall this message. As in I remember something like that, yes. 15 like that, yes. 16 Q. You don't have a date for that, do you? 16 A. As you can see, I put a folder name, so, again, I was 17 A. No. 18 Q. We have an English message in the police disclosure, 19 that seems to be the same 20 A. Okay. 20 Do you know what the phrase "Hermitage Money Laundry" 21 Q dated 28 August 2011. 22 A. I might have copied it from the document. I can't say.				*
a long time ago? 13 authorities and "Hermitage Money Laundry". 14 A. Yes, I recall this message. As in I remember something 15 like that, yes. 16 Q. You don't have a date for that, do you? 16 A. No. 17 A. No. 18 Q. We have an English message in the police disclosure, 19 that seems to be the same 20 A. Okay. 21 Q dated 28 August 2011. 23 authorities and "Hermitage Money Laundry". 14 A. Hmm. Yes. 15 Q. Can you recollect now seeing that document? A. As you can see, I put a folder name, so, again, I was hoping for investigators to pay attention to those numbers, I guess, so I didn't go into details. 26 Q. Do you know what the phrase "Hermitage Money Laundry" means, it seems to be a conflation of two concepts? 27 A. I might have copied it from the document. I can't say.		-		* **
A. Yes, I recall this message. As in I remember something like that, yes. Q. You don't have a date for that, do you? A. No. Q. We have an English message in the police disclosure, that seems to be the same A. Okay. Q. Can you recollect now seeing that document? A. As you can see, I put a folder name, so, again, I was hoping for investigators to pay attention to those numbers, I guess, so I didn't go into details. Q. Do you know what the phrase "Hermitage Money Laundry" means, it seems to be a conflation of two concepts? A. I might have copied it from the document. I can't say.			l .	
like that, yes. 15 Q. Can you recollect now seeing that document? 16 Q. You don't have a date for that, do you? 16 A. As you can see, I put a folder name, so, again, I was 17 A. No. 18 Q. We have an English message in the police disclosure, 19 that seems to be the same 20 A. Okay. 20 Do you know what the phrase "Hermitage Money Laundry" 21 Q dated 28 August 2011. 22 A. I might have copied it from the document. I can't say.			l .	
Q. You don't have a date for that, do you? A. No. 17 hoping for investigators to pay attention to those 18 Q. We have an English message in the police disclosure, 19 that seems to be the same 20 A. Okay. 21 Q dated 28 August 2011. 16 A. As you can see, I put a folder name, so, again, I was 17 hoping for investigators to pay attention to those 18 numbers, I guess, so I didn't go into details. 19 Q. Do you know what the phrase "Hermitage Money Laundry" 20 means, it seems to be a conflation of two concepts? 21 A. I might have copied it from the document. I can't say.				
17		•		
18 Q. We have an English message in the police disclosure, 19 that seems to be the same 20 A. Okay. 20 Q dated 28 August 2011. 21 Q dated 28 August 2011. 21 Numbers, I guess, so I didn't go into details. 22 numbers, I guess, so I didn't go into details. 23 Q. Do you know what the phrase "Hermitage Money Laundry" 24 means, it seems to be a conflation of two concepts? 25 A. I might have copied it from the document. I can't say.		•		•
that seems to be the same 20 A. Okay. Q. Do you know what the phrase "Hermitage Money Laundry" 20 means, it seems to be a conflation of two concepts? 21 Q dated 28 August 2011. 21 A. I might have copied it from the document. I can't say.			l .	
20 A. Okay. 20 means, it seems to be a conflation of two concepts? 21 Q dated 28 August 2011. 21 A. I might have copied it from the document. I can't say.			l .	
21 Q dated 28 August 2011. 21 A. I might have copied it from the document. I can't say.			l .	
		•	l .	•
22 A. Ukay. 22 Q. Can I snow you, because we have				•
22 O Von have no evidence to help us whether that is right or		•		•
Q. You have no evidence to help us whether that is right or 23 A. Yes.				
24 wrong or what you were seeing? 24 Q in the course of the Inquest translated a series of 25 A. I didn't 25 Skype messages. There should be a larger bundle in				
25 A. I didn't 25 Skype messages. There should be a larger bundle in	23	A. I WUNT	23	Skype messages. There should be a larger buildie in
Page 26 Page 28		Page 26		Page 28

7 (Pages 25 to 28)

1	front of you.	Q. Do you see the text at the bottom?	
2	A. Okay.	2 A. Hmm.	
3	Q. Bundle 8/1 of the Skype messages.	3 Q. Again correspondence between EDAD and A	lex?
4	If you turn to page 151 of that bundle, and there is	4 A. Yes.	
5	a small pagination at the bottom right, and there may be	5 Q. Referring to, at the bottom, courts and having	documents
6	two copies of page 151, it is the green one that I want	6 to prove this. The last line of the last text.	
7	you to go to. Now, top of the page, we are all now	7 A. In yellow?	
8	familiar in court with how these documents are laid out,	8 Q. Do you see that? In yellow?	
9	but this is a Skype message, 18 May 2011, so the same	9 A. In yellow.	
10	date that your documents referred to, from a Skype ID	10 Q. It should be page 150 of 625.	
11	attributed to Mr Perepilichnyy to EDAD.	11 A. Yes.	
12	I am just going to read this out and my question is	Q. It starts, the message is, the quote is incorrect	, do
13	whether you think this may be the message that you are	13 you see that?	
14	referring to:	14 A. Hmm, yes.	
15	"The investigation is being conducted both in	Q. It finishes with " falsified documents, count	teracted
16	Switzerland and in Russia. The investigative committee	in court, you have all the documents to prove t	
17	of the Russian Federation began checking the employees	Do you see that?	
18	of the tax inspectorate at the request of the Hermitage.	18 A. Hmm.	
19	We must be ready that there will be an exchange of	19 Q. If not the message I took you to first, there ap	pears to
20	materials, in the extreme case the Swiss will send	be in this series of messages, doesn't there, refe	erences
21	documentation to the Russians. If you pay millions it	21 to court documents, the Swiss	
22	is strange if you receive these millions with one	22 A. They look something to what I have seen p	robably, ves,
23	wording and pay with another, especially with another	23 they do.	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
24	firm. This can be clarified as an attempt to launder or	Q. Thank you.	
25	as an attempt to conduct financial activities."	25 A. Because I remember that quote about igno	rance of the
	do un disempe to conduct intuition detaylists.		
	Page 29	Page 31	
1	The time on that is 5.28.50 LITC	1 low	
1 2	The time on that is 5.28.59 UTC. That includes Switzerland Hermitage, and	law.	
2	That includes Switzerland, Hermitage, and	Q. You remember the quote about?	P
2 3	That includes Switzerland, Hermitage, and a reference to launder?	 Q. You remember the quote about? A. About the ignorance of the law doesn't taken. 	e
2 3 4	That includes Switzerland, Hermitage, and a reference to launder? A. Hmm.	 Q. You remember the quote about? A. About the ignorance of the law doesn't taked responsibility take off responsibility 	e
2 3 4 5	That includes Switzerland, Hermitage, and a reference to launder? A. Hmm. Q. Are you able to help us whether you think that may be	Q. You remember the quote about? A. About the ignorance of the law doesn't tak responsibility take off responsibility Yes.	e
2 3 4 5 6	That includes Switzerland, Hermitage, and a reference to launder? A. Hmm. Q. Are you able to help us whether you think that may be the message you are referring to?	 Q. You remember the quote about? A. About the ignorance of the law doesn't taken responsibility take off responsibility Yes. Q. Thank you. 	
2 3 4 5 6 7	That includes Switzerland, Hermitage, and a reference to launder? A. Hmm. Q. Are you able to help us whether you think that may be the message you are referring to? A. Well, it says there, "Copies of a court case and	Q. You remember the quote about? A. About the ignorance of the law doesn't take responsibility take off responsibility Yes. Q. Thank you. The second document you found, copy of the	unknown
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	That includes Switzerland, Hermitage, and a reference to launder? A. Hmm. Q. Are you able to help us whether you think that may be the message you are referring to? A. Well, it says there, "Copies of a court case and May 2011" but nothing mentioning 2011 here, so make me	Q. You remember the quote about? A. About the ignorance of the law doesn't take responsibility take off responsibility Yes. Q. Thank you. The second document you found, copy of the document and you give a number, 103-9757, the	unknown is is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	That includes Switzerland, Hermitage, and a reference to launder? A. Hmm. Q. Are you able to help us whether you think that may be the message you are referring to? A. Well, it says there, "Copies of a court case and May 2011" but nothing mentioning 2011 here, so make me think this may be another message.	Q. You remember the quote about? A. About the ignorance of the law doesn't take responsibility take off responsibility Yes. Q. Thank you. The second document you found, copy of the document and you give a number, 103-9757, the paragraph 29(ii) of your statement. Is that a point of the document and you give a number.	e unknown is is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	That includes Switzerland, Hermitage, and a reference to launder? A. Hmm. Q. Are you able to help us whether you think that may be the message you are referring to? A. Well, it says there, "Copies of a court case and May 2011" but nothing mentioning 2011 here, so make me think this may be another message. Q. Sorry, what are you copies of court case documents,	Q. You remember the quote about? A. About the ignorance of the law doesn't tak responsibility take off responsibility Yes. Q. Thank you. The second document you found, copy of the document and you give a number, 103-9757, th paragraph 29(ii) of your statement. Is that a porreference you have given to the documents, do	e unknown is is lice you know?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	That includes Switzerland, Hermitage, and a reference to launder? A. Hmm. Q. Are you able to help us whether you think that may be the message you are referring to? A. Well, it says there, "Copies of a court case and May 2011" but nothing mentioning 2011 here, so make me think this may be another message. Q. Sorry, what are you — copies of court case documents, Skype folder?	Q. You remember the quote about? A. About the ignorance of the law doesn't tak responsibility take off responsibility Yes. Q. Thank you. The second document you found, copy of the document and you give a number, 103-9757, th paragraph 29(ii) of your statement. Is that a poreference you have given to the documents, do A. Yes, probably it was the folder number that	e unknown is is lice you know?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	That includes Switzerland, Hermitage, and a reference to launder? A. Hmm. Q. Are you able to help us whether you think that may be the message you are referring to? A. Well, it says there, "Copies of a court case and May 2011" but nothing mentioning 2011 here, so make me think this may be another message. Q. Sorry, what are you copies of court case documents, Skype folder? A. Under 29, yes, is it the one you read previously?	Q. You remember the quote about? A. About the ignorance of the law doesn't tak responsibility take off responsibility Yes. Q. Thank you. The second document you found, copy of the document and you give a number, 103-9757, th paragraph 29(ii) of your statement. Is that a poreference you have given to the documents, do A. Yes, probably it was the folder number the identify it as, yes.	e unknown is is lice you know? at I could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	That includes Switzerland, Hermitage, and a reference to launder? A. Hmm. Q. Are you able to help us whether you think that may be the message you are referring to? A. Well, it says there, "Copies of a court case and May 2011" but nothing mentioning 2011 here, so make me think this may be another message. Q. Sorry, what are you copies of court case documents, Skype folder? A. Under 29, yes, is it the one you read previously? Q. So we have a number of messages from 18 May.	Q. You remember the quote about? A. About the ignorance of the law doesn't take responsibility take off responsibility Yes. Q. Thank you. The second document you found, copy of the document and you give a number, 103-9757, the paragraph 29(ii) of your statement. Is that a poreference you have given to the documents, do A. Yes, probably it was the folder number the identify it as, yes. Q. Referring to provocative actions against Herm	e unknown is is lice you know? at I could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	That includes Switzerland, Hermitage, and a reference to launder? A. Hmm. Q. Are you able to help us whether you think that may be the message you are referring to? A. Well, it says there, "Copies of a court case and May 2011" but nothing mentioning 2011 here, so make me think this may be another message. Q. Sorry, what are you copies of court case documents, Skype folder? A. Under 29, yes, is it the one you read previously? Q. So we have a number of messages from 18 May. A. Skype holder 4579, whatever that is, it says 18 May, 18,	Q. You remember the quote about? A. About the ignorance of the law doesn't take responsibility take off responsibility Yes. Q. Thank you. The second document you found, copy of the document and you give a number, 103-9757, the paragraph 29(ii) of your statement. Is that a poreference you have given to the documents, do A. Yes, probably it was the folder number the identify it as, yes. Q. Referring to provocative actions against Herm HSBC?	e unknown is is lice you know? at I could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	That includes Switzerland, Hermitage, and a reference to launder? A. Hmm. Q. Are you able to help us whether you think that may be the message you are referring to? A. Well, it says there, "Copies of a court case and May 2011" but nothing mentioning 2011 here, so make me think this may be another message. Q. Sorry, what are you copies of court case documents, Skype folder? A. Under 29, yes, is it the one you read previously? Q. So we have a number of messages from 18 May. A. Skype holder 4579, whatever that is, it says 18 May, 18, talking to Capital EDAD, which refers to Swiss	Q. You remember the quote about? A. About the ignorance of the law doesn't take responsibility take off responsibility Yes. Q. Thank you. The second document you found, copy of the document and you give a number, 103-9757, the paragraph 29(ii) of your statement. Is that a point reference you have given to the documents, do A. Yes, probably it was the folder number the identify it as, yes. Q. Referring to provocative actions against Herman HSBC? A. Hmm.	e unknown is is lice you know? at I could itage and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	That includes Switzerland, Hermitage, and a reference to launder? A. Hmm. Q. Are you able to help us whether you think that may be the message you are referring to? A. Well, it says there, "Copies of a court case and May 2011" but nothing mentioning 2011 here, so make me think this may be another message. Q. Sorry, what are you copies of court case documents, Skype folder? A. Under 29, yes, is it the one you read previously? Q. So we have a number of messages from 18 May. A. Skype holder 4579, whatever that is, it says 18 May, 18, talking to Capital EDAD, which refers to Swiss authorities, so it seems similar, the context of the	Q. You remember the quote about? A. About the ignorance of the law doesn't take responsibility take off responsibility Yes. Q. Thank you. The second document you found, copy of the document and you give a number, 103-9757, the paragraph 29(ii) of your statement. Is that a point reference you have given to the documents, do A. Yes, probably it was the folder number the identify it as, yes. Q. Referring to provocative actions against Hermal HSBC? A. Hmm. Q. Do you know now or can you recall who it was	e unknown is is lice you know? at I could itage and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	That includes Switzerland, Hermitage, and a reference to launder? A. Hmm. Q. Are you able to help us whether you think that may be the message you are referring to? A. Well, it says there, "Copies of a court case and May 2011" but nothing mentioning 2011 here, so make me think this may be another message. Q. Sorry, what are you copies of court case documents, Skype folder? A. Under 29, yes, is it the one you read previously? Q. So we have a number of messages from 18 May. A. Skype holder 4579, whatever that is, it says 18 May, 18, talking to Capital EDAD, which refers to Swiss authorities, so it seems similar, the context of the text	Q. You remember the quote about? A. About the ignorance of the law doesn't tak responsibility take off responsibility Yes. Q. Thank you. The second document you found, copy of the document and you give a number, 103-9757, th paragraph 29(ii) of your statement. Is that a poreference you have given to the documents, do A. Yes, probably it was the folder number the identify it as, yes. Q. Referring to provocative actions against Herm HSBC? A. Hmm. Q. Do you know now or can you recall who it was should take the provocative actions?	e unknown is is lice you know? at I could itage and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	That includes Switzerland, Hermitage, and a reference to launder? A. Hmm. Q. Are you able to help us whether you think that may be the message you are referring to? A. Well, it says there, "Copies of a court case and May 2011" but nothing mentioning 2011 here, so make me think this may be another message. Q. Sorry, what are you — copies of court case documents, Skype folder? A. Under 29, yes, is it the one you read previously? Q. So we have a number of messages from 18 May. A. Skype holder 4579, whatever that is, it says 18 May, 18, talking to Capital EDAD, which refers to Swiss authorities, so it seems similar, the context of the text — Q. Yes.	Q. You remember the quote about? A. About the ignorance of the law doesn't tak responsibility take off responsibility Yes. Q. Thank you. The second document you found, copy of the document and you give a number, 103-9757, th paragraph 29(ii) of your statement. Is that a point reference you have given to the documents, do A. Yes, probably it was the folder number the identify it as, yes. Q. Referring to provocative actions against Herm HSBC? A. Hmm. Q. Do you know now or can you recall who it was should take the provocative actions? A. I really cannot recall any contents of it.	e unknown is is lice you know? at I could itage and s saying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	That includes Switzerland, Hermitage, and a reference to launder? A. Hmm. Q. Are you able to help us whether you think that may be the message you are referring to? A. Well, it says there, "Copies of a court case and May 2011" but nothing mentioning 2011 here, so make me think this may be another message. Q. Sorry, what are you copies of court case documents, Skype folder? A. Under 29, yes, is it the one you read previously? Q. So we have a number of messages from 18 May. A. Skype holder 4579, whatever that is, it says 18 May, 18, talking to Capital EDAD, which refers to Swiss authorities, so it seems similar, the context of the text Q. Yes. A but I don't know where the date obviously comes from	Q. You remember the quote about? A. About the ignorance of the law doesn't take responsibility take off responsibility Yes. Q. Thank you. The second document you found, copy of the document and you give a number, 103-9757, the paragraph 29(ii) of your statement. Is that a poreference you have given to the documents, do A. Yes, probably it was the folder number the identify it as, yes. Q. Referring to provocative actions against Herm HSBC? A. Hmm. Q. Do you know now or can you recall who it was should take the provocative actions? A. I really cannot recall any contents of it. Q. Again, you were simply passing this over to the	e unknown is is lice you know? at I could itage and s saying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	That includes Switzerland, Hermitage, and a reference to launder? A. Hmm. Q. Are you able to help us whether you think that may be the message you are referring to? A. Well, it says there, "Copies of a court case and May 2011" but nothing mentioning 2011 here, so make me think this may be another message. Q. Sorry, what are you copies of court case documents, Skype folder? A. Under 29, yes, is it the one you read previously? Q. So we have a number of messages from 18 May. A. Skype holder 4579, whatever that is, it says 18 May, 18, talking to Capital EDAD, which refers to Swiss authorities, so it seems similar, the context of the text Q. Yes. A. – but I don't know where the date obviously comes from and there is no date here, so there must have	Q. You remember the quote about? A. About the ignorance of the law doesn't take responsibility take off responsibility Yes. Q. Thank you. The second document you found, copy of the document and you give a number, 103-9757, the paragraph 29(ii) of your statement. Is that a point reference you have given to the documents, do A. Yes, probably it was the folder number the identify it as, yes. Q. Referring to provocative actions against Hermal HSBC? A. Hmm. Q. Do you know now or can you recall who it was should take the provocative actions? A. I really cannot recall any contents of it. Q. Again, you were simply passing this over to the investigatory team?	e unknown is is lice you know? at I could itage and s saying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	That includes Switzerland, Hermitage, and a reference to launder? A. Hmm. Q. Are you able to help us whether you think that may be the message you are referring to? A. Well, it says there, "Copies of a court case and May 2011" but nothing mentioning 2011 here, so make me think this may be another message. Q. Sorry, what are you copies of court case documents, Skype folder? A. Under 29, yes, is it the one you read previously? Q. So we have a number of messages from 18 May. A. Skype holder 4579, whatever that is, it says 18 May, 18, talking to Capital EDAD, which refers to Swiss authorities, so it seems similar, the context of the text Q. Yes. A but I don't know where the date obviously comes from and there is no date here, so there must have Q. If you look at the previous page, page 150, and again	Q. You remember the quote about? A. About the ignorance of the law doesn't tak responsibility take off responsibility Yes. Q. Thank you. The second document you found, copy of the document and you give a number, 103-9757, the paragraph 29(ii) of your statement. Is that a point reference you have given to the documents, do A. Yes, probably it was the folder number the identify it as, yes. Q. Referring to provocative actions against Herman HSBC? A. Hmm. Q. Do you know now or can you recall who it was should take the provocative actions? A. I really cannot recall any contents of it. Q. Again, you were simply passing this over to the investigatory team? A. Yes, because that is why I made a number	e unknown is is lice you know? at I could itage and s saying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	That includes Switzerland, Hermitage, and a reference to launder? A. Hmm. Q. Are you able to help us whether you think that may be the message you are referring to? A. Well, it says there, "Copies of a court case and May 2011" but nothing mentioning 2011 here, so make me think this may be another message. Q. Sorry, what are you copies of court case documents, Skype folder? A. Under 29, yes, is it the one you read previously? Q. So we have a number of messages from 18 May. A. Skype holder 4579, whatever that is, it says 18 May, 18, talking to Capital EDAD, which refers to Swiss authorities, so it seems similar, the context of the text Q. Yes. A but I don't know where the date obviously comes from and there is no date here, so there must have Q. If you look at the previous page, page 150, and again the page there are two page 150s, I want you to go to	Q. You remember the quote about? A. About the ignorance of the law doesn't tak responsibility take off responsibility Yes. Q. Thank you. The second document you found, copy of the document and you give a number, 103-9757, th paragraph 29(ii) of your statement. Is that a point reference you have given to the documents, do A. Yes, probably it was the folder number the identify it as, yes. Q. Referring to provocative actions against Herm HSBC? A. Hmm. Q. Do you know now or can you recall who it was should take the provocative actions? A. I really cannot recall any contents of it. Q. Again, you were simply passing this over to the investigatory team? A. Yes, because that is why I made a number can refer to it when they needs to.	e unknown is is lice you know? at I could itage and s saying e note, so they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	That includes Switzerland, Hermitage, and a reference to launder? A. Hmm. Q. Are you able to help us whether you think that may be the message you are referring to? A. Well, it says there, "Copies of a court case and May 2011" but nothing mentioning 2011 here, so make me think this may be another message. Q. Sorry, what are you copies of court case documents, Skype folder? A. Under 29, yes, is it the one you read previously? Q. So we have a number of messages from 18 May. A. Skype holder 4579, whatever that is, it says 18 May, 18, talking to Capital EDAD, which refers to Swiss authorities, so it seems similar, the context of the text Q. Yes. A but I don't know where the date obviously comes from and there is no date here, so there must have Q. If you look at the previous page, page 150, and again the page there are two page 150s, I want you to go to the page before, it should be a green page. It should	Q. You remember the quote about? A. About the ignorance of the law doesn't tak responsibility take off responsibility Yes. Q. Thank you. The second document you found, copy of the document and you give a number, 103-9757, th paragraph 29(ii) of your statement. Is that a point reference you have given to the documents, do A. Yes, probably it was the folder number the identify it as, yes. Q. Referring to provocative actions against Herm HSBC? A. Hmm. Q. Do you know now or can you recall who it was should take the provocative actions? A. I really cannot recall any contents of it. Q. Again, you were simply passing this over to the investigatory team? A. Yes, because that is why I made a number can refer to it when they needs to. Q. Then lastly, again you appear to refer to a Sky	e unknown is is lice you know? at I could itage and s saying e note, so they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	That includes Switzerland, Hermitage, and a reference to launder? A. Hmm. Q. Are you able to help us whether you think that may be the message you are referring to? A. Well, it says there, "Copies of a court case and May 2011" but nothing mentioning 2011 here, so make me think this may be another message. Q. Sorry, what are you — copies of court case documents, Skype folder? A. Under 29, yes, is it the one you read previously? Q. So we have a number of messages from 18 May. A. Skype holder 4579, whatever that is, it says 18 May, 18, talking to Capital EDAD, which refers to Swiss authorities, so it seems similar, the context of the text — Q. Yes. A. — but I don't know where the date obviously comes from and there is no date here, so there must have — Q. If you look at the previous page, page 150, and again the page — there are two page 150s, I want you to go to the page before, it should be a green page. It should also be page 150.	Q. You remember the quote about? A. About the ignorance of the law doesn't tak responsibility take off responsibility Yes. Q. Thank you. The second document you found, copy of the document and you give a number, 103-9757, th paragraph 29(ii) of your statement. Is that a point reference you have given to the documents, do A. Yes, probably it was the folder number the identify it as, yes. Q. Referring to provocative actions against Herm HSBC? A. Hmm. Q. Do you know now or can you recall who it was should take the provocative actions? A. I really cannot recall any contents of it. Q. Again, you were simply passing this over to the investigatory team? A. Yes, because that is why I made a number can refer to it when they needs to. Q. Then lastly, again you appear to refer to a Sky message, 6 September 2011, from UKk532 to a	e unknown is is lice you know? at I could itage and s saying e note, so they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	That includes Switzerland, Hermitage, and a reference to launder? A. Hmm. Q. Are you able to help us whether you think that may be the message you are referring to? A. Well, it says there, "Copies of a court case and May 2011" but nothing mentioning 2011 here, so make me think this may be another message. Q. Sorry, what are you copies of court case documents, Skype folder? A. Under 29, yes, is it the one you read previously? Q. So we have a number of messages from 18 May. A. Skype holder 4579, whatever that is, it says 18 May, 18, talking to Capital EDAD, which refers to Swiss authorities, so it seems similar, the context of the text Q. Yes. A but I don't know where the date obviously comes from and there is no date here, so there must have Q. If you look at the previous page, page 150, and again the page there are two page 150s, I want you to go to the page before, it should be a green page. It should	Q. You remember the quote about? A. About the ignorance of the law doesn't tak responsibility take off responsibility Yes. Q. Thank you. The second document you found, copy of the document and you give a number, 103-9757, th paragraph 29(ii) of your statement. Is that a point reference you have given to the documents, do A. Yes, probably it was the folder number the identify it as, yes. Q. Referring to provocative actions against Herm HSBC? A. Hmm. Q. Do you know now or can you recall who it was should take the provocative actions? A. I really cannot recall any contents of it. Q. Again, you were simply passing this over to the investigatory team? A. Yes, because that is why I made a number can refer to it when they needs to. Q. Then lastly, again you appear to refer to a Sky	e unknown is is lice you know? at I could itage and s saying e note, so they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	That includes Switzerland, Hermitage, and a reference to launder? A. Hmm. Q. Are you able to help us whether you think that may be the message you are referring to? A. Well, it says there, "Copies of a court case and May 2011" but nothing mentioning 2011 here, so make me think this may be another message. Q. Sorry, what are you — copies of court case documents, Skype folder? A. Under 29, yes, is it the one you read previously? Q. So we have a number of messages from 18 May. A. Skype holder 4579, whatever that is, it says 18 May, 18, talking to Capital EDAD, which refers to Swiss authorities, so it seems similar, the context of the text — Q. Yes. A. — but I don't know where the date obviously comes from and there is no date here, so there must have — Q. If you look at the previous page, page 150, and again the page — there are two page 150s, I want you to go to the page before, it should be a green page. It should also be page 150.	Q. You remember the quote about? A. About the ignorance of the law doesn't tak responsibility take off responsibility Yes. Q. Thank you. The second document you found, copy of the document and you give a number, 103-9757, th paragraph 29(ii) of your statement. Is that a point reference you have given to the documents, do A. Yes, probably it was the folder number the identify it as, yes. Q. Referring to provocative actions against Herm HSBC? A. Hmm. Q. Do you know now or can you recall who it was should take the provocative actions? A. I really cannot recall any contents of it. Q. Again, you were simply passing this over to the investigatory team? A. Yes, because that is why I made a number can refer to it when they needs to. Q. Then lastly, again you appear to refer to a Sky message, 6 September 2011, from UKk532 to a	e unknown is is lice you know? at I could itage and s saying e note, so they

1	A. Hmm.	1 company named in it "Quartel" was one of your search
2	Q about "Spoken to a lawyer, they have advised me not	2 terms, wasn't it?
3	to mention Bill Browder for now".	3 A. Yes.
4	A. Yes.	4 Q. Okay, the only one not involving one of your search
5	Q. Did you know who Newsrucom was or might be?	5 terms was the fifth document that you found and this
6	A. No, I do not know.	6 was, you record, from a bank statement from May 2011,
7	Q. The next category that you include in your statement	7 money transaction from "precious metal", sum of half
8	relates to the bank accounts but if we go back to the	8 a billion dollars.
9	strategy, number 7 was anything intimating that	9 A. Yes.
10	Mr Perepilichnyy's health was poor or of concern, if we	10 Q. Do you remember seeing that document?
11	just turn up your report, page 54, behind tab 4.	11 A. Yes, I remember seeing it because it is a large sum.
12	A. Hmm.	12 Q. It is a very large sum, isn't it?
13	Q. Do you see there, below, above the last paragraph,	13 A. It is.
14	number 7:	14 Q. Did you see any context to it?
15	"No documents found."	15 A. No.
16	A. Hmm.	16 Q. For example did you see who "precious metal" was?
17	Q. Is it right then that you found nothing on the computer	17 A. Yes I think it is probably that name, I just took it out
18	intimating that Mr Perepilichnyy's health was poor or of	of the statement and just note it so they can refer
19	concern?	19 again to it.
20	A. No, I didn't see anything like that.	Q. Do you recall seeing Mr Perepilichnyy's name on the
21	Q. Looking at the topic 8, which was to search for bank	21 document?
22	accounts, banks, credit card numbers, sort codes in any	22 A. I can't recall, no.
23	stored folders.	Q. Did it seem incongruous to you, out of context, to
24	A. Yes.	24 Mr Perepilichnyy's financial documents on the computer
25	Q. You have given a list of documents there in paragraph 32	25 more generally?
	Daga 22	Dags 25
	Page 33	Page 35
1	of your statement that you found.	1 A. What? Related to him, his bank statements?
1 2	of your statement that you found. The first two documents there, were they there	<i>,</i>
	The first two documents there, were they there	2 Q. Yes.
2	The first two documents there, were they there because they related to one of the search terms that you	 Q. Yes. MR BEGGS: Sir, can I rise just to say we are getting into
2 3	The first two documents there, were they there because they related to one of the search terms that you were looking for? Namely "Aliondo", or because they had	 Q. Yes. MR BEGGS: Sir, can I rise just to say we are getting into what seems to be extraordinarily speculative evidence
2 3 4	The first two documents there, were they there because they related to one of the search terms that you were looking for? Namely "Aliondo", or because they had on the documents bank account details?	 Q. Yes. MR BEGGS: Sir, can I rise just to say we are getting into what seems to be extraordinarily speculative evidence from a non-financial investigator giving memory evidence
2 3 4 5	The first two documents there, were they there because they related to one of the search terms that you were looking for? Namely "Aliondo", or because they had on the documents bank account details? A. Yes, I think it may be a combination. I can't remember	 Q. Yes. MR BEGGS: Sir, can I rise just to say we are getting into what seems to be extraordinarily speculative evidence from a non-financial investigator giving memory evidence about fragmentary documents which she doesn't have
2 3 4 5 6	The first two documents there, were they there because they related to one of the search terms that you were looking for? Namely "Aliondo", or because they had on the documents bank account details? A. Yes, I think it may be a combination. I can't remember if Aliondo was part of the search but I guess	 Q. Yes. MR BEGGS: Sir, can I rise just to say we are getting into what seems to be extraordinarily speculative evidence from a non-financial investigator giving memory evidence about fragmentary documents which she doesn't have before her. Whether the speculation is going to help
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	The first two documents there, were they there because they related to one of the search terms that you were looking for? Namely "Aliondo", or because they had on the documents bank account details? A. Yes, I think it may be a combination. I can't remember if Aliondo was part of the search but I guess anything — the sums were quite large, so I thought it	Q. Yes. MR BEGGS: Sir, can I rise just to say we are getting into what seems to be extraordinarily speculative evidence from a non-financial investigator giving memory evidence about fragmentary documents which she doesn't have before her. Whether the speculation is going to help you is a matter for you really.
2 3 4 5 6 7	The first two documents there, were they there because they related to one of the search terms that you were looking for? Namely "Aliondo", or because they had on the documents bank account details? A. Yes, I think it may be a combination. I can't remember if Aliondo was part of the search but I guess anything — the sums were quite large, so I thought it was maybe matter to note it.	 Q. Yes. MR BEGGS: Sir, can I rise just to say we are getting into what seems to be extraordinarily speculative evidence from a non-financial investigator giving memory evidence about fragmentary documents which she doesn't have before her. Whether the speculation is going to help you is a matter for you really.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	The first two documents there, were they there because they related to one of the search terms that you were looking for? Namely "Aliondo", or because they had on the documents bank account details? A. Yes, I think it may be a combination. I can't remember if Aliondo was part of the search but I guess anything — the sums were quite large, so I thought it	Q. Yes. MR BEGGS: Sir, can I rise just to say we are getting into what seems to be extraordinarily speculative evidence from a non-financial investigator giving memory evidence about fragmentary documents which she doesn't have before her. Whether the speculation is going to help you is a matter for you really. MR WASTELL: Sir, we are trying to get the best evidence.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	The first two documents there, were they there because they related to one of the search terms that you were looking for? Namely "Aliondo", or because they had on the documents bank account details? A. Yes, I think it may be a combination. I can't remember if Aliondo was part of the search but I guess anything — the sums were quite large, so I thought it was maybe matter to note it. Q. If you go to page 59 of the bundle, which is the computer strategy, showing the key terms, search terms,	Q. Yes. MR BEGGS: Sir, can I rise just to say we are getting into what seems to be extraordinarily speculative evidence from a non-financial investigator giving memory evidence about fragmentary documents which she doesn't have before her. Whether the speculation is going to help you is a matter for you really. MR WASTELL: Sir, we are trying to get the best evidence. THE CORONER: Just trying to see if she can remember anything about it, but I take your point.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	The first two documents there, were they there because they related to one of the search terms that you were looking for? Namely "Aliondo", or because they had on the documents bank account details? A. Yes, I think it may be a combination. I can't remember if Aliondo was part of the search but I guess anything — the sums were quite large, so I thought it was maybe matter to note it. Q. If you go to page 59 of the bundle, which is the computer strategy, showing the key terms, search terms, do you see the right at the bottom there —	Q. Yes. MR BEGGS: Sir, can I rise just to say we are getting into what seems to be extraordinarily speculative evidence from a non-financial investigator giving memory evidence about fragmentary documents which she doesn't have before her. Whether the speculation is going to help you is a matter for you really. MR WASTELL: Sir, we are trying to get the best evidence. THE CORONER: Just trying to see if she can remember anything about it, but I take your point. Let's see how we get on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	The first two documents there, were they there because they related to one of the search terms that you were looking for? Namely "Aliondo", or because they had on the documents bank account details? A. Yes, I think it may be a combination. I can't remember if Aliondo was part of the search but I guess anything — the sums were quite large, so I thought it was maybe matter to note it. Q. If you go to page 59 of the bundle, which is the computer strategy, showing the key terms, search terms,	Q. Yes. MR BEGGS: Sir, can I rise just to say we are getting into what seems to be extraordinarily speculative evidence from a non-financial investigator giving memory evidence about fragmentary documents which she doesn't have before her. Whether the speculation is going to help you is a matter for you really. MR WASTELL: Sir, we are trying to get the best evidence. THE CORONER: Just trying to see if she can remember anything about it, but I take your point. Let's see how we get on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	The first two documents there, were they there because they related to one of the search terms that you were looking for? Namely "Aliondo", or because they had on the documents bank account details? A. Yes, I think it may be a combination. I can't remember if Aliondo was part of the search but I guess anything — the sums were quite large, so I thought it was maybe matter to note it. Q. If you go to page 59 of the bundle, which is the computer strategy, showing the key terms, search terms, do you see the right at the bottom there — A. Yes, yes.	Q. Yes. MR BEGGS: Sir, can I rise just to say we are getting into what seems to be extraordinarily speculative evidence from a non-financial investigator giving memory evidence about fragmentary documents which she doesn't have before her. Whether the speculation is going to help you is a matter for you really. MR WASTELL: Sir, we are trying to get the best evidence. THE CORONER: Just trying to see if she can remember anything about it, but I take your point. Let's see how we get on. MR WASTELL: We are trying to get the best evidence in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	The first two documents there, were they there because they related to one of the search terms that you were looking for? Namely "Aliondo", or because they had on the documents bank account details? A. Yes, I think it may be a combination. I can't remember if Aliondo was part of the search but I guess anything — the sums were quite large, so I thought it was maybe matter to note it. Q. If you go to page 59 of the bundle, which is the computer strategy, showing the key terms, search terms, do you see the right at the bottom there — A. Yes, yes. Q. The two companies there, Quartel and Aliondo, were two of the search terms?	Q. Yes. MR BEGGS: Sir, can I rise just to say we are getting into what seems to be extraordinarily speculative evidence from a non-financial investigator giving memory evidence about fragmentary documents which she doesn't have before her. Whether the speculation is going to help you is a matter for you really. MR WASTELL: Sir, we are trying to get the best evidence. THE CORONER: Just trying to see if she can remember anything about it, but I take your point. Let's see how we get on. MR WASTELL: We are trying to get the best evidence in the circumstances where we don't have the documents, for reasons we will come to.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	The first two documents there, were they there because they related to one of the search terms that you were looking for? Namely "Aliondo", or because they had on the documents bank account details? A. Yes, I think it may be a combination. I can't remember if Aliondo was part of the search but I guess anything — the sums were quite large, so I thought it was maybe matter to note it. Q. If you go to page 59 of the bundle, which is the computer strategy, showing the key terms, search terms, do you see the right at the bottom there — A. Yes, yes. Q. The two companies there, Quartel and Aliondo, were two of the search terms? A. Yes, it must have been, yes.	Q. Yes. MR BEGGS: Sir, can I rise just to say we are getting into what seems to be extraordinarily speculative evidence from a non-financial investigator giving memory evidence about fragmentary documents which she doesn't have before her. Whether the speculation is going to help you is a matter for you really. MR WASTELL: Sir, we are trying to get the best evidence. THE CORONER: Just trying to see if she can remember anything about it, but I take your point. Let's see how we get on. MR WASTELL: We are trying to get the best evidence in the circumstances where we don't have the documents, for reasons we will come to.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	The first two documents there, were they there because they related to one of the search terms that you were looking for? Namely "Aliondo", or because they had on the documents bank account details? A. Yes, I think it may be a combination. I can't remember if Aliondo was part of the search but I guess anything — the sums were quite large, so I thought it was maybe matter to note it. Q. If you go to page 59 of the bundle, which is the computer strategy, showing the key terms, search terms, do you see the right at the bottom there — A. Yes, yes. Q. The two companies there, Quartel and Aliondo, were two of the search terms?	Q. Yes. MR BEGGS: Sir, can I rise just to say we are getting into what seems to be extraordinarily speculative evidence from a non-financial investigator giving memory evidence about fragmentary documents which she doesn't have before her. Whether the speculation is going to help you is a matter for you really. MR WASTELL: Sir, we are trying to get the best evidence. THE CORONER: Just trying to see if she can remember anything about it, but I take your point. Let's see how we get on. MR WASTELL: We are trying to get the best evidence in the circumstances where we don't have the documents, for reasons we will come to. Looking at your paragraph 33, just read paragraph 33
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	The first two documents there, were they there because they related to one of the search terms that you were looking for? Namely "Aliondo", or because they had on the documents bank account details? A. Yes, I think it may be a combination. I can't remember if Aliondo was part of the search but I guess anything — the sums were quite large, so I thought it was maybe matter to note it. Q. If you go to page 59 of the bundle, which is the computer strategy, showing the key terms, search terms, do you see the right at the bottom there — A. Yes, yes. Q. The two companies there, Quartel and Aliondo, were two of the search terms? A. Yes, it must have been, yes. Q. That explains the third document there? A. Yes.	Q. Yes. MR BEGGS: Sir, can I rise just to say we are getting into what seems to be extraordinarily speculative evidence from a non-financial investigator giving memory evidence about fragmentary documents which she doesn't have before her. Whether the speculation is going to help you is a matter for you really. MR WASTELL: Sir, we are trying to get the best evidence. THE CORONER: Just trying to see if she can remember anything about it, but I take your point. Let's see how we get on. MR WASTELL: We are trying to get the best evidence in the circumstances where we don't have the documents, for reasons we will come to. Looking at your paragraph 33, just read paragraph 33 of your statement to yourself again?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	The first two documents there, were they there because they related to one of the search terms that you were looking for? Namely "Aliondo", or because they had on the documents bank account details? A. Yes, I think it may be a combination. I can't remember if Aliondo was part of the search but I guess anything — the sums were quite large, so I thought it was maybe matter to note it. Q. If you go to page 59 of the bundle, which is the computer strategy, showing the key terms, search terms, do you see the right at the bottom there — A. Yes, yes. Q. The two companies there, Quartel and Aliondo, were two of the search terms? A. Yes, it must have been, yes. Q. That explains the third document there?	Q. Yes. MR BEGGS: Sir, can I rise just to say we are getting into what seems to be extraordinarily speculative evidence from a non-financial investigator giving memory evidence about fragmentary documents which she doesn't have before her. Whether the speculation is going to help you is a matter for you really. MR WASTELL: Sir, we are trying to get the best evidence. THE CORONER: Just trying to see if she can remember anything about it, but I take your point. Let's see how we get on. MR WASTELL: We are trying to get the best evidence in the circumstances where we don't have the documents, for reasons we will come to. Looking at your paragraph 33, just read paragraph 33 of your statement to yourself again? A. You mean the text?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	The first two documents there, were they there because they related to one of the search terms that you were looking for? Namely "Aliondo", or because they had on the documents bank account details? A. Yes, I think it may be a combination. I can't remember if Aliondo was part of the search but I guess anything — the sums were quite large, so I thought it was maybe matter to note it. Q. If you go to page 59 of the bundle, which is the computer strategy, showing the key terms, search terms, do you see the right at the bottom there — A. Yes, yes. Q. The two companies there, Quartel and Aliondo, were two of the search terms? A. Yes, it must have been, yes. Q. That explains the third document there? A. Yes. Q. The fourth similarly refers to the same, one of the	Q. Yes. MR BEGGS: Sir, can I rise just to say we are getting into what seems to be extraordinarily speculative evidence from a non-financial investigator giving memory evidence about fragmentary documents which she doesn't have before her. Whether the speculation is going to help you is a matter for you really. MR WASTELL: Sir, we are trying to get the best evidence. THE CORONER: Just trying to see if she can remember anything about it, but I take your point. Let's see how we get on. MR WASTELL: We are trying to get the best evidence in the circumstances where we don't have the documents, for reasons we will come to. Looking at your paragraph 33, just read paragraph 33 of your statement to yourself again? A. You mean the text? THE CORONER: 33 in your statement? Do you have that? That
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	The first two documents there, were they there because they related to one of the search terms that you were looking for? Namely "Aliondo", or because they had on the documents bank account details? A. Yes, I think it may be a combination. I can't remember if Aliondo was part of the search but I guess anything — the sums were quite large, so I thought it was maybe matter to note it. Q. If you go to page 59 of the bundle, which is the computer strategy, showing the key terms, search terms, do you see the right at the bottom there — A. Yes, yes. Q. The two companies there, Quartel and Aliondo, were two of the search terms? A. Yes, it must have been, yes. Q. That explains the third document there? A. Yes. Q. The fourth similarly refers to the same, one of the search term companies? A. Hmm.	Q. Yes. MR BEGGS: Sir, can I rise just to say we are getting into what seems to be extraordinarily speculative evidence from a non-financial investigator giving memory evidence about fragmentary documents which she doesn't have before her. Whether the speculation is going to help you is a matter for you really. MR WASTELL: Sir, we are trying to get the best evidence. THE CORONER: Just trying to see if she can remember anything about it, but I take your point. Let's see how we get on. MR WASTELL: We are trying to get the best evidence in the circumstances where we don't have the documents, for reasons we will come to. Looking at your paragraph 33, just read paragraph 33 of your statement to yourself again? A. You mean the text? THE CORONER: 33 in your statement? Do you have that? That is in divider 4.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	The first two documents there, were they there because they related to one of the search terms that you were looking for? Namely "Aliondo", or because they had on the documents bank account details? A. Yes, I think it may be a combination. I can't remember if Aliondo was part of the search but I guess anything — the sums were quite large, so I thought it was maybe matter to note it. Q. If you go to page 59 of the bundle, which is the computer strategy, showing the key terms, search terms, do you see the right at the bottom there — A. Yes, yes. Q. The two companies there, Quartel and Aliondo, were two of the search terms? A. Yes, it must have been, yes. Q. That explains the third document there? A. Yes. Q. The fourth similarly refers to the same, one of the search term companies? A. Hmm. Q. And the sixth does as well. Do you see there?	Q. Yes. MR BEGGS: Sir, can I rise just to say we are getting into what seems to be extraordinarily speculative evidence from a non-financial investigator giving memory evidence about fragmentary documents which she doesn't have before her. Whether the speculation is going to help you is a matter for you really. MR WASTELL: Sir, we are trying to get the best evidence. THE CORONER: Just trying to see if she can remember anything about it, but I take your point. Let's see how we get on. MR WASTELL: We are trying to get the best evidence in the circumstances where we don't have the documents, for reasons we will come to. Looking at your paragraph 33, just read paragraph 33 of your statement to yourself again? A. You mean the text? THE CORONER: 33 in your statement? Do you have that? That is in divider 4. MR WASTELL: Then 34, if you have tab 4 your witness
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	The first two documents there, were they there because they related to one of the search terms that you were looking for? Namely "Aliondo", or because they had on the documents bank account details? A. Yes, I think it may be a combination. I can't remember if Aliondo was part of the search but I guess anything — the sums were quite large, so I thought it was maybe matter to note it. Q. If you go to page 59 of the bundle, which is the computer strategy, showing the key terms, search terms, do you see the right at the bottom there — A. Yes, yes. Q. The two companies there, Quartel and Aliondo, were two of the search terms? A. Yes, it must have been, yes. Q. That explains the third document there? A. Yes. Q. The fourth similarly refers to the same, one of the search term companies? A. Hmm. Q. And the sixth does as well. Do you see there? A. Is it page 54, yes?	Q. Yes. MR BEGGS: Sir, can I rise just to say we are getting into what seems to be extraordinarily speculative evidence from a non-financial investigator giving memory evidence about fragmentary documents which she doesn't have before her. Whether the speculation is going to help you is a matter for you really. MR WASTELL: Sir, we are trying to get the best evidence. THE CORONER: Just trying to see if she can remember anything about it, but I take your point. Let's see how we get on. MR WASTELL: We are trying to get the best evidence in the circumstances where we don't have the documents, for reasons we will come to. Looking at your paragraph 33, just read paragraph 33 of your statement to yourself again? A. You mean the text? THE CORONER: 33 in your statement? Do you have that? That is in divider 4. MR WASTELL: Then 34, if you have tab 4 your witness statement, read paragraphs 34 and 33 to yourself. A. Hmm. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	The first two documents there, were they there because they related to one of the search terms that you were looking for? Namely "Aliondo", or because they had on the documents bank account details? A. Yes, I think it may be a combination. I can't remember if Aliondo was part of the search but I guess anything — the sums were quite large, so I thought it was maybe matter to note it. Q. If you go to page 59 of the bundle, which is the computer strategy, showing the key terms, search terms, do you see the right at the bottom there — A. Yes, yes. Q. The two companies there, Quartel and Aliondo, were two of the search terms? A. Yes, it must have been, yes. Q. That explains the third document there? A. Yes. Q. The fourth similarly refers to the same, one of the search term companies? A. Hmm. Q. And the sixth does as well. Do you see there? A. Is it page 54, yes? Q. Yes, in your report paragraph 32 of your witness	Q. Yes. MR BEGGS: Sir, can I rise just to say we are getting into what seems to be extraordinarily speculative evidence from a non-financial investigator giving memory evidence about fragmentary documents which she doesn't have before her. Whether the speculation is going to help you is a matter for you really. MR WASTELL: Sir, we are trying to get the best evidence. THE CORONER: Just trying to see if she can remember anything about it, but I take your point. Let's see how we get on. MR WASTELL: We are trying to get the best evidence in the circumstances where we don't have the documents, for reasons we will come to. Looking at your paragraph 33, just read paragraph 33 of your statement to yourself again? A. You mean the text? THE CORONER: 33 in your statement? Do you have that? That is in divider 4. MR WASTELL: Then 34, if you have tab 4 your witness statement, read paragraphs 34 and 33 to yourself. A. Hmm. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	The first two documents there, were they there because they related to one of the search terms that you were looking for? Namely "Aliondo", or because they had on the documents bank account details? A. Yes, I think it may be a combination. I can't remember if Aliondo was part of the search but I guess anything — the sums were quite large, so I thought it was maybe matter to note it. Q. If you go to page 59 of the bundle, which is the computer strategy, showing the key terms, search terms, do you see the right at the bottom there — A. Yes, yes. Q. The two companies there, Quartel and Aliondo, were two of the search terms? A. Yes, it must have been, yes. Q. That explains the third document there? A. Yes. Q. The fourth similarly refers to the same, one of the search term companies? A. Hmm. Q. And the sixth does as well. Do you see there? A. Is it page 54, yes?	Q. Yes. MR BEGGS: Sir, can I rise just to say we are getting into what seems to be extraordinarily speculative evidence from a non-financial investigator giving memory evidence about fragmentary documents which she doesn't have before her. Whether the speculation is going to help you is a matter for you really. MR WASTELL: Sir, we are trying to get the best evidence. THE CORONER: Just trying to see if she can remember anything about it, but I take your point. Let's see how we get on. MR WASTELL: We are trying to get the best evidence in the circumstances where we don't have the documents, for reasons we will come to. Looking at your paragraph 33, just read paragraph 33 of your statement to yourself again? A. You mean the text? THE CORONER: 33 in your statement? Do you have that? That is in divider 4. MR WASTELL: Then 34, if you have tab 4 your witness statement, read paragraphs 34 and 33 to yourself. A. Hmm. Yes. Q. You see, so when you were putting your statement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	The first two documents there, were they there because they related to one of the search terms that you were looking for? Namely "Aliondo", or because they had on the documents bank account details? A. Yes, I think it may be a combination. I can't remember if Aliondo was part of the search but I guess anything — the sums were quite large, so I thought it was maybe matter to note it. Q. If you go to page 59 of the bundle, which is the computer strategy, showing the key terms, search terms, do you see the right at the bottom there — A. Yes, yes. Q. The two companies there, Quartel and Aliondo, were two of the search terms? A. Yes, it must have been, yes. Q. That explains the third document there? A. Yes. Q. The fourth similarly refers to the same, one of the search term companies? A. Hmm. Q. And the sixth does as well. Do you see there? A. Is it page 54, yes? Q. Yes, in your report paragraph 32 of your witness	Q. Yes. MR BEGGS: Sir, can I rise just to say we are getting into what seems to be extraordinarily speculative evidence from a non-financial investigator giving memory evidence about fragmentary documents which she doesn't have before her. Whether the speculation is going to help you is a matter for you really. MR WASTELL: Sir, we are trying to get the best evidence. THE CORONER: Just trying to see if she can remember anything about it, but I take your point. Let's see how we get on. MR WASTELL: We are trying to get the best evidence in the circumstances where we don't have the documents, for reasons we will come to. Looking at your paragraph 33, just read paragraph 33 of your statement to yourself again? A. You mean the text? THE CORONER: 33 in your statement? Do you have that? That is in divider 4. MR WASTELL: Then 34, if you have tab 4 your witness statement, read paragraphs 34 and 33 to yourself. A. Hmm. Yes. Q. You see, so when you were putting your statement

9 (Pages 33 to 36)

1	large a sum as it first appears in the context of	1	Section 10 in the computer strategy was about
2	Mr Perepilichnyy's wealth.	2	internet history of poisons toxins or antidotes. There
3	A. Well, if I was told this is just my opinion if	3	is nothing in your report or in your statement about
4	I was told I am looking at someone's computer or phone	4	section 10. Does that mean you didn't find anything or
5	data, so I assume it belongs to him or because	5	that it was not part of your search ruling?
6	I personally wouldn't have someone else's bank account	6	A. I believe it was part of my research but I can't recall
7	in my computer, so I assume it was his, because why	7	anything obvious or something that I would have paid
8	would you have a statement but then again it is my	8	attention to, as in like I haven't noticed anything.
9	opinion.	9	Q. Then in relation to section 12, which is the search
10	Q. These are just assumptions and questions of opinion, we	10	terms, we have already seen that you have pulled up some
11	are not interested in those, you simply passed it over	11	company information relating to some company search
12	to the investigatory team?	12	
13	A. Yes.		terms, you also I think found reference to Mr Magnitsky,
14		13	didn't you on the computer?
	Q. You cannot help us with further context to it now?	14	A. Hmm.
15	A. I remember that there was some documents like PC Lennon	15	Q. This is your paragraph 50 of your statement, just tell
16	said there was some business was agriculture, so maybe	16	the coroner what you found?
17	some names well, his name was mentioned on those sort	17	A. Yes, I think it was an internet search about like
18	of invoices or statements, but I can't recall for sure.	18	an article, about Mr Magnitsky.
19	Q. Yes.	19	Q. What was the date of that?
20	I think if you look at paragraph 39 of your	20	A. Well, according to what is written here is December.
21	statement, your impression you say was that he had some	21	I wouldn't know the date from my memory
22	sort of farming business, perhaps to do with milk,	22	Q. No.
23	vegetables or food products and you saw documents	23	A it would be
24	regarding that?	24	Q. 30 October 2012 is what you put there and in your
25	A. Hmm.	25	report.
	Dags 27		Daga 20
	Page 37	-	Page 39
1	Q. You go on to say, in paragraph 40, you took the view	1	A. Okay, yes.
2	that the financial transactions which you had reported	2	Q. That is what you wrote at the time, so it appeared to
3	on were entirely separate from the business	3	you that he had made an internet search for
4	transactions?	4	Sergei Magnitsky on 30 October 2012?
5	A. Yes, because they were different. The farming ones were	5	A. Well I assume if that is what I wrote, it must have been
6	more in Russian, obviously in Russian roubles and	6	those dates.
7	written in Russian, the other documents were	7	Q. Moving back to your overall impression, so away from the
8	predominantly in foreign languages, like I think maybe	8	search terms, you touch upon these in your statement,
9	French or English. But I don't know if it was French,	9	whose computer did it appear to you to be?
10	but I am just saying not in Russian.	10	A. I don't know for sure because I think maybe it was
11	Q. Just so the coroner is clear, is your evidence then that	11	a family computer. I can't say for sure because just
12	the six you have listed under paragraph 32 seemed	12	judging by the amount of data that we have been
13	separate to what you understood from your review of the	13	assessing, I can't say that it is heavily used for
14	computer to be Mr Perepilichnyy's main business,	14	business use. So I mean, yes, there was some traces of
15	relating to produce?	15	
		16	it but at the same time there was just a for leisure
16 17	A. Sorry, could you repeat that question? Q. Yes, just so the coroner is clear, is your evidence that	17	use, like just a general computer use I would say, or
			nothing significant. So I can't say whose it was or
18	the six documents that you have listed under	18	why documents were there, so
19	paragraph 32 appeared to you to be entirely separate	19	Q. In terms of threats, we have dealt with those, but you
20	from what appeared to be Mr Perepilichnyy's main	20	say in your statement that his computer use seemed
21	business in produce?	21	relatively normal, you didn't consider from what you had
22	A. I believe so, yes.	22	seen it appeared he was in fear for his life or under
23	Q. Thank you.	23	threat.
24	Section 9 of your search, I am not going to ask you	24	A. Not that I have noticed, no.
25	about.	25	Q. You do say in your report so page 55, 54 and 55, page 55
1	T . •0		D 40
	Page 38		Page 40

1	of your report, if you go to page 55.	1	look by an investigatory team; is that right?
2	A. Yes.	2	A. Yes, so my job was to flag up something which I did,
3	Q. Third paragraph up from the bottom, starting, "My	3	like, you know, mentioning some large money which I did.
4	impression"	4	Q. You say there you are scrupulous to say you made no
5	A. Yes.	5	assertions that he was doing anything lawful or
6	Q. Do you see that? The last line:	6	unlawful, that is your paragraph 41.
7	"Most retrieved documents/emails/texts are dated	7	A. Yes, I can't recall anything direct to say that I did
8	2011, not many for 2012."	8	this sort of thing, do you know what I mean, so I can't
9	Do you see that?	9	remember seeing something specifically suspicious from
10	A. Yes.	10	Alexander Perepilichnyy as such. So
11	Q. Did you feel you were getting the complete picture of	11	Q. You have no detailed knowledge of Russian business
12	what was going on in 2012?	12	practices for example?
13	A. Sorry, could you repeat that?	13	A. No, I wouldn't know.
14	Q. Did you feel you were getting a complete picture from	14	Q. The use of protection or bribes?
15	the computer of what was going on in 2012?	15	A. No.
16	A. No, like I said to you it seemed like something was	16	Q. Finally, in your paragraph 41, you say that you formed
17	missing and like I said earlier, the files were	17	the impression that something was not right
18	presented to us in like chaotic order, as in like they	18	A. Hmm.
19	were not consistent. So it could be just a random	19	Q in Mr Perepilichnyy's life, but you make no
20	picture from a computer, like you know, like a cursor(?)	20	assertions beyond that?
21	sign or something, so it wasn't very clear items to look	21	A. Well, again, we are going back to the picture I had that
22	at sometimes, just really random items.	22	obviously.
23	Q. Okay.	23	MR BEGGS: Sir, can I rise again. There is
24	A. So	24	a contemporaneous document in December 2012 and my
25	Q. Just two last topics about the overall impressions you	25	learned friend is taking the witness to a document that
	Page 41		Page 43
1	found. In your paragraph 47, I just want to deal with,	1	she signed many years later, which doesn't contain some
2	of your statement, just read it to yourself again.	2	of these opinions. She is not an expert, so opinion
3	A. Do you want me to read it, yes?	3	evidence is prima facie inadmissible. I am not trying
4	Q. Just to yourself, just read it to yourself. (Pause)	4	to be unhelpful but I am trying to be fair to the
5	A. Hmm.	5	deceased person.
6	Q. You found no direct evidence about Mr Perepilichnyy	6	THE CORONER: Perhaps we should go to the contemporaneous
7	having stolen money or being involved in money	7	document.
8	laundering, that is right, isn't it?	8	MR BEGGS: Exactly, because if there is something in that,
9	A. Well, again we are going back to the fact that I am not	9	I can see the evidential value but to run some of these
10	trained to be an investigator and look for things, so my	10	inexpert opinions out loud when they are just that,
11	job was to translate what I found. So what I found,	11	inexpert, fragmentary and so forth is a little rum
12	yes, I have seen large sums of money going in and out to	12	really.
13	different type of accounts, but whose it belong to	13	THE CORONER: Yes, and in a sense the witness I think is
14	exactly? Is it being requested by the deceased?	14	possibly less, when they are put.
15	I don't know.	15	You are not always clear they are necessarily as you
16	But obviously it is a natural thought, if you think	16	remember matters now, are you I'm listening to your
17	to see something suspicious going in and out, large sums	17	answers.
18	of money, as a human, as a person or maybe just me, you	18	MR BEGGS: No, that underscores my point in many ways.
19	think maybe something is not right.	19	THE CORONER: I agree.
20	Q. But it wasn't the nature of your task to investigate	20	MR WASTELL: Sir I was simply going to say as my next
21	those sorts of things	21	question is not in your original report that impression?
22	A. That's correct, it was just my assumption because just	22	A. To summarise in some ways, not to offend anybody, what I
23	I thought that.	23	seen, this person was a businessman, he was interested
24	Q. You were there as a translator. You passed over any	24	in football or some kind of sports, he was a family man,
25	impressions that you thought might warrant a further	25	there were some different bank accounts and large sums
	r		
	Page 42		Page 44
	<u> </u>		Ü

1	of money in and out. I can't say who they exactly	1	went along. Do you know what happened to those notes?
2	belong to or where they are going or why they are going	2	A. They would have probably stayed in the SECTU or was put
3	in or out. I know there was some affairs going on or	3	in the security bin, you know, the disposal thing.
4	presumably affairs because there was some dating	4	Q. They would either have stayed with SECTU or they would
5	websites, entries and so on.	5	have been disposed of because
6	Other than that, so that is why	6	A. Yes, because we cannot obviously it is a secure
7	Q. You cannot take it any further than your impression of	7	building, so
8	a civilian who was translating a series of documents?	8	Q. I understand, I understand.
9	A. Yes, so	9	A. Yes.
10	MR WASTELL: Thank you, I have no further questions.	10	Q. I think when Mr Wastell asked you what your role was you
11	Questions from MR FEAR-SEGAL	11	described yourself there as a civilian and as someone in
12	MR FEAR-SEGAL: Ms Clarke-O'Connell, I am asking questions	12	relation to resource management.
13	on behalf of Mr Perepilichnyy's life insurer.	13	A. Yes.
14	A. Okay.	14	Q. As someone who doesn't have anything to do with the
15	Q. I think you understand why you are here and that is	15	police, what is "resource management"?
16	because you are the best evidence that we can get today	16	A. Are you familiar with the term "duties"?
17	as to what was actually on this computer. You	17	Q. Duties? I suppose yes, perhaps not in the same way that
18	understand that, don't you?	18	you mean.
19	A. Yes.	19	A. We basically manage police officers and police staff
20	Q. I think we are going to hear more about it later but	20	everyday life, as in hours leave, sicknesses, we are not
21	essentially, the original documents you looked at have	21	a HR, we don't employ, we already deal with people who
22	gone missing, it is either the fault of Surrey Police or	22	are employed and making sure that streets are safe.
23	SECTU, it is not totally clear which, and the back up	23	Q. If I described it as staffing logistics, would that
24	cannot now be accessed by SECTU, so all we have is you,	24	be
25	you understand that?	25	A. Yes, I would say so, yes.
	Page 45		Page 47
1	A. Okay.	1	Q. It is fair to say that you don't have I think you
2	Q. You answered in questions from Mr Wastell that your role	2	have already told Mr Wastell you have had no
3	was one of translator, I just want to explore that very	3	investigative role?
4	briefly with you	4	A. No.
5	A. Yes.	5	Q. You did say you had worked on one other investigation,
6	Q because whilst you were no doubt performing	6	was that prior to this or after this?
7	a translation operation, you were going beyond that,	7	A. I think it is after.
8	I am going to suggest because you didn't provide Surrey	8	Q. Yes.
9	Police for example with a list of translations, you went	9	So this is your first investigation?
10	rather further than that because that is what you were	10	A. If you call it that way, yes.
11	asked to do by the computer forensic examination	11	Q. It is certainly your first murder investigation perhaps?
12	strategy.	12	A. That's correct, yes, that is why in a way I do remember
13	A. That's correct, yes.	13	some things because to me being not in that profession
14	Q. You may not have to look at it, but do you remember you	14	it is significant experience, so, yes.
15	were asked to look for example for evidence about	15	Q. Well, we are all very grateful for that.
16	certain things by that forensic strategy document?	16	I think your evidence to Mr Wastell was that the
17	A. Well I guess in a way, yes, because what I noted seemed	17	document we see at page 14, the forensic computer
18	to be relevant at that time would be in evidence,	18	examination strategy, was essentially all the
19	wouldn't it?	19	information you had prior to coming to this. Other than
20	Q. Certainly.	20	that you were cold, as it were?
21	A. Yes.	21	A. You mean I didn't know about the case?
22	Q. You said in answer to questions to Mr Wastell that in	22	Q. Yes.
23	preparing your report that we see at page 18, you made	23	A. Yes, that's correct.
24	some notes. That is an unsurprising thing to hear	24	Q. Not only did you not know about the case, did you know
25	because we didn't think you were writing this as you	25	for example when you were asked at point 5 to look for
	Page 46		Page 48

1	evidence of threats, that bringing fake litigation, be	1	A. Yes.
2	it civil or criminal, is said by some to be one of the	2	Q. Can I ask you something about the technical background
3	threat tactics used by Russian organised criminal	3	to these keyword searches. Now, I as someone who used
4	groups, did you know that?	4	search engines all the time know that if you put, for
5	A. Could you elaborate on this?	5	example, Klyuev organised crime group between inverted
6	Q. At point 5, if you look at page 14.	6	commas, the documents that come up are documents that
7	A. Page 14 in?	7	say "Klyuev organised crime group" in that order.
8	Q. Page 14 in bundle I call it bundle 1, it is the same	8	A. Yes.
9	bundle your witness statement is in.	9	Q. Is that the means by which you were searching?
10	A. Sorry, where am I looking?	10	A. No, because like I said the documents were in a file, so
11	Q. Point 5, above the second hole-punch.	11	it could have been like a PDF or Excel not
12	A. Yes.	12	probably I can't recall what, what you call it, what
13	Q. You were asked to look for evidence of threats blackmail	13	format they were, so we literally physically opened each
14	or intimidation.	14	single file and if in that file there was any
15	A. Yes.	15	anything that contains what we were looking for, I would
16	Q. I am suggesting to you that because you are a civilian,	16	note. It wasn't like a search thing.
17	you might not have been someone who knew that bringing	17	Q. It means pick it up if you can see it?
18	fake litigation, be it criminal or civil, is one of the	18	A. Yes.
19	means that Russian organised criminals are alleged to	19	Q. I understand, I understand.
20	use. You might not have known that, I am asking if you	20	You have already told Mr Wastell about how you found
21	did?	21	evidence of a threat of prison, an attempted
22	A. If I see obviously text or some kind of yes, text	22	extortionate attempt for around £6,000 and I think in
23	that looks suspicious, I guess I take it as a threat but	23	your statement you have pointed out that there is
24	I am not trained to identify what threat is in some	24	a suggestion that Mr Perepilichnyy's business was being
25	ways, probably. If it is obvious, yes, I would have	25	controlled by some sort of extortionist, do you remember
	Page 49		Page 51
1	noted it.	1	that, "We have everything under control"?
2	Q. Yes.	2	A. Yes, like I said earlier, it could be taken two ways, it
3	A. If that is what you are asking.	3	could be advice, it could be a threat, so it is hard to
4	THE CORONER: I don't think that is quite what you were	4	judge because when you look at the text it is unclear
5	being asked, but what you are saying is if there was	5	what way it goes, sort of thing.
6	an obvious threat you would have noted it?	6	Q. Yes.
7	A. Yes.	7	You have said in your statement, your report rather,
8	MR FEAR-SEGAL: I am asking you whether the bringing of	8	that someone called Rishat was milking Mr Perepilichnyy
9	criminal proceedings would have amounted to an obvious	9	like a cow.
10	threat to you?	10	A. Yes.
11	A. I am not sure I follow the question, sorry.	11	Q. You didn't figure out from reading the computer
12	Q. Can we look, please, at page 15	12	documents that for example Mr Rishat Ismagilov is
13	A. Hmm.	13	alleged by some to be a director and shareholder of
14	Q and at the search terms at point 12 by the first	14	a company alleged by Hermitage to be a Russian money
15	hole-punch, do you see this?	15	laundering vehicle, that was not something you were able
16	A. 15?	16	to divine from those documents?
17	Yes.	17	A. No.
18	Q. Do you see the first one is Klyuev organised crime	18	Q. You didn't figure out for example that he was
19	group?	19	Mr Perepilichnyy's brother-in-law?
20	A. Hmm.	20	A. No.
21	Q. Did you know what that was?	21	Q. And I don't think you noticed that he was also mentioned
22	A. No.	22	in the Skypes?
23	Q. What did the word "Klyuev" mean to you?	23	A. I believe so, yes.
24	A. I believe it is a Russian surname.	24	Q. You believe you did realise that or you
25	Q. Yes, but that is all you knew at that time?	25	A. No, I might have seen his name but in text
	Page 50		Page 52

1	companies. I coult usuall a lot about him to be honest	1	what they show, isn't it? If you don't remember that is
2	somewhere. I can't recall a lot about him to be honest. Q. Yes. Do you recall seeing in the Skypes that he had	2	fine, we can look through them.
3	been the subject of an interrogation or an interview	3	A. No, I remember obviously there was some kind of
	which was perceived not to have gone well? Do you	4	documents of some sort that was mentioning this sort of
4		5	
5	remember seeing that?		names, but I can't say that either way, if he is
6	A. Who, Alexander Perepilichnyy?	6	involved or not involved, because it is hard to judge
7	Q. No, Rishat.	7	THE CORONER: In a sense they speak for themselves. I am
8	A. I might have I know there was several court cases	8	just wondering I have been listening as you have to
9	mentioning all the time, well, in some that I have	9	all the evidence so far and I am just wondering how much
10	noted, but I can't recall much about it, to be honest.	10	I am going to be helped by the witness's opinion, to be
11	I didn't pay attention to the content in that respect,	11	honest. You probably have your own view about that.
12	so	12	MR FEAR-SEGAL: I have, sir.
13	Q. Could we look at page 18 now, please, at point 6 which	13	THE CORONER: Of course, but I am just
14	Mr Wastell has looked at with you already. It says	14	MR FEAR-SEGAL: You have the point I am on, Mr Pollard says
15	there there were no direct documents found between	15	that Ekaterina Clarke-O'Connell's report says there is
16	Alexander and Hermitage?	16	no evidence of it. That is not right and I want to make
17	A. Hmm.	17	that clear.
18	Q. It goes on to say, but there are a few items of	18	THE CORONER: They probably speak for themselves don't they
19	correspondence mentioning Hermitage and then you mention	19	in a way?
20	the Skype folder and the correspondence with EDAD.	20	MR FEAR-SEGAL: Very well, sir.
21	A. Yes.	21	Can we look, please at point 8, which is on the same
22	Q. You have looked with Mr Wastell at some of those Skypes	22	page. You have very dutifully written down there the
23	already and you have recorded that they were referring	23	documents you have found which correspond to the search
24	to Swiss authorities and the Hermitage money laundering.	24	terms, the ones I am interested in here are obviously
25	A. Hmm.	25	Aliondo and Quartel.
			D 55
	Page 53		Page 55
1	Q. Having gone through them a bit with Mr Wastell, do you	1	A. Yes.
2	accept that those Skype messages are evidence that	2	Q. You I don't think had any understanding of why you were
3	Mr Perepilichnyy was concerned with or involved with the	3	looking for those particular words?
4	Swiss investigation into the Hermitage fraud?	4	A. Well, in a way, just maybe it is my nature, I would just
5	MS BARTON: Sir, with respect, I don't think she is	5	put two and two together. Obviously it is normal,
6	qualified to say that. She is a translator with no	6	I guess, when there is an investigation, to look for
7	investigation experience or evidential knowledge.	7	anything and obviously if whoever is interested to find
8	MR FEAR-SEGAL: Well Mr Pollard considered that she was	8	out if this person was involved in any kind of
9	qualified to do that, so that is a difficult position	9	activities, I guess, that is why I noted it.
10	for Ms Barton to take because	10	Q. Were you aware at the time that Aliondo and Quartel was
11	Ms Ekaterina Clarke-O'Connell has been asked to	11	being alleged by Hermitage at the time of this
12	determine whether there was evidence and she has	12	investigation to be a money laundering
13	provided an opinion about it in that report. I think my	13	A. No, those names mean nothing to me, so
14	client is entitled to ask questions as to whether that	14	Q. You have noted, if we look over the page at page 19
15	opinion is correct. I am not countermanding any of what	15	A. Sorry, could you repeat that?
16	she says, I am saying it was correct and I want to show	16	THE CORONER: Page 19.
17		17	_
	the evidence that underpins it. A. Then I was called to note the bullet points of you know	18	A. No, no, but what was the question. MD FEAD SECAL: I'm commy I said if you just look over the
18	A. Then I was asked to note the bullet points of, you know,		MR FEAR-SEGAL: I'm sorry, I said if you just look over the
19	a trigger word, so if there was mentioning any of those	19	page at page 19, one of those documents you have
20	names, so I think that is probably what I did, I just	20	identified it by number, is in French, "Ref
21	noted it.	21	A Perepilichnyy & Quartel", do you speak French?
22	Q. You have expressed the opinion, and I am suggesting to	22	A. No.
23	you that it is correct, that those Skype messages are	23	Q. Presumably you highlighted it by a number so that in
24	referring to the Swiss authorities and to Hermitage	24	future, because it was one of your search terms
25	money laundering, you have used a shorthand but that is	25	A. The investigator could refer to that document, yes.

1	Q. Somebody else could have a look at it. Yes.	1	Q. If you had found in the Skypes that they showed that
2	If we look at two paragraphs down from that, you	2	Mr Perepilichnyy was trying to reach an agreement about
3	point out that you couldn't find any threats made in the	3	the evidence that he would give in Switzerland, seeking
4	last year. Then you summarised his relationship with	4	to minimise his own alleged role in that alleged fraud,
5	his family, which I think you have said already but do	5	is that something that you would have put in your
6	you see about halfway through the page, you say,	6	report, if you had found it?
7	"Perhaps his bank statements need to be looked at to	7	A. Yes, I would have probably, yes. Anything let's call
8	identify money related frauds"?	8	it that way juicy, I would have noted.
9	A. Yes, so basically I am pointing out, like I mentioned	9	Q. Yes, very good.
10	earlier, there are some transactions that I cannot judge	10	If, for example, you had found in those Skypes that
11	on because I don't know what they are about, so it is up	11	he was trying to negotiate his way out of legal
12	to investigator just to flag up, yes, there may be some	12	proceedings and the threat of detention at the border,
13	kind of activities but I can't judge on them. So it is	13	if you had found that, is that something you would have
14	up to the police to investigate.	14	put in your report?
15	Q. Yes, I think you have probably been asked exhaustively	15	A. I think some of the like I say, those texts may be
16	about this already and if you feel you have then just	16	were referring to 300,000, maybe they relate to
17	say so but are you able to tell us anything else about	17	something.
18	that half a billion dollar document?	18	Q. Sorry, I didn't catch that?
19	A. I know there was some bank statements and transactions	19	A. The texts which we have got here about 300,000 roubles,
20	that were in large sums of money. Like I said, I don't	20	I think that could be taken as a way of organising
21	know if he was involved or not, it is very difficult to	21	something, but it is not up to me to decide.
22	judge. I can't recall.	22	Q. Yes.
23	Q. Were there any others of similar sorts of sums?	23	But if there were any mentions of detention at the
24	I appreciate that is a very	24	border, if you had found that for example, that is
25	A. Yes, I would say, I mean this is not the only maybe	25	something you would have put in your report?
	Page 57		Page 59
	8	_	O
		1	
1	large sum which is 500 was it million dollars?	1	A. I would have put in, yes.
1 2	large sum which is 500 was it million dollars? Q. Yes, half a billion?	1 2	A. I would have put in, yes.Q. If you had found, for example, that he was trying to
	9	1	* '*
2	Q. Yes, half a billion?A. Some other maybe less significant but there were some large sums of money.	2	Q. If you had found, for example, that he was trying to bribe his way out of criminal proceedings, and that a sum of €1 million had been sought for him, that is
2 3	Q. Yes, half a billion?A. Some other maybe less significant but there were some large sums of money.Q. Yes, and you have given us the date there of	2 3	Q. If you had found, for example, that he was trying to bribe his way out of criminal proceedings, and that
2 3 4	Q. Yes, half a billion?A. Some other maybe less significant but there were some large sums of money.	2 3 4	Q. If you had found, for example, that he was trying to bribe his way out of criminal proceedings, and that a sum of €1 million had been sought for him, that is
2 3 4 5	Q. Yes, half a billion?A. Some other maybe less significant but there were some large sums of money.Q. Yes, and you have given us the date there of	2 3 4 5	Q. If you had found, for example, that he was trying to bribe his way out of criminal proceedings, and that a sum of €1 million had been sought for him, that is something which I think you would have recorded as well?
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Yes, half a billion? A. Some other maybe less significant but there were some large sums of money. Q. Yes, and you have given us the date there of 26 April 2011? A. Yes. Q. Because, as you have already said, all you had was the 	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. If you had found, for example, that he was trying to bribe his way out of criminal proceedings, and that a sum of €1 million had been sought for him, that is something which I think you would have recorded as well? A. Yes. Q. Yes. There are obviously lots of different perspectives
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Yes, half a billion? A. Some other maybe less significant but there were some large sums of money. Q. Yes, and you have given us the date there of 26 April 2011? A. Yes. Q. Because, as you have already said, all you had was the forensic computer examination strategy, I don't think 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. If you had found, for example, that he was trying to bribe his way out of criminal proceedings, and that a sum of €1 million had been sought for him, that is something which I think you would have recorded as well? A. Yes. Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Yes, half a billion? A. Some other maybe less significant but there were some large sums of money. Q. Yes, and you have given us the date there of 26 April 2011? A. Yes. Q. Because, as you have already said, all you had was the forensic computer examination strategy, I don't think you knew that that was almost the same date that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. If you had found, for example, that he was trying to bribe his way out of criminal proceedings, and that a sum of €1 million had been sought for him, that is something which I think you would have recorded as well? A. Yes. Q. Yes. There are obviously lots of different perspectives on the Skypes, and I can show you the transcript references if you like, are you aware that those three
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Yes, half a billion? A. Some other maybe less significant but there were some large sums of money. Q. Yes, and you have given us the date there of 26 April 2011? A. Yes. Q. Because, as you have already said, all you had was the forensic computer examination strategy, I don't think you knew that that was almost the same date that Mr Perepilichnyy's Swiss accounts had been frozen, did 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. If you had found, for example, that he was trying to bribe his way out of criminal proceedings, and that a sum of €1 million had been sought for him, that is something which I think you would have recorded as well? A. Yes. Q. Yes. There are obviously lots of different perspectives on the Skypes, and I can show you the transcript references if you like, are you aware that those three matters I have just put to you are matters which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Yes, half a billion? A. Some other maybe less significant but there were some large sums of money. Q. Yes, and you have given us the date there of 26 April 2011? A. Yes. Q. Because, as you have already said, all you had was the forensic computer examination strategy, I don't think you knew that that was almost the same date that Mr Perepilichnyy's Swiss accounts had been frozen, did you know that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. If you had found, for example, that he was trying to bribe his way out of criminal proceedings, and that a sum of €1 million had been sought for him, that is something which I think you would have recorded as well? A. Yes. Q. Yes. There are obviously lots of different perspectives on the Skypes, and I can show you the transcript references if you like, are you aware that those three matters I have just put to you are matters which Mr Pollard agrees feature in the Skypes? You may not be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Yes, half a billion? A. Some other maybe less significant but there were some large sums of money. Q. Yes, and you have given us the date there of 26 April 2011? A. Yes. Q. Because, as you have already said, all you had was the forensic computer examination strategy, I don't think you knew that that was almost the same date that Mr Perepilichnyy's Swiss accounts had been frozen, did you know that? A. I wouldn't know about it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. If you had found, for example, that he was trying to bribe his way out of criminal proceedings, and that a sum of €1 million had been sought for him, that is something which I think you would have recorded as well? A. Yes. Q. Yes. There are obviously lots of different perspectives on the Skypes, and I can show you the transcript references if you like, are you aware that those three matters I have just put to you are matters which Mr Pollard agrees feature in the Skypes? You may not be aware of that, you may not have been shown the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Yes, half a billion? A. Some other maybe less significant but there were some large sums of money. Q. Yes, and you have given us the date there of 26 April 2011? A. Yes. Q. Because, as you have already said, all you had was the forensic computer examination strategy, I don't think you knew that that was almost the same date that Mr Perepilichnyy's Swiss accounts had been frozen, did you know that? A. I wouldn't know about it. Q. Yes. The learned coroner has already suggested the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. If you had found, for example, that he was trying to bribe his way out of criminal proceedings, and that a sum of €1 million had been sought for him, that is something which I think you would have recorded as well? A. Yes. Q. Yes. There are obviously lots of different perspectives on the Skypes, and I can show you the transcript references if you like, are you aware that those three matters I have just put to you are matters which Mr Pollard agrees feature in the Skypes? You may not be aware of that, you may not have been shown the transcript of his evidence and I don't think you were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Yes, half a billion? A. Some other maybe less significant but there were some large sums of money. Q. Yes, and you have given us the date there of 26 April 2011? A. Yes. Q. Because, as you have already said, all you had was the forensic computer examination strategy, I don't think you knew that that was almost the same date that Mr Perepilichnyy's Swiss accounts had been frozen, did you know that? A. I wouldn't know about it. Q. Yes. The learned coroner has already suggested the Skypes speak for themselves so I will spare you going 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. If you had found, for example, that he was trying to bribe his way out of criminal proceedings, and that a sum of €1 million had been sought for him, that is something which I think you would have recorded as well? A. Yes. Q. Yes. There are obviously lots of different perspectives on the Skypes, and I can show you the transcript references if you like, are you aware that those three matters I have just put to you are matters which Mr Pollard agrees feature in the Skypes? You may not be aware of that, you may not have been shown the transcript of his evidence and I don't think you were here when he was here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Yes, half a billion? A. Some other maybe less significant but there were some large sums of money. Q. Yes, and you have given us the date there of 26 April 2011? A. Yes. Q. Because, as you have already said, all you had was the forensic computer examination strategy, I don't think you knew that that was almost the same date that Mr Perepilichnyy's Swiss accounts had been frozen, did you know that? A. I wouldn't know about it. Q. Yes. The learned coroner has already suggested the Skypes speak for themselves so I will spare you going all the way through them again. I would like to say at 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. If you had found, for example, that he was trying to bribe his way out of criminal proceedings, and that a sum of €1 million had been sought for him, that is something which I think you would have recorded as well? A. Yes. Q. Yes. There are obviously lots of different perspectives on the Skypes, and I can show you the transcript references if you like, are you aware that those three matters I have just put to you are matters which Mr Pollard agrees feature in the Skypes? You may not be aware of that, you may not have been shown the transcript of his evidence and I don't think you were here when he was here. A. I am not sure I understand your question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Yes, half a billion? A. Some other maybe less significant but there were some large sums of money. Q. Yes, and you have given us the date there of 26 April 2011? A. Yes. Q. Because, as you have already said, all you had was the forensic computer examination strategy, I don't think you knew that that was almost the same date that Mr Perepilichnyy's Swiss accounts had been frozen, did you know that? A. I wouldn't know about it. Q. Yes. The learned coroner has already suggested the Skypes speak for themselves so I will spare you going all the way through them again. I would like to say at this stage that there it is absolutely no criticism of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. If you had found, for example, that he was trying to bribe his way out of criminal proceedings, and that a sum of €1 million had been sought for him, that is something which I think you would have recorded as well? A. Yes. Q. Yes. There are obviously lots of different perspectives on the Skypes, and I can show you the transcript references if you like, are you aware that those three matters I have just put to you are matters which Mr Pollard agrees feature in the Skypes? You may not be aware of that, you may not have been shown the transcript of his evidence and I don't think you were here when he was here. A. I am not sure I understand your question. THE CORONER: Does it matter?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Yes, half a billion? A. Some other maybe less significant but there were some large sums of money. Q. Yes, and you have given us the date there of 26 April 2011? A. Yes. Q. Because, as you have already said, all you had was the forensic computer examination strategy, I don't think you knew that that was almost the same date that Mr Perepilichnyy's Swiss accounts had been frozen, did you know that? A. I wouldn't know about it. Q. Yes. The learned coroner has already suggested the Skypes speak for themselves so I will spare you going all the way through them again. I would like to say at this stage that there it is absolutely no criticism of you whatever who, if I may say so, was tasked with 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. If you had found, for example, that he was trying to bribe his way out of criminal proceedings, and that a sum of €1 million had been sought for him, that is something which I think you would have recorded as well? A. Yes. Q. Yes. There are obviously lots of different perspectives on the Skypes, and I can show you the transcript references if you like, are you aware that those three matters I have just put to you are matters which Mr Pollard agrees feature in the Skypes? You may not be aware of that, you may not have been shown the transcript of his evidence and I don't think you were here when he was here. A. I am not sure I understand your question. THE CORONER: Does it matter? MR FEAR-SEGAL: Perhaps it is not really a question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Yes, half a billion? A. Some other maybe less significant but there were some large sums of money. Q. Yes, and you have given us the date there of 26 April 2011? A. Yes. Q. Because, as you have already said, all you had was the forensic computer examination strategy, I don't think you knew that that was almost the same date that Mr Perepilichnyy's Swiss accounts had been frozen, did you know that? A. I wouldn't know about it. Q. Yes. The learned coroner has already suggested the Skypes speak for themselves so I will spare you going all the way through them again. I would like to say at this stage that there it is absolutely no criticism of you whatever who, if I may say so, was tasked with a very difficult obligation, not being an investigator 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. If you had found, for example, that he was trying to bribe his way out of criminal proceedings, and that a sum of €1 million had been sought for him, that is something which I think you would have recorded as well? A. Yes. Q. Yes. There are obviously lots of different perspectives on the Skypes, and I can show you the transcript references if you like, are you aware that those three matters I have just put to you are matters which Mr Pollard agrees feature in the Skypes? You may not be aware of that, you may not have been shown the transcript of his evidence and I don't think you were here when he was here. A. I am not sure I understand your question. THE CORONER: Does it matter? MR FEAR-SEGAL: Perhaps it is not really a question. THE CORONER: It is not really, is it? I am not sure it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Yes, half a billion? A. Some other maybe less significant but there were some large sums of money. Q. Yes, and you have given us the date there of 26 April 2011? A. Yes. Q. Because, as you have already said, all you had was the forensic computer examination strategy, I don't think you knew that that was almost the same date that Mr Perepilichnyy's Swiss accounts had been frozen, did you know that? A. I wouldn't know about it. Q. Yes. The learned coroner has already suggested the Skypes speak for themselves so I will spare you going all the way through them again. I would like to say at this stage that there it is absolutely no criticism of you whatever who, if I may say so, was tasked with a very difficult obligation, not being an investigator and as I understand it, the documents were not set out 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. If you had found, for example, that he was trying to bribe his way out of criminal proceedings, and that a sum of €1 million had been sought for him, that is something which I think you would have recorded as well? A. Yes. Q. Yes. There are obviously lots of different perspectives on the Skypes, and I can show you the transcript references if you like, are you aware that those three matters I have just put to you are matters which Mr Pollard agrees feature in the Skypes? You may not be aware of that, you may not have been shown the transcript of his evidence and I don't think you were here when he was here. A. I am not sure I understand your question. THE CORONER: Does it matter? MR FEAR-SEGAL: Perhaps it is not really a question. THE CORONER: It is not really, is it? I am not sure it really matters much does it whether she agrees or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Yes, half a billion? A. Some other maybe less significant but there were some large sums of money. Q. Yes, and you have given us the date there of 26 April 2011? A. Yes. Q. Because, as you have already said, all you had was the forensic computer examination strategy, I don't think you knew that that was almost the same date that Mr Perepilichnyy's Swiss accounts had been frozen, did you know that? A. I wouldn't know about it. Q. Yes. The learned coroner has already suggested the Skypes speak for themselves so I will spare you going all the way through them again. I would like to say at this stage that there it is absolutely no criticism of you whatever who, if I may say so, was tasked with a very difficult obligation, not being an investigator and as I understand it, the documents were not set out chronologically? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. If you had found, for example, that he was trying to bribe his way out of criminal proceedings, and that a sum of €1 million had been sought for him, that is something which I think you would have recorded as well? A. Yes. Q. Yes. There are obviously lots of different perspectives on the Skypes, and I can show you the transcript references if you like, are you aware that those three matters I have just put to you are matters which Mr Pollard agrees feature in the Skypes? You may not be aware of that, you may not have been shown the transcript of his evidence and I don't think you were here when he was here. A. I am not sure I understand your question. THE CORONER: Does it matter? MR FEAR-SEGAL: Perhaps it is not really a question. THE CORONER: It is not really, is it? I am not sure it really matters much does it whether she agrees or disagrees?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Yes, half a billion? A. Some other maybe less significant but there were some large sums of money. Q. Yes, and you have given us the date there of 26 April 2011? A. Yes. Q. Because, as you have already said, all you had was the forensic computer examination strategy, I don't think you knew that that was almost the same date that Mr Perepilichnyy's Swiss accounts had been frozen, did you know that? A. I wouldn't know about it. Q. Yes. The learned coroner has already suggested the Skypes speak for themselves so I will spare you going all the way through them again. I would like to say at this stage that there it is absolutely no criticism of you whatever who, if I may say so, was tasked with a very difficult obligation, not being an investigator and as I understand it, the documents were not set out chronologically? A. They were all over the place. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. If you had found, for example, that he was trying to bribe his way out of criminal proceedings, and that a sum of €1 million had been sought for him, that is something which I think you would have recorded as well? A. Yes. Q. Yes. There are obviously lots of different perspectives on the Skypes, and I can show you the transcript references if you like, are you aware that those three matters I have just put to you are matters which Mr Pollard agrees feature in the Skypes? You may not be aware of that, you may not have been shown the transcript of his evidence and I don't think you were here when he was here. A. I am not sure I understand your question. THE CORONER: Does it matter? MR FEAR-SEGAL: Perhaps it is not really a question. THE CORONER: It is not really, is it? I am not sure it really matters much does it whether she agrees or disagrees? MR FEAR-SEGAL: When it comes to my questioning of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Yes, half a billion? A. Some other maybe less significant but there were some large sums of money. Q. Yes, and you have given us the date there of 26 April 2011? A. Yes. Q. Because, as you have already said, all you had was the forensic computer examination strategy, I don't think you knew that that was almost the same date that Mr Perepilichnyy's Swiss accounts had been frozen, did you know that? A. I wouldn't know about it. Q. Yes. The learned coroner has already suggested the Skypes speak for themselves so I will spare you going all the way through them again. I would like to say at this stage that there it is absolutely no criticism of you whatever who, if I may say so, was tasked with a very difficult obligation, not being an investigator and as I understand it, the documents were not set out chronologically? A. They were all over the place. Q. It is a spider diagram type thing and you are trying to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. If you had found, for example, that he was trying to bribe his way out of criminal proceedings, and that a sum of €1 million had been sought for him, that is something which I think you would have recorded as well? A. Yes. Q. Yes. There are obviously lots of different perspectives on the Skypes, and I can show you the transcript references if you like, are you aware that those three matters I have just put to you are matters which Mr Pollard agrees feature in the Skypes? You may not be aware of that, you may not have been shown the transcript of his evidence and I don't think you were here when he was here. A. I am not sure I understand your question. THE CORONER: Does it matter? MR FEAR-SEGAL: Perhaps it is not really a question. THE CORONER: It is not really, is it? I am not sure it really matters much does it whether she agrees or disagrees? MR FEAR-SEGAL: When it comes to my questioning of Mr Pollard I think it will matter, sir. If you would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Yes, half a billion? A. Some other maybe less significant but there were some large sums of money. Q. Yes, and you have given us the date there of 26 April 2011? A. Yes. Q. Because, as you have already said, all you had was the forensic computer examination strategy, I don't think you knew that that was almost the same date that Mr Perepilichnyy's Swiss accounts had been frozen, did you know that? A. I wouldn't know about it. Q. Yes. The learned coroner has already suggested the Skypes speak for themselves so I will spare you going all the way through them again. I would like to say at this stage that there it is absolutely no criticism of you whatever who, if I may say so, was tasked with a very difficult obligation, not being an investigator and as I understand it, the documents were not set out chronologically? A. They were all over the place. Q. It is a spider diagram type thing and you are trying to piece them together to figure out what they mean? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. If you had found, for example, that he was trying to bribe his way out of criminal proceedings, and that a sum of €1 million had been sought for him, that is something which I think you would have recorded as well? A. Yes. Q. Yes. There are obviously lots of different perspectives on the Skypes, and I can show you the transcript references if you like, are you aware that those three matters I have just put to you are matters which Mr Pollard agrees feature in the Skypes? You may not be aware of that, you may not have been shown the transcript of his evidence and I don't think you were here when he was here. A. I am not sure I understand your question. THE CORONER: Does it matter? MR FEAR-SEGAL: Perhaps it is not really a question. THE CORONER: It is not really, is it? I am not sure it really matters much does it whether she agrees or disagrees? MR FEAR-SEGAL: When it comes to my questioning of Mr Pollard I think it will matter, sir. If you would like to make a note of those three matters because I put
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Yes, half a billion? A. Some other maybe less significant but there were some large sums of money. Q. Yes, and you have given us the date there of 26 April 2011? A. Yes. Q. Because, as you have already said, all you had was the forensic computer examination strategy, I don't think you knew that that was almost the same date that Mr Perepilichnyy's Swiss accounts had been frozen, did you know that? A. I wouldn't know about it. Q. Yes. The learned coroner has already suggested the Skypes speak for themselves so I will spare you going all the way through them again. I would like to say at this stage that there it is absolutely no criticism of you whatever who, if I may say so, was tasked with a very difficult obligation, not being an investigator and as I understand it, the documents were not set out chronologically? A. They were all over the place. Q. It is a spider diagram type thing and you are trying to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. If you had found, for example, that he was trying to bribe his way out of criminal proceedings, and that a sum of €1 million had been sought for him, that is something which I think you would have recorded as well? A. Yes. Q. Yes. There are obviously lots of different perspectives on the Skypes, and I can show you the transcript references if you like, are you aware that those three matters I have just put to you are matters which Mr Pollard agrees feature in the Skypes? You may not be aware of that, you may not have been shown the transcript of his evidence and I don't think you were here when he was here. A. I am not sure I understand your question. THE CORONER: Does it matter? MR FEAR-SEGAL: Perhaps it is not really a question. THE CORONER: It is not really, is it? I am not sure it really matters much does it whether she agrees or disagrees? MR FEAR-SEGAL: When it comes to my questioning of Mr Pollard I think it will matter, sir. If you would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Yes, half a billion? A. Some other maybe less significant but there were some large sums of money. Q. Yes, and you have given us the date there of 26 April 2011? A. Yes. Q. Because, as you have already said, all you had was the forensic computer examination strategy, I don't think you knew that that was almost the same date that Mr Perepilichnyy's Swiss accounts had been frozen, did you know that? A. I wouldn't know about it. Q. Yes. The learned coroner has already suggested the Skypes speak for themselves so I will spare you going all the way through them again. I would like to say at this stage that there it is absolutely no criticism of you whatever who, if I may say so, was tasked with a very difficult obligation, not being an investigator and as I understand it, the documents were not set out chronologically? A. They were all over the place. Q. It is a spider diagram type thing and you are trying to piece them together to figure out what they mean? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. If you had found, for example, that he was trying to bribe his way out of criminal proceedings, and that a sum of €1 million had been sought for him, that is something which I think you would have recorded as well? A. Yes. Q. Yes. There are obviously lots of different perspectives on the Skypes, and I can show you the transcript references if you like, are you aware that those three matters I have just put to you are matters which Mr Pollard agrees feature in the Skypes? You may not be aware of that, you may not have been shown the transcript of his evidence and I don't think you were here when he was here. A. I am not sure I understand your question. THE CORONER: Does it matter? MR FEAR-SEGAL: Perhaps it is not really a question. THE CORONER: It is not really, is it? I am not sure it really matters much does it whether she agrees or disagrees? MR FEAR-SEGAL: When it comes to my questioning of Mr Pollard I think it will matter, sir. If you would like to make a note of those three matters because I put

1	Day 6, pages 131, 133 and 136.	1	page 48, please, of your witness statement, that is in
2	Thank you very much Ms Clarke-O'Connell. Nothing	2	bundle 1 in the witness box, I think.
3	further from me, sir.	3	A. Hmm.
4	Questions from MS HILL	4	Q. At the top of page 48 is your translation of that
5	MS HILL: I ask questions on behalf of Hermitage as you	5	roubles message?
6	know. I just have a few questions of you and I will do	6	A. Hmm.
7	the best I can not to repeat what you have already been	7	Q. If you just compare it, you can see there are some
8	asked.	8	differences between how Mr Sazonov translates it,
9	We have heard evidence about how you and your	9	because he has you both have, "Alexander, you can
10	colleague, DC Lennon, computer. Were you aware of	10	seriously sit, get done, go to jail", I think you have,
11	an officer, Mr Sazonov, looking at the telephone?	11	"Go to prison", "for a long time" and then he adds in
12	A. No.	12	this:
13	Q. And that was a fellow Russian speaker who was analysing	13	"Lose everything that you have."
14	the telephone material?	14	Which I don't think you quite translate, "If you
15	A. He wasn't with us at that time; it was just me and her.	15	want to remain free and live quietly [you have something
16	Q. I see. Could I ask you to be shown please report R4H,	16	similar, 'A safe and free life'] you will have to pay
17	which I think we have copies of. It comes from our	17	300,000 roubles".
	•		
18	original bundles 644, our original bundle 621, we have	18 19	Then Mr Sazonov seems to have this detail, "to make a decision and preparation of money, you have exactly
19	some copies of it which is Mr Sazonov's report on the		* *
20	phone.	20	24 hours until 2.00 pm the following day".
21	(Handed)	21	It does seem as if his translation is slightly more
22	THE CORONER: Thank you very much.	22	detailed than yours.
23	MS HILL: Ms O'Connell, just to help with this, you don't	23	A. Yes, Probably more detailed. Mine probably in a shorter
24	need to read the whole of the report, it may be I can be	24	version.
25	corrected if I am wrong, the Skype messages were	25	Q. Is that partly because of the way in which Russian is
	Page 61		Page 63
1	available it seems now from the evidence on the material	1	translated or is it just that he has a longer and more
2	you looked at on the computer, but also it seems on the	2	thorough translation of the document? He seems to have
3	telephone as well?	3	more details than you do, without criticising you,
4	A. Yes, there was a computer and phone.	4	doesn't he?
5	Q. I see.	5	A. Perhaps he is a better translator, I don't know.
6	A. But I don't know obviously from how many phones he had	6	Q. Did you regard what you were doing as a line-by-line
7	or what you know, so it was just downloaded and files	7	
8	were there, we have been asked to go through each file,	/	translation or were you simply flagging a message that
	were there, we have been asked to go through each me,	8	translation or were you simply flagging a message that your investigative colleague should look at?
9		8	your investigative colleague should look at?
9 10	which we did. And so I wouldn't know where they come	8 9	your investigative colleague should look at? A. I think it is both, but the message I believe, if you
	which we did. And so I wouldn't know where they come from exactly.	8 9 10	your investigative colleague should look at? A. I think it is both, but the message I believe, if you look at it is the same meaning as his, maybe he added
10	which we did. And so I wouldn't know where they come	8 9 10 11	your investigative colleague should look at? A. I think it is both, but the message I believe, if you look at it is the same meaning as his, maybe he added like extra 24 hours, but I didn't, but the purpose and
10 11	which we did. And so I wouldn't know where they come from exactly. Q. Just to help us understand, I think it is right,	8 9 10 11 12	your investigative colleague should look at? A. I think it is both, but the message I believe, if you look at it is the same meaning as his, maybe he added like extra 24 hours, but I didn't, but the purpose and the meaning is the same.
10 11 12	which we did. And so I wouldn't know where they come from exactly. Q. Just to help us understand, I think it is right, isn't it, that when you looked at the download, that	8 9 10 11 12 13	your investigative colleague should look at? A. I think it is both, but the message I believe, if you look at it is the same meaning as his, maybe he added like extra 24 hours, but I didn't, but the purpose and the meaning is the same. Q. But your broad role was not an official translation role
10 11 12 13	which we did. And so I wouldn't know where they come from exactly. Q. Just to help us understand, I think it is right, isn't it, that when you looked at the download, that included text messages and Skype messages? A. Yes, yes.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	your investigative colleague should look at? A. I think it is both, but the message I believe, if you look at it is the same meaning as his, maybe he added like extra 24 hours, but I didn't, but the purpose and the meaning is the same. Q. But your broad role was not an official translation role was it, it was to indicate to Mr Pollard's team that
10 11 12 13 14	which we did. And so I wouldn't know where they come from exactly. Q. Just to help us understand, I think it is right, isn't it, that when you looked at the download, that included text messages and Skype messages? A. Yes, yes. Q. If you look at page 644 of this report, in the box at	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	your investigative colleague should look at? A. I think it is both, but the message I believe, if you look at it is the same meaning as his, maybe he added like extra 24 hours, but I didn't, but the purpose and the meaning is the same. Q. But your broad role was not an official translation role was it, it was to indicate to Mr Pollard's team that they should look at this material more closely?
10 11 12 13 14 15	which we did. And so I wouldn't know where they come from exactly. Q. Just to help us understand, I think it is right, isn't it, that when you looked at the download, that included text messages and Skype messages? A. Yes, yes. Q. If you look at page 644 of this report, in the box at the page of 644 that goes over to 645, what we seem to	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	your investigative colleague should look at? A. I think it is both, but the message I believe, if you look at it is the same meaning as his, maybe he added like extra 24 hours, but I didn't, but the purpose and the meaning is the same. Q. But your broad role was not an official translation role was it, it was to indicate to Mr Pollard's team that they should look at this material more closely? A. Yes, so that is what I was doing, I was noting all the
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	which we did. And so I wouldn't know where they come from exactly. Q. Just to help us understand, I think it is right, isn't it, that when you looked at the download, that included text messages and Skype messages? A. Yes, yes. Q. If you look at page 644 of this report, in the box at the page of 644 that goes over to 645, what we seem to find there is Mr Sazonov having found the roubles	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	your investigative colleague should look at? A. I think it is both, but the message I believe, if you look at it is the same meaning as his, maybe he added like extra 24 hours, but I didn't, but the purpose and the meaning is the same. Q. But your broad role was not an official translation role was it, it was to indicate to Mr Pollard's team that they should look at this material more closely? A. Yes, so that is what I was doing, I was noting all the documents for obviously further investigation by
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	which we did. And so I wouldn't know where they come from exactly. Q. Just to help us understand, I think it is right, isn't it, that when you looked at the download, that included text messages and Skype messages? A. Yes, yes. Q. If you look at page 644 of this report, in the box at the page of 644 that goes over to 645, what we seem to find there is Mr Sazonov having found the roubles message from the telephone, do you see that?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	your investigative colleague should look at? A. I think it is both, but the message I believe, if you look at it is the same meaning as his, maybe he added like extra 24 hours, but I didn't, but the purpose and the meaning is the same. Q. But your broad role was not an official translation role was it, it was to indicate to Mr Pollard's team that they should look at this material more closely? A. Yes, so that is what I was doing, I was noting all the documents for obviously further investigation by obviously qualified investigators.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	which we did. And so I wouldn't know where they come from exactly. Q. Just to help us understand, I think it is right, isn't it, that when you looked at the download, that included text messages and Skype messages? A. Yes, yes. Q. If you look at page 644 of this report, in the box at the page of 644 that goes over to 645, what we seem to find there is Mr Sazonov having found the roubles message from the telephone, do you see that? A. Yes, but it is exactly the same that we mentioned	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	your investigative colleague should look at? A. I think it is both, but the message I believe, if you look at it is the same meaning as his, maybe he added like extra 24 hours, but I didn't, but the purpose and the meaning is the same. Q. But your broad role was not an official translation role was it, it was to indicate to Mr Pollard's team that they should look at this material more closely? A. Yes, so that is what I was doing, I was noting all the documents for obviously further investigation by obviously qualified investigators. Q. Thank you.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	which we did. And so I wouldn't know where they come from exactly. Q. Just to help us understand, I think it is right, isn't it, that when you looked at the download, that included text messages and Skype messages? A. Yes, yes. Q. If you look at page 644 of this report, in the box at the page of 644 that goes over to 645, what we seem to find there is Mr Sazonov having found the roubles message from the telephone, do you see that? A. Yes, but it is exactly the same that we mentioned earlier.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	your investigative colleague should look at? A. I think it is both, but the message I believe, if you look at it is the same meaning as his, maybe he added like extra 24 hours, but I didn't, but the purpose and the meaning is the same. Q. But your broad role was not an official translation role was it, it was to indicate to Mr Pollard's team that they should look at this material more closely? A. Yes, so that is what I was doing, I was noting all the documents for obviously further investigation by obviously qualified investigators. Q. Thank you. Can I ask you to look at the examination strategy
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	which we did. And so I wouldn't know where they come from exactly. Q. Just to help us understand, I think it is right, isn't it, that when you looked at the download, that included text messages and Skype messages? A. Yes, yes. Q. If you look at page 644 of this report, in the box at the page of 644 that goes over to 645, what we seem to find there is Mr Sazonov having found the roubles message from the telephone, do you see that? A. Yes, but it is exactly the same that we mentioned earlier. Q. Yes, I am just trying to understand the process, that he	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	your investigative colleague should look at? A. I think it is both, but the message I believe, if you look at it is the same meaning as his, maybe he added like extra 24 hours, but I didn't, but the purpose and the meaning is the same. Q. But your broad role was not an official translation role was it, it was to indicate to Mr Pollard's team that they should look at this material more closely? A. Yes, so that is what I was doing, I was noting all the documents for obviously further investigation by obviously qualified investigators. Q. Thank you. Can I ask you to look at the examination strategy that you were given, please, which if you go forward
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	which we did. And so I wouldn't know where they come from exactly. Q. Just to help us understand, I think it is right, isn't it, that when you looked at the download, that included text messages and Skype messages? A. Yes, yes. Q. If you look at page 644 of this report, in the box at the page of 644 that goes over to 645, what we seem to find there is Mr Sazonov having found the roubles message from the telephone, do you see that? A. Yes, but it is exactly the same that we mentioned earlier. Q. Yes, I am just trying to understand the process, that he was also looking at a similar pool of data from the	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	your investigative colleague should look at? A. I think it is both, but the message I believe, if you look at it is the same meaning as his, maybe he added like extra 24 hours, but I didn't, but the purpose and the meaning is the same. Q. But your broad role was not an official translation role was it, it was to indicate to Mr Pollard's team that they should look at this material more closely? A. Yes, so that is what I was doing, I was noting all the documents for obviously further investigation by obviously qualified investigators. Q. Thank you. Can I ask you to look at the examination strategy that you were given, please, which if you go forward into your witness statement at page 59, you will find
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	which we did. And so I wouldn't know where they come from exactly. Q. Just to help us understand, I think it is right, isn't it, that when you looked at the download, that included text messages and Skype messages? A. Yes, yes. Q. If you look at page 644 of this report, in the box at the page of 644 that goes over to 645, what we seem to find there is Mr Sazonov having found the roubles message from the telephone, do you see that? A. Yes, but it is exactly the same that we mentioned earlier. Q. Yes, I am just trying to understand the process, that he was also looking at a similar pool of data from the phone to what you were looking at?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	your investigative colleague should look at? A. I think it is both, but the message I believe, if you look at it is the same meaning as his, maybe he added like extra 24 hours, but I didn't, but the purpose and the meaning is the same. Q. But your broad role was not an official translation role was it, it was to indicate to Mr Pollard's team that they should look at this material more closely? A. Yes, so that is what I was doing, I was noting all the documents for obviously further investigation by obviously qualified investigators. Q. Thank you. Can I ask you to look at the examination strategy that you were given, please, which if you go forward into your witness statement at page 59, you will find it. If you look, please at the list of names on
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	which we did. And so I wouldn't know where they come from exactly. Q. Just to help us understand, I think it is right, isn't it, that when you looked at the download, that included text messages and Skype messages? A. Yes, yes. Q. If you look at page 644 of this report, in the box at the page of 644 that goes over to 645, what we seem to find there is Mr Sazonov having found the roubles message from the telephone, do you see that? A. Yes, but it is exactly the same that we mentioned earlier. Q. Yes, I am just trying to understand the process, that he was also looking at a similar pool of data from the phone to what you were looking at? A. Possibly, yes.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	your investigative colleague should look at? A. I think it is both, but the message I believe, if you look at it is the same meaning as his, maybe he added like extra 24 hours, but I didn't, but the purpose and the meaning is the same. Q. But your broad role was not an official translation role was it, it was to indicate to Mr Pollard's team that they should look at this material more closely? A. Yes, so that is what I was doing, I was noting all the documents for obviously further investigation by obviously qualified investigators. Q. Thank you. Can I ask you to look at the examination strategy that you were given, please, which if you go forward into your witness statement at page 59, you will find it. If you look, please at the list of names on page 59.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	which we did. And so I wouldn't know where they come from exactly. Q. Just to help us understand, I think it is right, isn't it, that when you looked at the download, that included text messages and Skype messages? A. Yes, yes. Q. If you look at page 644 of this report, in the box at the page of 644 that goes over to 645, what we seem to find there is Mr Sazonov having found the roubles message from the telephone, do you see that? A. Yes, but it is exactly the same that we mentioned earlier. Q. Yes, I am just trying to understand the process, that he was also looking at a similar pool of data from the phone to what you were looking at?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	your investigative colleague should look at? A. I think it is both, but the message I believe, if you look at it is the same meaning as his, maybe he added like extra 24 hours, but I didn't, but the purpose and the meaning is the same. Q. But your broad role was not an official translation role was it, it was to indicate to Mr Pollard's team that they should look at this material more closely? A. Yes, so that is what I was doing, I was noting all the documents for obviously further investigation by obviously qualified investigators. Q. Thank you. Can I ask you to look at the examination strategy that you were given, please, which if you go forward into your witness statement at page 59, you will find it. If you look, please at the list of names on
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	which we did. And so I wouldn't know where they come from exactly. Q. Just to help us understand, I think it is right, isn't it, that when you looked at the download, that included text messages and Skype messages? A. Yes, yes. Q. If you look at page 644 of this report, in the box at the page of 644 that goes over to 645, what we seem to find there is Mr Sazonov having found the roubles message from the telephone, do you see that? A. Yes, but it is exactly the same that we mentioned earlier. Q. Yes, I am just trying to understand the process, that he was also looking at a similar pool of data from the phone to what you were looking at? A. Possibly, yes.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	your investigative colleague should look at? A. I think it is both, but the message I believe, if you look at it is the same meaning as his, maybe he added like extra 24 hours, but I didn't, but the purpose and the meaning is the same. Q. But your broad role was not an official translation role was it, it was to indicate to Mr Pollard's team that they should look at this material more closely? A. Yes, so that is what I was doing, I was noting all the documents for obviously further investigation by obviously qualified investigators. Q. Thank you. Can I ask you to look at the examination strategy that you were given, please, which if you go forward into your witness statement at page 59, you will find it. If you look, please at the list of names on page 59.

1	Q. You have already been asked questions about Mr Piatov	1	two weeks of before the death, so I can't recall now,
2	and I think your evidence was that the name	2	but what my point is that I would have looked at
3	Andrei Pavlov didn't mean anything to you and you were	3	everything that was given to me regardless in a way of
4	asked I think already about Valid Lurakhmaev and you	4	timeframe.
5	said that didn't mean anything to you either?	5	MS HILL: I understand, thank you.
6	A. Which one is it.	6	Sir, I do have a few more questions for the witness.
7	Q. The name is Valid Lurakhmaev.	7	I think it has been suggested there is a need for
8	A. No.	8	a break not much more but about 10 minutes.
9	Q. I am just going to give you some other names, Dmitry	9	THE CORONER: We are just going to have a break now for the
10	Klyuev?	10	stenographers.
11	A. The gentleman mentioned that, I don't know who that is.	11	A. All right.
12	Q. Vladen Stepanov?	12	(11.45 am)
13	A. No.	13	(A short adjournment)
14	Q. Olga Stepanova?	14	(12.08 pm)
15	A. No.	15	MS HILL: Ms O'Connell, you were asked some questions about
16	Q. Akhmad Khamidov?	16	the level of briefing you were given on the background
17	A. No, I do know who that is	17	to Mr Perepilichnyy, and I will not go into that in
18	Q. Milena Gordeeva?	18	detail. Is it fair to assume from your evidence so far
19	A. No.	19	that you weren't made aware of the information Hermitage
20	Q. And Elmira Medynska?	20	had provided to Surrey Police in late 2012?
21	A. No, I can't recall any like that.	21	A. I don't know anything about it, no.
22	Q. Sir, for your note, if it helps, that is the group of	22	Q. You didn't know about the visit to Hermitage's offices
23	individuals for whom recently Eurostar travel data was	23	on 6 December 2012?
24	obtained by the solicitor, so that is the group it was	24	A. No.
25	felt appropriate to search for.	25	Q. That is about two weeks before you did your work.
	Page 65	-	Page 67
1	When you were given this strategy, were you told	1	A No
1 2	When you were given this strategy, were you told	1 2	A. No. Or about the dossier of material they provided?
2	anything about focusing on the last two weeks of	2	Q. Or about the dossier of material they provided?
2 3	anything about focusing on the last two weeks of Mr Perepilichnyy's life?	3	Q. Or about the dossier of material they provided?A. No.
2 3 4	anything about focusing on the last two weeks of Mr Perepilichnyy's life? A. Possibly, but again, we looked through each single	2 3 4	Q. Or about the dossier of material they provided?A. No.Q. When you were doing the work with your colleague
2 3 4 5	anything about focusing on the last two weeks of Mr Perepilichnyy's life? A. Possibly, but again, we looked through each single document that was given to us so we wouldn't be able to	2 3 4 5	 Q. Or about the dossier of material they provided? A. No. Q. When you were doing the work with your colleague DC Lennon, as we now know also the officer looking at
2 3 4 5 6	anything about focusing on the last two weeks of Mr Perepilichnyy's life? A. Possibly, but again, we looked through each single document that was given to us so we wouldn't be able to miss anything that was given to us, so if it was within	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Or about the dossier of material they provided? A. No. Q. When you were doing the work with your colleague DC Lennon, as we now know also the officer looking at the telephone, is it fair to say that each of you worked
2 3 4 5 6 7	anything about focusing on the last two weeks of Mr Perepilichnyy's life? A. Possibly, but again, we looked through each single document that was given to us so we wouldn't be able to miss anything that was given to us, so if it was within two weeks, within three years, whatever was there, we	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Or about the dossier of material they provided? A. No. Q. When you were doing the work with your colleague DC Lennon, as we now know also the officer looking at the telephone, is it fair to say that each of you worked on your own rather than discussing with your colleagues?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	anything about focusing on the last two weeks of Mr Perepilichnyy's life? A. Possibly, but again, we looked through each single document that was given to us so we wouldn't be able to miss anything that was given to us, so if it was within two weeks, within three years, whatever was there, we looked at.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Or about the dossier of material they provided? A. No. Q. When you were doing the work with your colleague DC Lennon, as we now know also the officer looking at the telephone, is it fair to say that each of you worked on your own rather than discussing with your colleagues? A. That's correct, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	anything about focusing on the last two weeks of Mr Perepilichnyy's life? A. Possibly, but again, we looked through each single document that was given to us so we wouldn't be able to miss anything that was given to us, so if it was within two weeks, within three years, whatever was there, we looked at. Q. What I am trying to establish is that we have heard some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Or about the dossier of material they provided? A. No. Q. When you were doing the work with your colleague DC Lennon, as we now know also the officer looking at the telephone, is it fair to say that each of you worked on your own rather than discussing with your colleagues? A. That's correct, yes. Q. If you found something that you thought was not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	anything about focusing on the last two weeks of Mr Perepilichnyy's life? A. Possibly, but again, we looked through each single document that was given to us so we wouldn't be able to miss anything that was given to us, so if it was within two weeks, within three years, whatever was there, we looked at. Q. What I am trying to establish is that we have heard some evidence to suggest that the strategy here was to focus	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Or about the dossier of material they provided? A. No. Q. When you were doing the work with your colleague DC Lennon, as we now know also the officer looking at the telephone, is it fair to say that each of you worked on your own rather than discussing with your colleagues? A. That's correct, yes. Q. If you found something that you thought was not significant, you would just take a view on that and your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	anything about focusing on the last two weeks of Mr Perepilichnyy's life? A. Possibly, but again, we looked through each single document that was given to us so we wouldn't be able to miss anything that was given to us, so if it was within two weeks, within three years, whatever was there, we looked at. Q. What I am trying to establish is that we have heard some evidence to suggest that the strategy here was to focus on the last fortnight, yet you appear to have looked at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Or about the dossier of material they provided? A. No. Q. When you were doing the work with your colleague DC Lennon, as we now know also the officer looking at the telephone, is it fair to say that each of you worked on your own rather than discussing with your colleagues? A. That's correct, yes. Q. If you found something that you thought was not significant, you would just take a view on that and your colleague would do the same, you didn't compare your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	anything about focusing on the last two weeks of Mr Perepilichnyy's life? A. Possibly, but again, we looked through each single document that was given to us so we wouldn't be able to miss anything that was given to us, so if it was within two weeks, within three years, whatever was there, we looked at. Q. What I am trying to establish is that we have heard some evidence to suggest that the strategy here was to focus on the last fortnight, yet you appear to have looked at material that went back much further.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Or about the dossier of material they provided? A. No. Q. When you were doing the work with your colleague DC Lennon, as we now know also the officer looking at the telephone, is it fair to say that each of you worked on your own rather than discussing with your colleagues? A. That's correct, yes. Q. If you found something that you thought was not significant, you would just take a view on that and your colleague would do the same, you didn't compare your results, is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	anything about focusing on the last two weeks of Mr Perepilichnyy's life? A. Possibly, but again, we looked through each single document that was given to us so we wouldn't be able to miss anything that was given to us, so if it was within two weeks, within three years, whatever was there, we looked at. Q. What I am trying to establish is that we have heard some evidence to suggest that the strategy here was to focus on the last fortnight, yet you appear to have looked at material that went back much further. Was there any sense that you were looking at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Or about the dossier of material they provided? A. No. Q. When you were doing the work with your colleague DC Lennon, as we now know also the officer looking at the telephone, is it fair to say that each of you worked on your own rather than discussing with your colleagues? A. That's correct, yes. Q. If you found something that you thought was not significant, you would just take a view on that and your colleague would do the same, you didn't compare your results, is that right? A. I don't think we were — definitely we were not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	anything about focusing on the last two weeks of Mr Perepilichnyy's life? A. Possibly, but again, we looked through each single document that was given to us so we wouldn't be able to miss anything that was given to us, so if it was within two weeks, within three years, whatever was there, we looked at. Q. What I am trying to establish is that we have heard some evidence to suggest that the strategy here was to focus on the last fortnight, yet you appear to have looked at material that went back much further. Was there any sense that you were looking at material that went back further than two weeks with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Or about the dossier of material they provided? A. No. Q. When you were doing the work with your colleague DC Lennon, as we now know also the officer looking at the telephone, is it fair to say that each of you worked on your own rather than discussing with your colleagues? A. That's correct, yes. Q. If you found something that you thought was not significant, you would just take a view on that and your colleague would do the same, you didn't compare your results, is that right? A. I don't think we were — definitely we were not comparing, as in we were mentioning maybe once or twice,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	anything about focusing on the last two weeks of Mr Perepilichnyy's life? A. Possibly, but again, we looked through each single document that was given to us so we wouldn't be able to miss anything that was given to us, so if it was within two weeks, within three years, whatever was there, we looked at. Q. What I am trying to establish is that we have heard some evidence to suggest that the strategy here was to focus on the last fortnight, yet you appear to have looked at material that went back much further. Was there any sense that you were looking at material that went back further than two weeks with a slightly different approach, with a light touch	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Or about the dossier of material they provided? A. No. Q. When you were doing the work with your colleague DC Lennon, as we now know also the officer looking at the telephone, is it fair to say that each of you worked on your own rather than discussing with your colleagues? A. That's correct, yes. Q. If you found something that you thought was not significant, you would just take a view on that and your colleague would do the same, you didn't compare your results, is that right? A. I don't think we were — definitely we were not comparing, as in we were mentioning maybe once or twice, like, "I have found something interesting, so I wrote it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	anything about focusing on the last two weeks of Mr Perepilichnyy's life? A. Possibly, but again, we looked through each single document that was given to us so we wouldn't be able to miss anything that was given to us, so if it was within two weeks, within three years, whatever was there, we looked at. Q. What I am trying to establish is that we have heard some evidence to suggest that the strategy here was to focus on the last fortnight, yet you appear to have looked at material that went back much further. Was there any sense that you were looking at material that went back further than two weeks with a slightly different approach, with a light touch approach or anything like that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Or about the dossier of material they provided? A. No. Q. When you were doing the work with your colleague DC Lennon, as we now know also the officer looking at the telephone, is it fair to say that each of you worked on your own rather than discussing with your colleagues? A. That's correct, yes. Q. If you found something that you thought was not significant, you would just take a view on that and your colleague would do the same, you didn't compare your results, is that right? A. I don't think we were — definitely we were not comparing, as in we were mentioning maybe once or twice, like, "I have found something interesting, so I wrote it down", but we haven't discussed, we haven't made
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	anything about focusing on the last two weeks of Mr Perepilichnyy's life? A. Possibly, but again, we looked through each single document that was given to us so we wouldn't be able to miss anything that was given to us, so if it was within two weeks, within three years, whatever was there, we looked at. Q. What I am trying to establish is that we have heard some evidence to suggest that the strategy here was to focus on the last fortnight, yet you appear to have looked at material that went back much further. Was there any sense that you were looking at material that went back further than two weeks with a slightly different approach, with a light touch approach or anything like that? A. I see where you are coming from, but at the same time if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Or about the dossier of material they provided? A. No. Q. When you were doing the work with your colleague DC Lennon, as we now know also the officer looking at the telephone, is it fair to say that each of you worked on your own rather than discussing with your colleagues? A. That's correct, yes. Q. If you found something that you thought was not significant, you would just take a view on that and your colleague would do the same, you didn't compare your results, is that right? A. I don't think we were — definitely we were not comparing, as in we were mentioning maybe once or twice, like, "I have found something interesting, so I wrote it down", but we haven't discussed, we haven't made a decision together about something.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	anything about focusing on the last two weeks of Mr Perepilichnyy's life? A. Possibly, but again, we looked through each single document that was given to us so we wouldn't be able to miss anything that was given to us, so if it was within two weeks, within three years, whatever was there, we looked at. Q. What I am trying to establish is that we have heard some evidence to suggest that the strategy here was to focus on the last fortnight, yet you appear to have looked at material that went back much further. Was there any sense that you were looking at material that went back further than two weeks with a slightly different approach, with a light touch approach or anything like that? A. I see where you are coming from, but at the same time if there was some statements or any of those names or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Or about the dossier of material they provided? A. No. Q. When you were doing the work with your colleague DC Lennon, as we now know also the officer looking at the telephone, is it fair to say that each of you worked on your own rather than discussing with your colleagues? A. That's correct, yes. Q. If you found something that you thought was not significant, you would just take a view on that and your colleague would do the same, you didn't compare your results, is that right? A. I don't think we were — definitely we were not comparing, as in we were mentioning maybe once or twice, like, "I have found something interesting, so I wrote it down", but we haven't discussed, we haven't made a decision together about something. Q. So essentially, if there was an item in a folder, it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	anything about focusing on the last two weeks of Mr Perepilichnyy's life? A. Possibly, but again, we looked through each single document that was given to us so we wouldn't be able to miss anything that was given to us, so if it was within two weeks, within three years, whatever was there, we looked at. Q. What I am trying to establish is that we have heard some evidence to suggest that the strategy here was to focus on the last fortnight, yet you appear to have looked at material that went back much further. Was there any sense that you were looking at material that went back further than two weeks with a slightly different approach, with a light touch approach or anything like that? A. I see where you are coming from, but at the same time if there was some statements or any of those names or trigger words were mentioned in all the documents, that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Or about the dossier of material they provided? A. No. Q. When you were doing the work with your colleague DC Lennon, as we now know also the officer looking at the telephone, is it fair to say that each of you worked on your own rather than discussing with your colleagues? A. That's correct, yes. Q. If you found something that you thought was not significant, you would just take a view on that and your colleague would do the same, you didn't compare your results, is that right? A. I don't think we were — definitely we were not comparing, as in we were mentioning maybe once or twice, like, "I have found something interesting, so I wrote it down", but we haven't discussed, we haven't made a decision together about something. Q. So essentially, if there was an item in a folder, it was going to be looked at by one of you, not both of you is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	anything about focusing on the last two weeks of Mr Perepilichnyy's life? A. Possibly, but again, we looked through each single document that was given to us so we wouldn't be able to miss anything that was given to us, so if it was within two weeks, within three years, whatever was there, we looked at. Q. What I am trying to establish is that we have heard some evidence to suggest that the strategy here was to focus on the last fortnight, yet you appear to have looked at material that went back much further. Was there any sense that you were looking at material that went back further than two weeks with a slightly different approach, with a light touch approach or anything like that? A. I see where you are coming from, but at the same time if there was some statements or any of those names or trigger words were mentioned in all the documents, that was part of the job in a way, you know what I mean. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Or about the dossier of material they provided? A. No. Q. When you were doing the work with your colleague DC Lennon, as we now know also the officer looking at the telephone, is it fair to say that each of you worked on your own rather than discussing with your colleagues? A. That's correct, yes. Q. If you found something that you thought was not significant, you would just take a view on that and your colleague would do the same, you didn't compare your results, is that right? A. I don't think we were — definitely we were not comparing, as in we were mentioning maybe once or twice, like, "I have found something interesting, so I wrote it down", but we haven't discussed, we haven't made a decision together about something. Q. So essentially, if there was an item in a folder, it was going to be looked at by one of you, not both of you is how I have understood it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	anything about focusing on the last two weeks of Mr Perepilichnyy's life? A. Possibly, but again, we looked through each single document that was given to us so we wouldn't be able to miss anything that was given to us, so if it was within two weeks, within three years, whatever was there, we looked at. Q. What I am trying to establish is that we have heard some evidence to suggest that the strategy here was to focus on the last fortnight, yet you appear to have looked at material that went back much further. Was there any sense that you were looking at material that went back further than two weeks with a slightly different approach, with a light touch approach or anything like that? A. I see where you are coming from, but at the same time if there was some statements or any of those names or trigger words were mentioned in all the documents, that was part of the job in a way, you know what I mean. So in order for me to assess, I still have it look at each	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Or about the dossier of material they provided? A. No. Q. When you were doing the work with your colleague DC Lennon, as we now know also the officer looking at the telephone, is it fair to say that each of you worked on your own rather than discussing with your colleagues? A. That's correct, yes. Q. If you found something that you thought was not significant, you would just take a view on that and your colleague would do the same, you didn't compare your results, is that right? A. I don't think we were — definitely we were not comparing, as in we were mentioning maybe once or twice, like, "I have found something interesting, so I wrote it down", but we haven't discussed, we haven't made a decision together about something. Q. So essentially, if there was an item in a folder, it was going to be looked at by one of you, not both of you is how I have understood it. A. Yes, I assume so, yes. Because I don't know after we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	anything about focusing on the last two weeks of Mr Perepilichnyy's life? A. Possibly, but again, we looked through each single document that was given to us so we wouldn't be able to miss anything that was given to us, so if it was within two weeks, within three years, whatever was there, we looked at. Q. What I am trying to establish is that we have heard some evidence to suggest that the strategy here was to focus on the last fortnight, yet you appear to have looked at material that went back much further. Was there any sense that you were looking at material that went back further than two weeks with a slightly different approach, with a light touch approach or anything like that? A. I see where you are coming from, but at the same time if there was some statements or any of those names or trigger words were mentioned in all the documents, that was part of the job in a way, you know what I mean. So in order for me to assess, I still have it look at each file, so —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Or about the dossier of material they provided? A. No. Q. When you were doing the work with your colleague DC Lennon, as we now know also the officer looking at the telephone, is it fair to say that each of you worked on your own rather than discussing with your colleagues? A. That's correct, yes. Q. If you found something that you thought was not significant, you would just take a view on that and your colleague would do the same, you didn't compare your results, is that right? A. I don't think we were — definitely we were not comparing, as in we were mentioning maybe once or twice, like, "I have found something interesting, so I wrote it down", but we haven't discussed, we haven't made a decision together about something. Q. So essentially, if there was an item in a folder, it was going to be looked at by one of you, not both of you is how I have understood it. A. Yes, I assume so, yes. Because I don't know after we finished what happened to those documents as in has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	anything about focusing on the last two weeks of Mr Perepilichnyy's life? A. Possibly, but again, we looked through each single document that was given to us so we wouldn't be able to miss anything that was given to us, so if it was within two weeks, within three years, whatever was there, we looked at. Q. What I am trying to establish is that we have heard some evidence to suggest that the strategy here was to focus on the last fortnight, yet you appear to have looked at material that went back much further. Was there any sense that you were looking at material that went back further than two weeks with a slightly different approach, with a light touch approach or anything like that? A. I see where you are coming from, but at the same time if there was some statements or any of those names or trigger words were mentioned in all the documents, that was part of the job in a way, you know what I mean. So in order for me to assess, I still have it look at each file, so —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Or about the dossier of material they provided? A. No. Q. When you were doing the work with your colleague DC Lennon, as we now know also the officer looking at the telephone, is it fair to say that each of you worked on your own rather than discussing with your colleagues? A. That's correct, yes. Q. If you found something that you thought was not significant, you would just take a view on that and your colleague would do the same, you didn't compare your results, is that right? A. I don't think we were — definitely we were not comparing, as in we were mentioning maybe once or twice, like, "I have found something interesting, so I wrote it down", but we haven't discussed, we haven't made a decision together about something. Q. So essentially, if there was an item in a folder, it was going to be looked at by one of you, not both of you is how I have understood it. A. Yes, I assume so, yes. Because I don't know after we finished what happened to those documents as in has anyone else looked at it. So I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	anything about focusing on the last two weeks of Mr Perepilichnyy's life? A. Possibly, but again, we looked through each single document that was given to us so we wouldn't be able to miss anything that was given to us, so if it was within two weeks, within three years, whatever was there, we looked at. Q. What I am trying to establish is that we have heard some evidence to suggest that the strategy here was to focus on the last fortnight, yet you appear to have looked at material that went back much further. Was there any sense that you were looking at material that went back further than two weeks with a slightly different approach, with a light touch approach or anything like that? A. I see where you are coming from, but at the same time if there was some statements or any of those names or trigger words were mentioned in all the documents, that was part of the job in a way, you know what I mean. So in order for me to assess, I still have it look at each file, so — Q. I see — A. You know what I mean, so probably I can't recall if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Or about the dossier of material they provided? A. No. Q. When you were doing the work with your colleague DC Lennon, as we now know also the officer looking at the telephone, is it fair to say that each of you worked on your own rather than discussing with your colleagues? A. That's correct, yes. Q. If you found something that you thought was not significant, you would just take a view on that and your colleague would do the same, you didn't compare your results, is that right? A. I don't think we were — definitely we were not comparing, as in we were mentioning maybe once or twice, like, "I have found something interesting, so I wrote it down", but we haven't discussed, we haven't made a decision together about something. Q. So essentially, if there was an item in a folder, it was going to be looked at by one of you, not both of you is how I have understood it. A. Yes, I assume so, yes. Because I don't know after we finished what happened to those documents as in has anyone else looked at it. So I don't know. Q. I think your evidence has been that you essentially
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	anything about focusing on the last two weeks of Mr Perepilichnyy's life? A. Possibly, but again, we looked through each single document that was given to us so we wouldn't be able to miss anything that was given to us, so if it was within two weeks, within three years, whatever was there, we looked at. Q. What I am trying to establish is that we have heard some evidence to suggest that the strategy here was to focus on the last fortnight, yet you appear to have looked at material that went back much further. Was there any sense that you were looking at material that went back further than two weeks with a slightly different approach, with a light touch approach or anything like that? A. I see where you are coming from, but at the same time if there was some statements or any of those names or trigger words were mentioned in all the documents, that was part of the job in a way, you know what I mean. So in order for me to assess, I still have it look at each file, so —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Or about the dossier of material they provided? A. No. Q. When you were doing the work with your colleague DC Lennon, as we now know also the officer looking at the telephone, is it fair to say that each of you worked on your own rather than discussing with your colleagues? A. That's correct, yes. Q. If you found something that you thought was not significant, you would just take a view on that and your colleague would do the same, you didn't compare your results, is that right? A. I don't think we were — definitely we were not comparing, as in we were mentioning maybe once or twice, like, "I have found something interesting, so I wrote it down", but we haven't discussed, we haven't made a decision together about something. Q. So essentially, if there was an item in a folder, it was going to be looked at by one of you, not both of you is how I have understood it. A. Yes, I assume so, yes. Because I don't know after we finished what happened to those documents as in has anyone else looked at it. So I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	anything about focusing on the last two weeks of Mr Perepilichnyy's life? A. Possibly, but again, we looked through each single document that was given to us so we wouldn't be able to miss anything that was given to us, so if it was within two weeks, within three years, whatever was there, we looked at. Q. What I am trying to establish is that we have heard some evidence to suggest that the strategy here was to focus on the last fortnight, yet you appear to have looked at material that went back much further. Was there any sense that you were looking at material that went back further than two weeks with a slightly different approach, with a light touch approach or anything like that? A. I see where you are coming from, but at the same time if there was some statements or any of those names or trigger words were mentioned in all the documents, that was part of the job in a way, you know what I mean. So in order for me to assess, I still have it look at each file, so — Q. I see — A. You know what I mean, so probably I can't recall if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Or about the dossier of material they provided? A. No. Q. When you were doing the work with your colleague DC Lennon, as we now know also the officer looking at the telephone, is it fair to say that each of you worked on your own rather than discussing with your colleagues? A. That's correct, yes. Q. If you found something that you thought was not significant, you would just take a view on that and your colleague would do the same, you didn't compare your results, is that right? A. I don't think we were — definitely we were not comparing, as in we were mentioning maybe once or twice, like, "I have found something interesting, so I wrote it down", but we haven't discussed, we haven't made a decision together about something. Q. So essentially, if there was an item in a folder, it was going to be looked at by one of you, not both of you is how I have understood it. A. Yes, I assume so, yes. Because I don't know after we finished what happened to those documents as in has anyone else looked at it. So I don't know. Q. I think your evidence has been that you essentially

1	A. Yes.	1	the communications timeline which I think we have copies
2	Q. If I ask you to look please at paragraph 27 of your	2	of.
3	witness statement on page 48. At the foot of page 48	3	Sir, we looked at this a lot at the last hearings,
4	you said that one of the questions or difficulties was	4	this is the A3 document. I don't know if you have
5	that you said this:	5	available the version that you used before. If not, we
6	"Part of the trouble in undertaking the exercises	6	can give you a clean one.
7	was that while there may have been some messages,	7	This is the composite of all of the communications
8	I could not see the whole message chain, they were just	8	from different sources that was put together.
9	odd disjointed messages, that was why it was very	9	If you did have the original and you have marked it
10	difficult to put everything into context."	10	at all, it might be helpful to find it.
11	A. Yes.	11	THE CORONER: You don't have that, have you?
12	Q. Even when you did see you found a bit bitty?	12	MS HILL: We can give the witness one now.
13	A. Yes, like I said, that is why as we say we referred to	13	THE CORONER: Yes. (Handed)
14	those three messages because they were not like one	14	A. Thank you.
15	after another, so I could have seen this today but the	15	MS HILL: I will just let those be handed out, sir.
16	other one I could have seen tomorrow let's say. So they	16	Ms O'Connell, just to help you, this is a document
17	were not consistent and in order.	17	that has been prepared by lawyers involved in this case,
18	Q. Also, if there was a message chain or a series of	18	in fact by those who instruct me, based on all the Skype
19	incidents or events, your colleague might have seen one	19	messages, text messages and different other
20	bit, you might have seen one bit?	20	communications. I just thought it would help, please to
21	A. Yes, so she could have seen something and I might have	21	orientate within the overall timeline the items that you
22	seen another part, yes.	22	found.
23	Q. You might have both thought that was not very	23	If you go, please, to the third page. You will see
24	interesting but had you put them together you might have	24	about eight lines down where we see 22 June, and there
25	thought that is interesting, that is clearly possible,	25	are three text messages with "Belarus" in brackets,
	Page 69		Page 71
	1 1150 07		150 / 1
1	isn't it, because you were working separately?	1	I think it is the third page in. Can you find the group
2	A. Well, we are in the same room, I guess.	2	of entries for 22 June, all described as messages and
3	I can see where you are coming from but it is it	3	there is a Belarus phone number?
4	is everything is possible, of course, yes.	4	A. It is the fourth page.
5	Q. You had the overall impression, as you said, that this	5	THE CORONER: You have them anyway.
6	was not Mr Perepilichnyy's main computer, that was just	6	MS HILL: If you find the 22 June group.
7	the sense that you had from the material?	7	A. Yes.
8	A. That is my assumption, so	8	Q. Do you see those three messages are the roubles message
9	Q. Is it similar, just briefly, that your sense overall was	9	details of where to transfer the money and the silly
10	that there was something not right but you didn't know	10	moves. That group of three are your text messages that
11	what it was?	11	you found.
12	A. Only because I saw maybe the bank statements, maybe	12	A. Hmm.
13	I referred to that side where I can see some kind of	13	Q. Then just go back to the first page, and you see on the
14	activities involving large amount of money, and	14	first page and running into the second page, quite a lot
15	I probably presumed that is not correct, you know,	15	of messages dated 18 May that seem to be to and from
16	activities.	16	Mr Perepilichnyy and EDAD Moscow, do you see that?
17	Q. It was just an overall impression you had?	17	A. Hmm.
18	A. Yes.	18	Q. Sorry, Mosow actually, isn't it?
19	Q. Just in terms of what you did find, we have, I think, if	19	You were taken to this group I think by Mr Wastell
20	you turn up, please, at page 48 and 49 of your witness	20	but there are a lot of messages on that particular day.
21	statement, I think you also have that open. That is	21	This must be right, is it, that you looked at some of
22	where we find the text messages that you describe and	22	those but do you know now whether you looked at all of
23	the Skype folder entries. I think the text messages are	23	those or not?
24	on page 48 and the Skype messages are on page 49. Can	24	Maybe we can do it in this way, Ms O'Connell, that
25	I just try and get you, if possible, please, to look at	25	from what I understand you have been saying, the Skype
	Daga 70		Daga 72
	Page 70		Page 72
			18 (Pages 60 to 72)

1	messages were in particular folders, they were not	1	Questions from MR BEGGS
2	necessarily in chronological order. You certainly saw	2	MR BEGGS: Just a couple of questions from me on behalf of
3	something, as you say at your page 49, from 18 May and	3	the widow.
4	you have been taken to those already.	4	I think you think you spent about up to two weeks
5	A. Just trying to think	5	looking at this data?
6	(Pause)	6	A. Roughly, yes.
7	Q. I think the final entry that you are clear that you	7	Q. Roughly. What you say at page 55, if you can turn it
8	found is 6 September 2011. If you go through the	8	up, please, do you see the first main paragraph on that
9	documents you will find that.	9	page:
10	6 September, there is the message about spoken to	10	"After examining the evidence, I could not find
11	the lawyer. I think you will find that, if you look at	11	anything to suggest that he had any threats made against
12	the times, it is 6 September, and it is at 10.06, sorry,	12	him in the past year."
13	it is at 11.00 on 6 September, do you see that?	13	Do you see that?
14	A. Sorry, what was the time?	14	A. Hmm.
15	Q. It is 11.00 on 6 September. It says:	15	Q. Then just one other matter, at the end of that
16	"I spoke with a lawyer, there are no questions	16	paragraph, you had picked up that although he was
17	regarding Stepanov, he advised not to mention Browder,	17	renting a property in the UK, you saw evidence that he
18	at least not for now."	18	was planning to purchase a house for someone in the
19	That is the other Skype message you identified?	19	region of £5 to £6 million?
20	A. Yes.	20	A. Well I believe there were some emails or communication
21	Q. You have already been taken through some of the	21	to some agent or something involving a house, yes.
22	messages, but on the basis that this represents a clear	22	Q. Yes, and you even put a price on?
23	chronology of different sources of information, can you	23	A. Yes.
24	see that the messages you identified are just a small	24	MR BEGGS: Yes, thank you very much.
25	part of a much bigger picture?	25	
	Page 73		Page 75
		١.	a di A Marintani
1	A. Yes, yeah.	1	Questions from MS BARTON
2	Q. You have already explained I think that the significance	2	MS BARTON: May I just deal with one or two points with you
2 3	Q. You have already explained I think that the significance of some of the addresses in Skype, like Newsrucom was	3	MS BARTON: May I just deal with one or two points with you to summarise where we are with your evidence.
2 3 4	Q. You have already explained I think that the significance of some of the addresses in Skype, like Newsrucom was not clear to you?	2 3 4	MS BARTON: May I just deal with one or two points with you to summarise where we are with your evidence. You were not part of the investigating team on this
2 3 4 5	Q. You have already explained I think that the significance of some of the addresses in Skype, like Newsrucom was not clear to you?A. Yes, I think so, because I have not obviously noted it.	2 3 4 5	MS BARTON: May I just deal with one or two points with you to summarise where we are with your evidence. You were not part of the investigating team on this case, were you?
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. You have already explained I think that the significance of some of the addresses in Skype, like Newsrucom was not clear to you? A. Yes, I think so, because I have not obviously noted it. Q. Again, the coroner can go through the Skypes and see 	2 3 4 5 6	MS BARTON: May I just deal with one or two points with you to summarise where we are with your evidence. You were not part of the investigating team on this case, were you? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. You have already explained I think that the significance of some of the addresses in Skype, like Newsrucom was not clear to you? A. Yes, I think so, because I have not obviously noted it. Q. Again, the coroner can go through the Skypes and see what they say but you haven't picked up the issue that 	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS BARTON: May I just deal with one or two points with you to summarise where we are with your evidence. You were not part of the investigating team on this case, were you? A. That's correct. Q. In fact you are a civilian employed by a different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. You have already explained I think that the significance of some of the addresses in Skype, like Newsrucom was not clear to you? A. Yes, I think so, because I have not obviously noted it. Q. Again, the coroner can go through the Skypes and see what they say but you haven't picked up the issue that we have heard some evidence about where there was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS BARTON: May I just deal with one or two points with you to summarise where we are with your evidence. You were not part of the investigating team on this case, were you? A. That's correct. Q. In fact you are a civilian employed by a different police force to the investigating force?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. You have already explained I think that the significance of some of the addresses in Skype, like Newsrucom was not clear to you? A. Yes, I think so, because I have not obviously noted it. Q. Again, the coroner can go through the Skypes and see what they say but you haven't picked up the issue that we have heard some evidence about where there was a suggestion of a gratitude for \$1 million, you hadn't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS BARTON: May I just deal with one or two points with you to summarise where we are with your evidence. You were not part of the investigating team on this case, were you? A. That's correct. Q. In fact you are a civilian employed by a different police force to the investigating force? A. Technically, yes, because although SECTU comes under
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. You have already explained I think that the significance of some of the addresses in Skype, like Newsrucom was not clear to you? A. Yes, I think so, because I have not obviously noted it. Q. Again, the coroner can go through the Skypes and see what they say but you haven't picked up the issue that we have heard some evidence about where there was a suggestion of a gratitude for \$1 million, you hadn't picked that up had you? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS BARTON: May I just deal with one or two points with you to summarise where we are with your evidence. You were not part of the investigating team on this case, were you? A. That's correct. Q. In fact you are a civilian employed by a different police force to the investigating force? A. Technically, yes, because although SECTU comes under Thames Valley but then obviously it was a Surrey job,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. You have already explained I think that the significance of some of the addresses in Skype, like Newsrucom was not clear to you? A. Yes, I think so, because I have not obviously noted it. Q. Again, the coroner can go through the Skypes and see what they say but you haven't picked up the issue that we have heard some evidence about where there was a suggestion of a gratitude for \$1 million, you hadn't picked that up had you? Sorry, euros, that is right. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS BARTON: May I just deal with one or two points with you to summarise where we are with your evidence. You were not part of the investigating team on this case, were you? A. That's correct. Q. In fact you are a civilian employed by a different police force to the investigating force? A. Technically, yes, because although SECTU comes under Thames Valley but then obviously it was a Surrey job, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. You have already explained I think that the significance of some of the addresses in Skype, like Newsrucom was not clear to you? A. Yes, I think so, because I have not obviously noted it. Q. Again, the coroner can go through the Skypes and see what they say but you haven't picked up the issue that we have heard some evidence about where there was a suggestion of a gratitude for \$1 million, you hadn't picked that up had you? Sorry, euros, that is right. That is something that I think is not something that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS BARTON: May I just deal with one or two points with you to summarise where we are with your evidence. You were not part of the investigating team on this case, were you? A. That's correct. Q. In fact you are a civilian employed by a different police force to the investigating force? A. Technically, yes, because although SECTU comes under Thames Valley but then obviously it was a Surrey job, so Q. What SECTU does is it provides assistance and resources
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. You have already explained I think that the significance of some of the addresses in Skype, like Newsrucom was not clear to you? A. Yes, I think so, because I have not obviously noted it. Q. Again, the coroner can go through the Skypes and see what they say but you haven't picked up the issue that we have heard some evidence about where there was a suggestion of a gratitude for \$1 million, you hadn't picked that up had you? Sorry, euros, that is right. That is something that I think is not something that you identified, you spoke about the roubles threat, but 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS BARTON: May I just deal with one or two points with you to summarise where we are with your evidence. You were not part of the investigating team on this case, were you? A. That's correct. Q. In fact you are a civilian employed by a different police force to the investigating force? A. Technically, yes, because although SECTU comes under Thames Valley but then obviously it was a Surrey job, so Q. What SECTU does is it provides assistance and resources in major investigations?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. You have already explained I think that the significance of some of the addresses in Skype, like Newsrucom was not clear to you? A. Yes, I think so, because I have not obviously noted it. Q. Again, the coroner can go through the Skypes and see what they say but you haven't picked up the issue that we have heard some evidence about where there was a suggestion of a gratitude for \$1 million, you hadn't picked that up had you? Sorry, euros, that is right. That is something that I think is not something that you identified, you spoke about the roubles threat, but you didn't have anything to do with a 1 million euros 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS BARTON: May I just deal with one or two points with you to summarise where we are with your evidence. You were not part of the investigating team on this case, were you? A. That's correct. Q. In fact you are a civilian employed by a different police force to the investigating force? A. Technically, yes, because although SECTU comes under Thames Valley but then obviously it was a Surrey job, so Q. What SECTU does is it provides assistance and resources in major investigations? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. You have already explained I think that the significance of some of the addresses in Skype, like Newsrucom was not clear to you? A. Yes, I think so, because I have not obviously noted it. Q. Again, the coroner can go through the Skypes and see what they say but you haven't picked up the issue that we have heard some evidence about where there was a suggestion of a gratitude for \$1 million, you hadn't picked that up had you? Sorry, euros, that is right. That is something that I think is not something that you identified, you spoke about the roubles threat, but you didn't have anything to do with a 1 million euros bribe or extortion effort. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS BARTON: May I just deal with one or two points with you to summarise where we are with your evidence. You were not part of the investigating team on this case, were you? A. That's correct. Q. In fact you are a civilian employed by a different police force to the investigating force? A. Technically, yes, because although SECTU comes under Thames Valley but then obviously it was a Surrey job, so — Q. What SECTU does is it provides assistance and resources in major investigations? A. Yes. Q. In this case your role was to translate Russian messages
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. You have already explained I think that the significance of some of the addresses in Skype, like Newsrucom was not clear to you? A. Yes, I think so, because I have not obviously noted it. Q. Again, the coroner can go through the Skypes and see what they say but you haven't picked up the issue that we have heard some evidence about where there was a suggestion of a gratitude for \$1 million, you hadn't picked that up had you? Sorry, euros, that is right. That is something that I think is not something that you identified, you spoke about the roubles threat, but you didn't have anything to do with a 1 million euros bribe or extortion effort. A. I guess if I at that time didn't see it, I guess that is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS BARTON: May I just deal with one or two points with you to summarise where we are with your evidence. You were not part of the investigating team on this case, were you? A. That's correct. Q. In fact you are a civilian employed by a different police force to the investigating force? A. Technically, yes, because although SECTU comes under Thames Valley but then obviously it was a Surrey job, so Q. What SECTU does is it provides assistance and resources in major investigations? A. Yes. Q. In this case your role was to translate Russian messages and to flag up any messages that met the criteria set
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. You have already explained I think that the significance of some of the addresses in Skype, like Newsrucom was not clear to you? A. Yes, I think so, because I have not obviously noted it. Q. Again, the coroner can go through the Skypes and see what they say but you haven't picked up the issue that we have heard some evidence about where there was a suggestion of a gratitude for \$1 million, you hadn't picked that up had you? Sorry, euros, that is right. That is something that I think is not something that you identified, you spoke about the roubles threat, but you didn't have anything to do with a 1 million euros bribe or extortion effort. A. I guess if I at that time didn't see it, I guess that is why maybe I didn't record it. So I can't recall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS BARTON: May I just deal with one or two points with you to summarise where we are with your evidence. You were not part of the investigating team on this case, were you? A. That's correct. Q. In fact you are a civilian employed by a different police force to the investigating force? A. Technically, yes, because although SECTU comes under Thames Valley but then obviously it was a Surrey job, so Q. What SECTU does is it provides assistance and resources in major investigations? A. Yes. Q. In this case your role was to translate Russian messages and to flag up any messages that met the criteria set out in the strategy that you had been provided with?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. You have already explained I think that the significance of some of the addresses in Skype, like Newsrucom was not clear to you? A. Yes, I think so, because I have not obviously noted it. Q. Again, the coroner can go through the Skypes and see what they say but you haven't picked up the issue that we have heard some evidence about where there was a suggestion of a gratitude for \$1 million, you hadn't picked that up had you? Sorry, euros, that is right. That is something that I think is not something that you identified, you spoke about the roubles threat, but you didn't have anything to do with a 1 million euros bribe or extortion effort. A. I guess if I at that time didn't see it, I guess that is why maybe I didn't record it. So I can't recall anything about it, maybe like I said, maybe PC Lennon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS BARTON: May I just deal with one or two points with you to summarise where we are with your evidence. You were not part of the investigating team on this case, were you? A. That's correct. Q. In fact you are a civilian employed by a different police force to the investigating force? A. Technically, yes, because although SECTU comes under Thames Valley but then obviously it was a Surrey job, so Q. What SECTU does is it provides assistance and resources in major investigations? A. Yes. Q. In this case your role was to translate Russian messages and to flag up any messages that met the criteria set out in the strategy that you had been provided with? A. I believe so, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. You have already explained I think that the significance of some of the addresses in Skype, like Newsrucom was not clear to you? A. Yes, I think so, because I have not obviously noted it. Q. Again, the coroner can go through the Skypes and see what they say but you haven't picked up the issue that we have heard some evidence about where there was a suggestion of a gratitude for \$1 million, you hadn't picked that up had you? Sorry, euros, that is right. That is something that I think is not something that you identified, you spoke about the roubles threat, but you didn't have anything to do with a 1 million euros bribe or extortion effort. A. I guess if I at that time didn't see it, I guess that is why maybe I didn't record it. So I can't recall anything about it, maybe — like I said, maybe PC Lennon did, but I can't say now.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS BARTON: May I just deal with one or two points with you to summarise where we are with your evidence. You were not part of the investigating team on this case, were you? A. That's correct. Q. In fact you are a civilian employed by a different police force to the investigating force? A. Technically, yes, because although SECTU comes under Thames Valley but then obviously it was a Surrey job, so Q. What SECTU does is it provides assistance and resources in major investigations? A. Yes. Q. In this case your role was to translate Russian messages and to flag up any messages that met the criteria set out in the strategy that you had been provided with? A. I believe so, yes. Q. Was it your expectation that once you had flagged up
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. You have already explained I think that the significance of some of the addresses in Skype, like Newsrucom was not clear to you? A. Yes, I think so, because I have not obviously noted it. Q. Again, the coroner can go through the Skypes and see what they say but you haven't picked up the issue that we have heard some evidence about where there was a suggestion of a gratitude for \$1 million, you hadn't picked that up had you? Sorry, euros, that is right. That is something that I think is not something that you identified, you spoke about the roubles threat, but you didn't have anything to do with a 1 million euros bribe or extortion effort. A. I guess if I at that time didn't see it, I guess that is why maybe I didn't record it. So I can't recall anything about it, maybe — like I said, maybe PC Lennon did, but I can't say now. Q. As far as you are concerned, you didn't? And her	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS BARTON: May I just deal with one or two points with you to summarise where we are with your evidence. You were not part of the investigating team on this case, were you? A. That's correct. Q. In fact you are a civilian employed by a different police force to the investigating force? A. Technically, yes, because although SECTU comes under Thames Valley but then obviously it was a Surrey job, so Q. What SECTU does is it provides assistance and resources in major investigations? A. Yes. Q. In this case your role was to translate Russian messages and to flag up any messages that met the criteria set out in the strategy that you had been provided with? A. I believe so, yes. Q. Was it your expectation that once you had flagged up material that met that strategy, that the information
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. You have already explained I think that the significance of some of the addresses in Skype, like Newsrucom was not clear to you? A. Yes, I think so, because I have not obviously noted it. Q. Again, the coroner can go through the Skypes and see what they say but you haven't picked up the issue that we have heard some evidence about where there was a suggestion of a gratitude for \$1 million, you hadn't picked that up had you? Sorry, euros, that is right. That is something that I think is not something that you identified, you spoke about the roubles threat, but you didn't have anything to do with a 1 million euros bribe or extortion effort. A. I guess if I at that time didn't see it, I guess that is why maybe I didn't record it. So I can't recall anything about it, maybe — like I said, maybe PC Lennon did, but I can't say now. Q. As far as you are concerned, you didn't? And her evidence has been read and the coroner can look at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS BARTON: May I just deal with one or two points with you to summarise where we are with your evidence. You were not part of the investigating team on this case, were you? A. That's correct. Q. In fact you are a civilian employed by a different police force to the investigating force? A. Technically, yes, because although SECTU comes under Thames Valley but then obviously it was a Surrey job, so Q. What SECTU does is it provides assistance and resources in major investigations? A. Yes. Q. In this case your role was to translate Russian messages and to flag up any messages that met the criteria set out in the strategy that you had been provided with? A. I believe so, yes. Q. Was it your expectation that once you had flagged up material that met that strategy, that the information you had flagged up would go back to the investigators
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. You have already explained I think that the significance of some of the addresses in Skype, like Newsrucom was not clear to you? A. Yes, I think so, because I have not obviously noted it. Q. Again, the coroner can go through the Skypes and see what they say but you haven't picked up the issue that we have heard some evidence about where there was a suggestion of a gratitude for \$1 million, you hadn't picked that up had you? Sorry, euros, that is right. That is something that I think is not something that you identified, you spoke about the roubles threat, but you didn't have anything to do with a 1 million euros bribe or extortion effort. A. I guess if I at that time didn't see it, I guess that is why maybe I didn't record it. So I can't recall anything about it, maybe — like I said, maybe PC Lennon did, but I can't say now. Q. As far as you are concerned, you didn't? And her evidence has been read and the coroner can look at DC Sazonov's statement? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS BARTON: May I just deal with one or two points with you to summarise where we are with your evidence. You were not part of the investigating team on this case, were you? A. That's correct. Q. In fact you are a civilian employed by a different police force to the investigating force? A. Technically, yes, because although SECTU comes under Thames Valley but then obviously it was a Surrey job, so Q. What SECTU does is it provides assistance and resources in major investigations? A. Yes. Q. In this case your role was to translate Russian messages and to flag up any messages that met the criteria set out in the strategy that you had been provided with? A. I believe so, yes. Q. Was it your expectation that once you had flagged up material that met that strategy, that the information you had flagged up would go back to the investigators for them to consider?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. You have already explained I think that the significance of some of the addresses in Skype, like Newsrucom was not clear to you? A. Yes, I think so, because I have not obviously noted it. Q. Again, the coroner can go through the Skypes and see what they say but you haven't picked up the issue that we have heard some evidence about where there was a suggestion of a gratitude for \$1 million, you hadn't picked that up had you? Sorry, euros, that is right. That is something that I think is not something that you identified, you spoke about the roubles threat, but you didn't have anything to do with a 1 million euros bribe or extortion effort. A. I guess if I at that time didn't see it, I guess that is why maybe I didn't record it. So I can't recall anything about it, maybe — like I said, maybe PC Lennon did, but I can't say now. Q. As far as you are concerned, you didn't? And her evidence has been read and the coroner can look at DC Sazonov's statement? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS BARTON: May I just deal with one or two points with you to summarise where we are with your evidence. You were not part of the investigating team on this case, were you? A. That's correct. Q. In fact you are a civilian employed by a different police force to the investigating force? A. Technically, yes, because although SECTU comes under Thames Valley but then obviously it was a Surrey job, so Q. What SECTU does is it provides assistance and resources in major investigations? A. Yes. Q. In this case your role was to translate Russian messages and to flag up any messages that met the criteria set out in the strategy that you had been provided with? A. I believe so, yes. Q. Was it your expectation that once you had flagged up material that met that strategy, that the information you had flagged up would go back to the investigators for them to consider? A. That's correct, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. You have already explained I think that the significance of some of the addresses in Skype, like Newsrucom was not clear to you? A. Yes, I think so, because I have not obviously noted it. Q. Again, the coroner can go through the Skypes and see what they say but you haven't picked up the issue that we have heard some evidence about where there was a suggestion of a gratitude for \$1 million, you hadn't picked that up had you? Sorry, euros, that is right. That is something that I think is not something that you identified, you spoke about the roubles threat, but you didn't have anything to do with a 1 million euros bribe or extortion effort. A. I guess if I at that time didn't see it, I guess that is why maybe I didn't record it. So I can't recall anything about it, maybe — like I said, maybe PC Lennon did, but I can't say now. Q. As far as you are concerned, you didn't? And her evidence has been read and the coroner can look at DC Sazonov's statement? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS BARTON: May I just deal with one or two points with you to summarise where we are with your evidence. You were not part of the investigating team on this case, were you? A. That's correct. Q. In fact you are a civilian employed by a different police force to the investigating force? A. Technically, yes, because although SECTU comes under Thames Valley but then obviously it was a Surrey job, so Q. What SECTU does is it provides assistance and resources in major investigations? A. Yes. Q. In this case your role was to translate Russian messages and to flag up any messages that met the criteria set out in the strategy that you had been provided with? A. I believe so, yes. Q. Was it your expectation that once you had flagged up material that met that strategy, that the information you had flagged up would go back to the investigators for them to consider? A. That's correct, yes. Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. You have already explained I think that the significance of some of the addresses in Skype, like Newsrucom was not clear to you? A. Yes, I think so, because I have not obviously noted it. Q. Again, the coroner can go through the Skypes and see what they say but you haven't picked up the issue that we have heard some evidence about where there was a suggestion of a gratitude for \$1 million, you hadn't picked that up had you? Sorry, euros, that is right. That is something that I think is not something that you identified, you spoke about the roubles threat, but you didn't have anything to do with a 1 million euros bribe or extortion effort. A. I guess if I at that time didn't see it, I guess that is why maybe I didn't record it. So I can't recall anything about it, maybe — like I said, maybe PC Lennon did, but I can't say now. Q. As far as you are concerned, you didn't? And her evidence has been read and the coroner can look at DC Sazonov's statement? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS BARTON: May I just deal with one or two points with you to summarise where we are with your evidence. You were not part of the investigating team on this case, were you? A. That's correct. Q. In fact you are a civilian employed by a different police force to the investigating force? A. Technically, yes, because although SECTU comes under Thames Valley but then obviously it was a Surrey job, so Q. What SECTU does is it provides assistance and resources in major investigations? A. Yes. Q. In this case your role was to translate Russian messages and to flag up any messages that met the criteria set out in the strategy that you had been provided with? A. I believe so, yes. Q. Was it your expectation that once you had flagged up material that met that strategy, that the information you had flagged up would go back to the investigators for them to consider? A. That's correct, yes.

1 2			
	any decisions about what you had picked up from the	1	The purpose of the questions today is not to reopen
	computer?	2	all the evidence from last year, in other words I am not
3	A. That's correct.	3	going to ask you in detail about the nature of the
4	Q. As far as you are aware, was the process that the entire	4	investigation that you conducted with a view to forming
5	computer had been downloaded and then split into two	5	any opinion about that. It is a question of clarifying
	-		what evidence was available to you at the time and what
6	parts, one half you examined and one half your colleague Ms Lennon examined?	6 7	evidence you had that was not available to you at the
7			
8	A. Yes.	8	time, in particular to do with the family and business
9	Q. Just so that we know what the process of passing on	9	computer.
10	information was from you to the investigating team in	10	Can I take you to your statements first of all and
11	Surrey. You, having carried out your inspection of the	11	then I will start asking you some questions.
12	computer material, compiled a report. When you compiled	12	The first one is in the bundle in front of you at
13	that report, were you aware that that was the document	13	tab 1, please.
14	that was going to be used by the investigating team as	14	You can see at page 1, this is a statement from you.
15	the results of your investigation?	15	On the final page you can see the date of that
16	A. Well, in some extent, yes, because obviously I am just	16	statement, the final page being page 4. It is signed by
17	flagging up and, again, it is up to someone else to	17	you on 29 June last year; is that correct?
18	maybe look deeper and look more if they have further	18	A. That's correct, sir.
19	questions obviously to question if they need or yes.	19	Q. Is that statement true to the best of your knowledge and
20	Q. What you had flagged up as being consistent with the	20	belief?
21	search that you were required to do as a result of the	21	A. Yes, it is, sir.
22	forensic strategy you understood would be going back to	22	Q. Thank you.
23	the investigators for them to put into the wider	23	Your second statement under tab 2, page 5, is signed
24	context?	24	on page 12 and is dated 11 August last year, again is
25	A. That's correct, yes.	25	that true to the best of your knowledge and belief?
	D = 55		D 70
	Page 77		Page 79
1	Q. Did you personally have any direct contact with the	1	A. Yes, it is, sir.
2	senior investigating officer?	2	Q. The third statement under tab 3, dated 18 September,
3			
	A I don't know who was the investigating officer	3	
	A. I don't know who was the investigating officer. O. Mr Pollard, Ian Pollard	3 4	signed on page 24, by you and again, is that true to the
4	Q. Mr Pollard, Ian Pollard.	4	signed on page 24, by you and again, is that true to the best of your knowledge and belief?
4 5	Q. Mr Pollard, Ian Pollard. A. No. No.	4 5	signed on page 24, by you and again, is that true to the best of your knowledge and belief? A. Yes, it is, sir.
4 5 6	Q. Mr Pollard, Ian Pollard.A. No. No.Q. As far as you received any information from him, it was	4 5 6	signed on page 24, by you and again, is that true to the best of your knowledge and belief? A. Yes, it is, sir. Q. Briefly, if I may, taking you back to the first of your
4 5 6 7	 Q. Mr Pollard, Ian Pollard. A. No. No. Q. As far as you received any information from him, it was the written forensic computer strategy, the document 	4 5 6 7	signed on page 24, by you and again, is that true to the best of your knowledge and belief? A. Yes, it is, sir. Q. Briefly, if I may, taking you back to the first of your statements, in that statement you explain the major
4 5 6 7 8	Q. Mr Pollard, Ian Pollard.A. No. No.Q. As far as you received any information from him, it was the written forensic computer strategy, the document that you have exhibited to your statement?	4 5 6 7 8	signed on page 24, by you and again, is that true to the best of your knowledge and belief? A. Yes, it is, sir. Q. Briefly, if I may, taking you back to the first of your statements, in that statement you explain the major incident crime process and in particular focusing on how
4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Mr Pollard, Ian Pollard. A. No. No. Q. As far as you received any information from him, it was the written forensic computer strategy, the document that you have exhibited to your statement? A. Yes. 	4 5 6 7 8 9	signed on page 24, by you and again, is that true to the best of your knowledge and belief? A. Yes, it is, sir. Q. Briefly, if I may, taking you back to the first of your statements, in that statement you explain the major incident crime process and in particular focusing on how exhibits are processed within the investigation or with
4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Mr Pollard, Ian Pollard. A. No. No. Q. As far as you received any information from him, it was the written forensic computer strategy, the document that you have exhibited to your statement? A. Yes. MS BARTON: Thank you very much. 	4 5 6 7 8 9	signed on page 24, by you and again, is that true to the best of your knowledge and belief? A. Yes, it is, sir. Q. Briefly, if I may, taking you back to the first of your statements, in that statement you explain the major incident crime process and in particular focusing on how exhibits are processed within the investigation or with an investigation of that type?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Mr Pollard, Ian Pollard. A. No. No. Q. As far as you received any information from him, it was the written forensic computer strategy, the document that you have exhibited to your statement? A. Yes. MS BARTON: Thank you very much. MR WASTELL: Sir, unless you have any questions? 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	signed on page 24, by you and again, is that true to the best of your knowledge and belief? A. Yes, it is, sir. Q. Briefly, if I may, taking you back to the first of your statements, in that statement you explain the major incident crime process and in particular focusing on how exhibits are processed within the investigation or with an investigation of that type? A. That's correct.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Mr Pollard, Ian Pollard. A. No. No. Q. As far as you received any information from him, it was the written forensic computer strategy, the document that you have exhibited to your statement? A. Yes. MS BARTON: Thank you very much. MR WASTELL: Sir, unless you have any questions? THE CORONER: No, thank you very much. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	signed on page 24, by you and again, is that true to the best of your knowledge and belief? A. Yes, it is, sir. Q. Briefly, if I may, taking you back to the first of your statements, in that statement you explain the major incident crime process and in particular focusing on how exhibits are processed within the investigation or with an investigation of that type? A. That's correct. Q. First of all, you explain the positions of the various
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Mr Pollard, Ian Pollard. A. No. No. Q. As far as you received any information from him, it was the written forensic computer strategy, the document that you have exhibited to your statement? A. Yes. MS BARTON: Thank you very much. MR WASTELL: Sir, unless you have any questions? THE CORONER: No, thank you very much. A. Okay. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	signed on page 24, by you and again, is that true to the best of your knowledge and belief? A. Yes, it is, sir. Q. Briefly, if I may, taking you back to the first of your statements, in that statement you explain the major incident crime process and in particular focusing on how exhibits are processed within the investigation or with an investigation of that type? A. That's correct. Q. First of all, you explain the positions of the various personnel that you have involved in the investigation
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Mr Pollard, Ian Pollard. A. No. No. Q. As far as you received any information from him, it was the written forensic computer strategy, the document that you have exhibited to your statement? A. Yes. MS BARTON: Thank you very much. MR WASTELL: Sir, unless you have any questions? THE CORONER: No, thank you very much. A. Okay. MR SKELTON: Sir, the next witness is Mr Pollard. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	signed on page 24, by you and again, is that true to the best of your knowledge and belief? A. Yes, it is, sir. Q. Briefly, if I may, taking you back to the first of your statements, in that statement you explain the major incident crime process and in particular focusing on how exhibits are processed within the investigation or with an investigation of that type? A. That's correct. Q. First of all, you explain the positions of the various personnel that you have involved in the investigation and they include an office manager, an indexing team
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Mr Pollard, Ian Pollard. A. No. No. Q. As far as you received any information from him, it was the written forensic computer strategy, the document that you have exhibited to your statement? A. Yes. MS BARTON: Thank you very much. MR WASTELL: Sir, unless you have any questions? THE CORONER: No, thank you very much. A. Okay. MR SKELTON: Sir, the next witness is Mr Pollard. DS IAN POLLARD (sworn) 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	signed on page 24, by you and again, is that true to the best of your knowledge and belief? A. Yes, it is, sir. Q. Briefly, if I may, taking you back to the first of your statements, in that statement you explain the major incident crime process and in particular focusing on how exhibits are processed within the investigation or with an investigation of that type? A. That's correct. Q. First of all, you explain the positions of the various personnel that you have involved in the investigation and they include an office manager, an indexing team leader
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Mr Pollard, Ian Pollard. A. No. No. Q. As far as you received any information from him, it was the written forensic computer strategy, the document that you have exhibited to your statement? A. Yes. MS BARTON: Thank you very much. MR WASTELL: Sir, unless you have any questions? THE CORONER: No, thank you very much. A. Okay. MR SKELTON: Sir, the next witness is Mr Pollard.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	signed on page 24, by you and again, is that true to the best of your knowledge and belief? A. Yes, it is, sir. Q. Briefly, if I may, taking you back to the first of your statements, in that statement you explain the major incident crime process and in particular focusing on how exhibits are processed within the investigation or with an investigation of that type? A. That's correct. Q. First of all, you explain the positions of the various personnel that you have involved in the investigation and they include an office manager, an indexing team leader
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Mr Pollard, Ian Pollard. A. No. No. Q. As far as you received any information from him, it was the written forensic computer strategy, the document that you have exhibited to your statement? A. Yes. MS BARTON: Thank you very much. MR WASTELL: Sir, unless you have any questions? THE CORONER: No, thank you very much. A. Okay. MR SKELTON: Sir, the next witness is Mr Pollard. DS IAN POLLARD (sworn) THE CORONER: There is a seat there if you want to sit down. A. Thank you, sir. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	signed on page 24, by you and again, is that true to the best of your knowledge and belief? A. Yes, it is, sir. Q. Briefly, if I may, taking you back to the first of your statements, in that statement you explain the major incident crime process and in particular focusing on how exhibits are processed within the investigation or with an investigation of that type? A. That's correct. Q. First of all, you explain the positions of the various personnel that you have involved in the investigation and they include an office manager, an indexing team leader A. Yes. Q and indexers, what do they do?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Mr Pollard, Ian Pollard. A. No. No. Q. As far as you received any information from him, it was the written forensic computer strategy, the document that you have exhibited to your statement? A. Yes. MS BARTON: Thank you very much. MR WASTELL: Sir, unless you have any questions? THE CORONER: No, thank you very much. A. Okay. MR SKELTON: Sir, the next witness is Mr Pollard. DS IAN POLLARD (sworn) THE CORONER: There is a seat there if you want to sit down. A. Thank you, sir. Questions from MR SKELTON 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	signed on page 24, by you and again, is that true to the best of your knowledge and belief? A. Yes, it is, sir. Q. Briefly, if I may, taking you back to the first of your statements, in that statement you explain the major incident crime process and in particular focusing on how exhibits are processed within the investigation or with an investigation of that type? A. That's correct. Q. First of all, you explain the positions of the various personnel that you have involved in the investigation and they include an office manager, an indexing team leader A. Yes. Q and indexers, what do they do? A. So the office manager excuse me the office manager
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Mr Pollard, Ian Pollard. A. No. No. Q. As far as you received any information from him, it was the written forensic computer strategy, the document that you have exhibited to your statement? A. Yes. MS BARTON: Thank you very much. MR WASTELL: Sir, unless you have any questions? THE CORONER: No, thank you very much. A. Okay. MR SKELTON: Sir, the next witness is Mr Pollard. DS IAN POLLARD (sworn) THE CORONER: There is a seat there if you want to sit down. A. Thank you, sir. Questions from MR SKELTON MR SKELTON: Mr Pollard, you are returning to give evidence 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	signed on page 24, by you and again, is that true to the best of your knowledge and belief? A. Yes, it is, sir. Q. Briefly, if I may, taking you back to the first of your statements, in that statement you explain the major incident crime process and in particular focusing on how exhibits are processed within the investigation or with an investigation of that type? A. That's correct. Q. First of all, you explain the positions of the various personnel that you have involved in the investigation and they include an office manager, an indexing team leader A. Yes. Q and indexers, what do they do? A. So the office manager excuse me the office manager is a detective sergeant and they receive all of the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Mr Pollard, Ian Pollard. A. No. No. Q. As far as you received any information from him, it was the written forensic computer strategy, the document that you have exhibited to your statement? A. Yes. MS BARTON: Thank you very much. MR WASTELL: Sir, unless you have any questions? THE CORONER: No, thank you very much. A. Okay. MR SKELTON: Sir, the next witness is Mr Pollard. DS IAN POLLARD (sworn) THE CORONER: There is a seat there if you want to sit down. A. Thank you, sir. Questions from MR SKELTON MR SKELTON: Mr Pollard, you are returning to give evidence having given evidence last year about the investigation 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	signed on page 24, by you and again, is that true to the best of your knowledge and belief? A. Yes, it is, sir. Q. Briefly, if I may, taking you back to the first of your statements, in that statement you explain the major incident crime process and in particular focusing on how exhibits are processed within the investigation or with an investigation of that type? A. That's correct. Q. First of all, you explain the positions of the various personnel that you have involved in the investigation and they include an office manager, an indexing team leader A. Yes. Q and indexers, what do they do? A. So the office manager excuse me the office manager is a detective sergeant and they receive all of the statements, reports, documents into the incident room.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Mr Pollard, Ian Pollard. A. No. No. Q. As far as you received any information from him, it was the written forensic computer strategy, the document that you have exhibited to your statement? A. Yes. MS BARTON: Thank you very much. MR WASTELL: Sir, unless you have any questions? THE CORONER: No, thank you very much. A. Okay. MR SKELTON: Sir, the next witness is Mr Pollard. DS IAN POLLARD (sworn) THE CORONER: There is a seat there if you want to sit down. A. Thank you, sir. Questions from MR SKELTON MR SKELTON: Mr Pollard, you are returning to give evidence having given evidence last year about the investigation that you were the senior investigation officer for, 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	signed on page 24, by you and again, is that true to the best of your knowledge and belief? A. Yes, it is, sir. Q. Briefly, if I may, taking you back to the first of your statements, in that statement you explain the major incident crime process and in particular focusing on how exhibits are processed within the investigation or with an investigation of that type? A. That's correct. Q. First of all, you explain the positions of the various personnel that you have involved in the investigation and they include an office manager, an indexing team leader A. Yes. Q and indexers, what do they do? A. So the office manager excuse me the office manager is a detective sergeant and they receive all of the statements, reports, documents into the incident room. They read through those and in accordance with, in this
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Mr Pollard, Ian Pollard. A. No. No. Q. As far as you received any information from him, it was the written forensic computer strategy, the document that you have exhibited to your statement? A. Yes. MS BARTON: Thank you very much. MR WASTELL: Sir, unless you have any questions? THE CORONER: No, thank you very much. A. Okay. MR SKELTON: Sir, the next witness is Mr Pollard. DS IAN POLLARD (sworn) THE CORONER: There is a seat there if you want to sit down. A. Thank you, sir. Questions from MR SKELTON MR SKELTON: Mr Pollard, you are returning to give evidence having given evidence last year about the investigation that you were the senior investigation officer for, ie the investigation into Mr Perepilichnyy's death. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	signed on page 24, by you and again, is that true to the best of your knowledge and belief? A. Yes, it is, sir. Q. Briefly, if I may, taking you back to the first of your statements, in that statement you explain the major incident crime process and in particular focusing on how exhibits are processed within the investigation or with an investigation of that type? A. That's correct. Q. First of all, you explain the positions of the various personnel that you have involved in the investigation and they include an office manager, an indexing team leader A. Yes. Q and indexers, what do they do? A. So the office manager excuse me the office manager is a detective sergeant and they receive all of the statements, reports, documents into the incident room. They read through those and in accordance with, in this case, my lines of enquiry and policy, they will raise
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Mr Pollard, Ian Pollard. A. No. No. Q. As far as you received any information from him, it was the written forensic computer strategy, the document that you have exhibited to your statement? A. Yes. MS BARTON: Thank you very much. MR WASTELL: Sir, unless you have any questions? THE CORONER: No, thank you very much. A. Okay. MR SKELTON: Sir, the next witness is Mr Pollard. DS IAN POLLARD (sworn) THE CORONER: There is a seat there if you want to sit down. A. Thank you, sir. Questions from MR SKELTON MR SKELTON: Mr Pollard, you are returning to give evidence having given evidence last year about the investigation that you were the senior investigation officer for, ie the investigation into Mr Perepilichnyy's death. Since the Inquest was adjourned last year, you have 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	signed on page 24, by you and again, is that true to the best of your knowledge and belief? A. Yes, it is, sir. Q. Briefly, if I may, taking you back to the first of your statements, in that statement you explain the major incident crime process and in particular focusing on how exhibits are processed within the investigation or with an investigation of that type? A. That's correct. Q. First of all, you explain the positions of the various personnel that you have involved in the investigation and they include an office manager, an indexing team leader A. Yes. Q and indexers, what do they do? A. So the office manager excuse me the office manager is a detective sergeant and they receive all of the statements, reports, documents into the incident room. They read through those and in accordance with, in this case, my lines of enquiry and policy, they will raise actions from those documents.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Mr Pollard, Ian Pollard. A. No. No. Q. As far as you received any information from him, it was the written forensic computer strategy, the document that you have exhibited to your statement? A. Yes. MS BARTON: Thank you very much. MR WASTELL: Sir, unless you have any questions? THE CORONER: No, thank you very much. A. Okay. MR SKELTON: Sir, the next witness is Mr Pollard. DS IAN POLLARD (sworn) THE CORONER: There is a seat there if you want to sit down. A. Thank you, sir. Questions from MR SKELTON MR SKELTON: Mr Pollard, you are returning to give evidence having given evidence last year about the investigation that you were the senior investigation officer for, ie the investigation into Mr Perepilichnyy's death. Since the Inquest was adjourned last year, you have provided three further statements to clarify some 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	signed on page 24, by you and again, is that true to the best of your knowledge and belief? A. Yes, it is, sir. Q. Briefly, if I may, taking you back to the first of your statements, in that statement you explain the major incident crime process and in particular focusing on how exhibits are processed within the investigation or with an investigation of that type? A. That's correct. Q. First of all, you explain the positions of the various personnel that you have involved in the investigation and they include an office manager, an indexing team leader A. Yes. Q and indexers, what do they do? A. So the office manager excuse me the office manager is a detective sergeant and they receive all of the statements, reports, documents into the incident room. They read through those and in accordance with, in this case, my lines of enquiry and policy, they will raise actions from those documents. They then hand those copies of documents that they
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Mr Pollard, Ian Pollard. A. No. No. Q. As far as you received any information from him, it was the written forensic computer strategy, the document that you have exhibited to your statement? A. Yes. MS BARTON: Thank you very much. MR WASTELL: Sir, unless you have any questions? THE CORONER: No, thank you very much. A. Okay. MR SKELTON: Sir, the next witness is Mr Pollard. DS IAN POLLARD (sworn) THE CORONER: There is a seat there if you want to sit down. A. Thank you, sir. Questions from MR SKELTON MR SKELTON: Mr Pollard, you are returning to give evidence having given evidence last year about the investigation that you were the senior investigation officer for, ie the investigation into Mr Perepilichnyy's death. Since the Inquest was adjourned last year, you have 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	signed on page 24, by you and again, is that true to the best of your knowledge and belief? A. Yes, it is, sir. Q. Briefly, if I may, taking you back to the first of your statements, in that statement you explain the major incident crime process and in particular focusing on how exhibits are processed within the investigation or with an investigation of that type? A. That's correct. Q. First of all, you explain the positions of the various personnel that you have involved in the investigation and they include an office manager, an indexing team leader A. Yes. Q and indexers, what do they do? A. So the office manager excuse me the office manager is a detective sergeant and they receive all of the statements, reports, documents into the incident room. They read through those and in accordance with, in this case, my lines of enquiry and policy, they will raise actions from those documents.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Mr Pollard, Ian Pollard. A. No. No. Q. As far as you received any information from him, it was the written forensic computer strategy, the document that you have exhibited to your statement? A. Yes. MS BARTON: Thank you very much. MR WASTELL: Sir, unless you have any questions? THE CORONER: No, thank you very much. A. Okay. MR SKELTON: Sir, the next witness is Mr Pollard. DS IAN POLLARD (sworn) THE CORONER: There is a seat there if you want to sit down. A. Thank you, sir. Questions from MR SKELTON MR SKELTON: Mr Pollard, you are returning to give evidence having given evidence last year about the investigation that you were the senior investigation officer for, ie the investigation into Mr Perepilichnyy's death. Since the Inquest was adjourned last year, you have provided three further statements to clarify some 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	signed on page 24, by you and again, is that true to the best of your knowledge and belief? A. Yes, it is, sir. Q. Briefly, if I may, taking you back to the first of your statements, in that statement you explain the major incident crime process and in particular focusing on how exhibits are processed within the investigation or with an investigation of that type? A. That's correct. Q. First of all, you explain the positions of the various personnel that you have involved in the investigation and they include an office manager, an indexing team leader A. Yes. Q and indexers, what do they do? A. So the office manager excuse me the office manager is a detective sergeant and they receive all of the statements, reports, documents into the incident room. They read through those and in accordance with, in this case, my lines of enquiry and policy, they will raise actions from those documents. They then hand those copies of documents that they

1	member of staff. The indexing team leader then	1	the computer that was examined.
2	registers those documents and raises the actions from	2	Q. To give some background to that, you had taken
3	the HOLMES, the Home Office Large Major Enquiry System.	3	possession, I think voluntarily, of a computer from
4	Those actions are then passed back to the office	4	Mr Perepilichnyy's house, from Mrs Perepilichnaya?
5	manager who will allocate them to the outside enquiry	5	A. That's correct.
6	team.	6	Q. You had given it over to another policing authority to
7	The indexer, that is a police member of staff, and	7	look at; is that correct?
8	they will index the be it statement, document or	8	A. Yes, so that was given to SECTU, to their High Tech
9	report into HOLMES. And then, where names of	9	Crime Unit, because they had offered their assistance in
10	individuals are mentioned, they will then attach other	10	examining or downloading that computer.
11	relevant documents to that person's name, so you have	11	Q. Who are SECTU?
12	a record of where a person is named in any document or	12	A. SECTU are the South-East Counter Terrorism Unit and they
13	statement. And that individual in HOLMES is given what	13	are all of the four forces in the south-east, so Sussex,
14	they call a nominal number.	14	Surrey, Hampshire and Thames Valley in fact it is
15	Then the indexer will pass those documents et cetera	15	five, it is Kent, contribute to the South-East Counter
16	to the analyst, who will then, subject to what they have	16	Terrorism Unit.
17	been tasked with, will provide analytical products.	17	Q. You have given over the exhibit to them to do the
18	Q. In addition to the analyst, there is an exhibits	18	analysis, the computer analysis which is a specialist
19	officer. They obviously occupy an important role in the	19	form of investigation and they had given you what you
20	sense that exhibits are at some point to be used	20	thought was a copy of the hard drive back?
21	potentially in criminal proceedings and therefore	21	A. Yes, so in all regardless of whether it is SECTU or
22	a clear record of those exhibits and their continuity is	22	forces, but with the High Tech Crime Unit, examinations
23	of great importance. Is that correct?	23	of laptops are done in a certain way. So what they do
24	A. That's correct, sir. So the exhibits officer will	24	is they forensically image the content of a laptop, so
25	receive an exhibit from the officer who has presented	25	in effect they photocopy it and they work off that
	Page 81		Page 83
1	that exhibit, that will be with a copy of a statement	1	photocopy.
2	and they will then register that exhibit into the	2	That is what I understood SECTU had done, that they
3	exhibit store. Clearly there are occasions when, if the	3	had forensically imaged the laptop and then worked off
4	exhibit officer isn't there or out of hours, there is	4	of that laptop — sorry, off of that image. Then the
5	a secure storage system within the major crime office	5	contents of that image were contained on what I thought
6	where exhibits can be left for the exhibits officer the	6	were the discs that we had been provided.
7	following day to then register those in the HOLMES	7	Q. Was it your expectation that they themselves took a copy
8	system.	8	which they kept for their analytical purposes and gave
9	Q. Were you content that your investigation put in place	9	you a copy, effectively for your exhibit record?
10	the conventional processes for managing exhibits and	10	A. As I understand it, the copy was given to me after the
11	that those processes were followed?	11	copy had been examined.
12	A. I am satisfied that the processes were followed, that	12	Q. What happened to the original laptop itself?
13	the right people were assigned the right roles for this	13	A. That was returned back to Mrs Perepilichnaya.
14	investigation.	14	Q. Enquiries were made of you last June as to whether you
15	Q. You were asked during the course of the Inquest hearings	15	still had a copy that could be investigated or
16	last year to see if you could locate a particular	16	interrogated of the hard drive. When did it become
17	exhibit, which was RTB/408, which you can see referred	17	apparent that that was not the case?
18	to under paragraph 17 onwards, page 3 of your statement.	18	A. That was in later in June it became apparent that
19	Could you just explain what that was?	19	that, the contents of the two discs that we had did not
20	A. What the exhibit?	20	contain the forensic image of the computer.
21	Q. Yes.	21	Q. In your next statement, you describe the process that
22	A. As I understand it, that was a disk that was produced by	22	then ensued.
23	Mr Barrington, the late Mr Barrington who sadly has	23	Under the heading "Missing material" can you see in
24	passed away.	24	your second statement on page 10.
25	That disc, as I understood it, contained contents of	25	A. Yes.
25	That disc, as I understood it, contained contents of Page 82	25	A. Yes. Page 84

1	Q. First of all, just to clarify, you hadn't yourself	1	of the original hard drive on your own exhibits record
2	interrogated the hard drive material, you had relied on	2	and realised you did not have a proper copy. Went back
3	others, as we have heard?	3	to SECTU and SECTU, for whatever reason, could no longer
4	A. That is right, there are obviously people with certain	4	locate their copy or it had been lost or destroyed
5	skills that I commissioned to carry out enquiries on my	5	accidentally and therefore there is no longer any copy
6	behalf, so I had had no reason to review the contents of	6	of that computer?
7	that computer.	7	A. Well that's correct. I mean in terms of the actual full
8	Q. After that original investigation had concluded and,	8	forensic image, I think there was some documents on one
9	effectively, the investigation of Mr Perepilichnyy's	9	of discs but clearly not all of the computer and clearly
10	death had wound up for all intents and purposes, you	10	not the documents that Mr Moxon Browne had asked for.
11	didn't have cause until the inquest to revisit that	11	Q. Thank you.
12	material?	12	Just in terms of the other matters that you deal
13	A. That's correct, sir, yes.	13	with within your statements, within the second
14	Q. You then I think contacted SECTU last year to find out,	14	statement, at page 6, you address the computer
15	presumably after you had realised that your image was	15	examination strategy. You explain really the matters
16	not workable, your exhibit was not workable, to see if	16	that Ms O'Connell was asked about earlier, which was
17	they had the original copy?	17	about the nature of that strategy and the various
18	A. That's correct.	18	matters that you ask her to look at when examining the
19	Q. It became apparent, did it, that that was not the case?	19	computers.
20	A. Yes, it was apparent that the disc or the two discs that	20	A. Yes.
21	I had received into my enquiry, which I thought the	21	Q. Are you content, having heard her evidence, and having
22	image would be on one of them wasn't. So when I went	22	had the opportunity to revisit that strategy over the
23	back to SECTU to question why that was, it appeared that	23	course of this Inquest, that the matters that you
24	only on one of the discs there was in effect what was	24	included within it were appropriate?
25	described to me as a link and that that disc needed to	25	A. I considered them appropriate at the time. I felt that
	Page 85		Page 87
1	he nut into a server which was held at SECTU in order to	1	the strategy was in effect a plan of how to evamine the
1	be put into a server which was held at SECTU in order to	1 2	the strategy was in effect a plan of how to examine the
2	enable sorry, access, the forensic image of the	2	computer. It had some areas that I wanted to look at to
2 3	enable sorry, access, the forensic image of the computer.	2 3	computer. It had some areas that I wanted to look at to see if they were contained on there. And also, to my
2 3 4	enable sorry, access, the forensic image of the computer. When they went to the server, unfortunately, and it	2 3 4	computer. It had some areas that I wanted to look at to see if they were contained on there. And also, to my mind, I thought there was a very clear instruction on
2 3	enable sorry, access, the forensic image of the computer. When they went to the server, unfortunately, and it is covered in the evidence of Mr Pugh from SECTU, it	2 3	computer. It had some areas that I wanted to look at to see if they were contained on there. And also, to my mind, I thought there was a very clear instruction on there to the people that examined the computer from
2 3 4 5 6	enable sorry, access, the forensic image of the computer. When they went to the server, unfortunately, and it is covered in the evidence of Mr Pugh from SECTU, it appears that that forensic image and material relating	2 3 4 5 6	computer. It had some areas that I wanted to look at to see if they were contained on there. And also, to my mind, I thought there was a very clear instruction on there to the people that examined the computer from a technical perspective, to ensure that all material was
2 3 4 5 6 7	enable sorry, access, the forensic image of the computer. When they went to the server, unfortunately, and it is covered in the evidence of Mr Pugh from SECTU, it appears that that forensic image and material relating to Operation Daphne was no longer on the SECTU servers.	2 3 4 5 6 7	computer. It had some areas that I wanted to look at to see if they were contained on there. And also, to my mind, I thought there was a very clear instruction on there to the people that examined the computer from a technical perspective, to ensure that all material was retained on encrypted discs. So I felt that that plan
2 3 4 5 6	enable sorry, access, the forensic image of the computer. When they went to the server, unfortunately, and it is covered in the evidence of Mr Pugh from SECTU, it appears that that forensic image and material relating	2 3 4 5 6	computer. It had some areas that I wanted to look at to see if they were contained on there. And also, to my mind, I thought there was a very clear instruction on there to the people that examined the computer from a technical perspective, to ensure that all material was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	enable sorry, access, the forensic image of the computer. When they went to the server, unfortunately, and it is covered in the evidence of Mr Pugh from SECTU, it appears that that forensic image and material relating to Operation Daphne was no longer on the SECTU servers. Q. You describe a series of unfortunate and unforeseeable events at SECTU, but it appears in summary that they had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	computer. It had some areas that I wanted to look at to see if they were contained on there. And also, to my mind, I thought there was a very clear instruction on there to the people that examined the computer from a technical perspective, to ensure that all material was retained on encrypted discs. So I felt that that plan was a suitable and appropriate plan and it would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	enable sorry, access, the forensic image of the computer. When they went to the server, unfortunately, and it is covered in the evidence of Mr Pugh from SECTU, it appears that that forensic image and material relating to Operation Daphne was no longer on the SECTU servers. Q. You describe a series of unfortunate and unforeseeable	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	computer. It had some areas that I wanted to look at to see if they were contained on there. And also, to my mind, I thought there was a very clear instruction on there to the people that examined the computer from a technical perspective, to ensure that all material was retained on encrypted discs. So I felt that that plan was a suitable and appropriate plan and it would be carried out in accordance with my instructions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	enable sorry, access, the forensic image of the computer. When they went to the server, unfortunately, and it is covered in the evidence of Mr Pugh from SECTU, it appears that that forensic image and material relating to Operation Daphne was no longer on the SECTU servers. Q. You describe a series of unfortunate and unforeseeable events at SECTU, but it appears in summary that they had had at least one or two server failures and then some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	computer. It had some areas that I wanted to look at to see if they were contained on there. And also, to my mind, I thought there was a very clear instruction on there to the people that examined the computer from a technical perspective, to ensure that all material was retained on encrypted discs. So I felt that that plan was a suitable and appropriate plan and it would be carried out in accordance with my instructions. Q. As far as the investigation itself is concerned,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	enable sorry, access, the forensic image of the computer. When they went to the server, unfortunately, and it is covered in the evidence of Mr Pugh from SECTU, it appears that that forensic image and material relating to Operation Daphne was no longer on the SECTU servers. Q. You describe a series of unfortunate and unforeseeable events at SECTU, but it appears in summary that they had had at least one or two server failures and then some problems accessing material which they had transferred	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	computer. It had some areas that I wanted to look at to see if they were contained on there. And also, to my mind, I thought there was a very clear instruction on there to the people that examined the computer from a technical perspective, to ensure that all material was retained on encrypted discs. So I felt that that plan was a suitable and appropriate plan and it would be carried out in accordance with my instructions. Q. As far as the investigation itself is concerned, although the plan is comprehensive and you are familiar
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	enable sorry, access, the forensic image of the computer. When they went to the server, unfortunately, and it is covered in the evidence of Mr Pugh from SECTU, it appears that that forensic image and material relating to Operation Daphne was no longer on the SECTU servers. Q. You describe a series of unfortunate and unforeseeable events at SECTU, but it appears in summary that they had had at least one or two server failures and then some problems accessing material which they had transferred on to another system and the upshot effectively was that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	computer. It had some areas that I wanted to look at to see if they were contained on there. And also, to my mind, I thought there was a very clear instruction on there to the people that examined the computer from a technical perspective, to ensure that all material was retained on encrypted discs. So I felt that that plan was a suitable and appropriate plan and it would be carried out in accordance with my instructions. Q. As far as the investigation itself is concerned, although the plan is comprehensive and you are familiar with it it is on page 14 if you want to refresh your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	enable sorry, access, the forensic image of the computer. When they went to the server, unfortunately, and it is covered in the evidence of Mr Pugh from SECTU, it appears that that forensic image and material relating to Operation Daphne was no longer on the SECTU servers. Q. You describe a series of unfortunate and unforeseeable events at SECTU, but it appears in summary that they had had at least one or two server failures and then some problems accessing material which they had transferred on to another system and the upshot effectively was that they couldn't locate the copy?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	computer. It had some areas that I wanted to look at to see if they were contained on there. And also, to my mind, I thought there was a very clear instruction on there to the people that examined the computer from a technical perspective, to ensure that all material was retained on encrypted discs. So I felt that that plan was a suitable and appropriate plan and it would be carried out in accordance with my instructions. Q. As far as the investigation itself is concerned, although the plan is comprehensive and you are familiar with it it is on page 14 if you want to refresh your memory were you satisfied that the people conducting,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	enable sorry, access, the forensic image of the computer. When they went to the server, unfortunately, and it is covered in the evidence of Mr Pugh from SECTU, it appears that that forensic image and material relating to Operation Daphne was no longer on the SECTU servers. Q. You describe a series of unfortunate and unforeseeable events at SECTU, but it appears in summary that they had had at least one or two server failures and then some problems accessing material which they had transferred on to another system and the upshot effectively was that they couldn't locate the copy? A. That's correct. Unfortunately they didn't back that up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	computer. It had some areas that I wanted to look at to see if they were contained on there. And also, to my mind, I thought there was a very clear instruction on there to the people that examined the computer from a technical perspective, to ensure that all material was retained on encrypted discs. So I felt that that plan was a suitable and appropriate plan and it would be carried out in accordance with my instructions. Q. As far as the investigation itself is concerned, although the plan is comprehensive and you are familiar with it it is on page 14 if you want to refresh your memory were you satisfied that the people conducting, putting into practice that plan, were properly qualified
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	enable sorry, access, the forensic image of the computer. When they went to the server, unfortunately, and it is covered in the evidence of Mr Pugh from SECTU, it appears that that forensic image and material relating to Operation Daphne was no longer on the SECTU servers. Q. You describe a series of unfortunate and unforeseeable events at SECTU, but it appears in summary that they had had at least one or two server failures and then some problems accessing material which they had transferred on to another system and the upshot effectively was that they couldn't locate the copy? A. That's correct. Unfortunately they didn't back that up on to a disc, which is what I thought I had in my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	computer. It had some areas that I wanted to look at to see if they were contained on there. And also, to my mind, I thought there was a very clear instruction on there to the people that examined the computer from a technical perspective, to ensure that all material was retained on encrypted discs. So I felt that that plan was a suitable and appropriate plan and it would be carried out in accordance with my instructions. Q. As far as the investigation itself is concerned, although the plan is comprehensive and you are familiar with it it is on page 14 if you want to refresh your memory were you satisfied that the people conducting, putting into practice that plan, were properly qualified to do the job, bearing in mind one of them, the witness
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	enable sorry, access, the forensic image of the computer. When they went to the server, unfortunately, and it is covered in the evidence of Mr Pugh from SECTU, it appears that that forensic image and material relating to Operation Daphne was no longer on the SECTU servers. Q. You describe a series of unfortunate and unforeseeable events at SECTU, but it appears in summary that they had had at least one or two server failures and then some problems accessing material which they had transferred on to another system and the upshot effectively was that they couldn't locate the copy? A. That's correct. Unfortunately they didn't back that up on to a disc, which is what I thought I had in my possession.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	computer. It had some areas that I wanted to look at to see if they were contained on there. And also, to my mind, I thought there was a very clear instruction on there to the people that examined the computer from a technical perspective, to ensure that all material was retained on encrypted discs. So I felt that that plan was a suitable and appropriate plan and it would be carried out in accordance with my instructions. Q. As far as the investigation itself is concerned, although the plan is comprehensive and you are familiar with it — it is on page 14 if you want to refresh your memory — were you satisfied that the people conducting, putting into practice that plan, were properly qualified to do the job, bearing in mind one of them, the witness who has given evidence this morning, was not a police
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	enable sorry, access, the forensic image of the computer. When they went to the server, unfortunately, and it is covered in the evidence of Mr Pugh from SECTU, it appears that that forensic image and material relating to Operation Daphne was no longer on the SECTU servers. Q. You describe a series of unfortunate and unforeseeable events at SECTU, but it appears in summary that they had had at least one or two server failures and then some problems accessing material which they had transferred on to another system and the upshot effectively was that they couldn't locate the copy? A. That's correct. Unfortunately they didn't back that up on to a disc, which is what I thought I had in my possession. Q. Is it right that the present position is that that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	computer. It had some areas that I wanted to look at to see if they were contained on there. And also, to my mind, I thought there was a very clear instruction on there to the people that examined the computer from a technical perspective, to ensure that all material was retained on encrypted discs. So I felt that that plan was a suitable and appropriate plan and it would be carried out in accordance with my instructions. Q. As far as the investigation itself is concerned, although the plan is comprehensive and you are familiar with it—it is on page 14 if you want to refresh your memory—were you satisfied that the people conducting, putting into practice that plan, were properly qualified to do the job, bearing in mind one of them, the witness who has given evidence this morning, was not a police officer?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	enable sorry, access, the forensic image of the computer. When they went to the server, unfortunately, and it is covered in the evidence of Mr Pugh from SECTU, it appears that that forensic image and material relating to Operation Daphne was no longer on the SECTU servers. Q. You describe a series of unfortunate and unforeseeable events at SECTU, but it appears in summary that they had had at least one or two server failures and then some problems accessing material which they had transferred on to another system and the upshot effectively was that they couldn't locate the copy? A. That's correct. Unfortunately they didn't back that up on to a disc, which is what I thought I had in my possession. Q. Is it right that the present position is that that material has never been recovered or located?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	computer. It had some areas that I wanted to look at to see if they were contained on there. And also, to my mind, I thought there was a very clear instruction on there to the people that examined the computer from a technical perspective, to ensure that all material was retained on encrypted discs. So I felt that that plan was a suitable and appropriate plan and it would be carried out in accordance with my instructions. Q. As far as the investigation itself is concerned, although the plan is comprehensive and you are familiar with it — it is on page 14 if you want to refresh your memory — were you satisfied that the people conducting, putting into practice that plan, were properly qualified to do the job, bearing in mind one of them, the witness who has given evidence this morning, was not a police officer? A. I was satisfied that obviously to have people that spoke
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	enable sorry, access, the forensic image of the computer. When they went to the server, unfortunately, and it is covered in the evidence of Mr Pugh from SECTU, it appears that that forensic image and material relating to Operation Daphne was no longer on the SECTU servers. Q. You describe a series of unfortunate and unforeseeable events at SECTU, but it appears in summary that they had had at least one or two server failures and then some problems accessing material which they had transferred on to another system and the upshot effectively was that they couldn't locate the copy? A. That's correct. Unfortunately they didn't back that up on to a disc, which is what I thought I had in my possession. Q. Is it right that the present position is that that material has never been recovered or located? A. That's correct. In fairness, they did extensive work to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	computer. It had some areas that I wanted to look at to see if they were contained on there. And also, to my mind, I thought there was a very clear instruction on there to the people that examined the computer from a technical perspective, to ensure that all material was retained on encrypted discs. So I felt that that plan was a suitable and appropriate plan and it would be carried out in accordance with my instructions. Q. As far as the investigation itself is concerned, although the plan is comprehensive and you are familiar with it it is on page 14 if you want to refresh your memory were you satisfied that the people conducting, putting into practice that plan, were properly qualified to do the job, bearing in mind one of them, the witness who has given evidence this morning, was not a police officer? A. I was satisfied that obviously to have people that spoke and could read and translate Russian, to look at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	enable sorry, access, the forensic image of the computer. When they went to the server, unfortunately, and it is covered in the evidence of Mr Pugh from SECTU, it appears that that forensic image and material relating to Operation Daphne was no longer on the SECTU servers. Q. You describe a series of unfortunate and unforeseeable events at SECTU, but it appears in summary that they had had at least one or two server failures and then some problems accessing material which they had transferred on to another system and the upshot effectively was that they couldn't locate the copy? A. That's correct. Unfortunately they didn't back that up on to a disc, which is what I thought I had in my possession. Q. Is it right that the present position is that that material has never been recovered or located? A. That's correct. In fairness, they did extensive work to try and rebuild servers and so forth to try and locate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	computer. It had some areas that I wanted to look at to see if they were contained on there. And also, to my mind, I thought there was a very clear instruction on there to the people that examined the computer from a technical perspective, to ensure that all material was retained on encrypted discs. So I felt that that plan was a suitable and appropriate plan and it would be carried out in accordance with my instructions. Q. As far as the investigation itself is concerned, although the plan is comprehensive and you are familiar with it — it is on page 14 if you want to refresh your memory — were you satisfied that the people conducting, putting into practice that plan, were properly qualified to do the job, bearing in mind one of them, the witness who has given evidence this morning, was not a police officer? A. I was satisfied that obviously to have people that spoke and could read and translate Russian, to look at documents on a computer, that the strategy I felt had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	enable sorry, access, the forensic image of the computer. When they went to the server, unfortunately, and it is covered in the evidence of Mr Pugh from SECTU, it appears that that forensic image and material relating to Operation Daphne was no longer on the SECTU servers. Q. You describe a series of unfortunate and unforeseeable events at SECTU, but it appears in summary that they had had at least one or two server failures and then some problems accessing material which they had transferred on to another system and the upshot effectively was that they couldn't locate the copy? A. That's correct. Unfortunately they didn't back that up on to a disc, which is what I thought I had in my possession. Q. Is it right that the present position is that that material has never been recovered or located? A. That's correct. In fairness, they did extensive work to try and rebuild servers and so forth to try and locate the material or the image but it wasn't there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	computer. It had some areas that I wanted to look at to see if they were contained on there. And also, to my mind, I thought there was a very clear instruction on there to the people that examined the computer from a technical perspective, to ensure that all material was retained on encrypted discs. So I felt that that plan was a suitable and appropriate plan and it would be carried out in accordance with my instructions. Q. As far as the investigation itself is concerned, although the plan is comprehensive and you are familiar with it — it is on page 14 if you want to refresh your memory — were you satisfied that the people conducting, putting into practice that plan, were properly qualified to do the job, bearing in mind one of them, the witness who has given evidence this morning, was not a police officer? A. I was satisfied that obviously to have people that spoke and could read and translate Russian, to look at documents on a computer, that the strategy I felt had some signposts for them, for things to look at, and then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	enable sorry, access, the forensic image of the computer. When they went to the server, unfortunately, and it is covered in the evidence of Mr Pugh from SECTU, it appears that that forensic image and material relating to Operation Daphne was no longer on the SECTU servers. Q. You describe a series of unfortunate and unforeseeable events at SECTU, but it appears in summary that they had had at least one or two server failures and then some problems accessing material which they had transferred on to another system and the upshot effectively was that they couldn't locate the copy? A. That's correct. Unfortunately they didn't back that up on to a disc, which is what I thought I had in my possession. Q. Is it right that the present position is that that material has never been recovered or located? A. That's correct. In fairness, they did extensive work to try and rebuild servers and so forth to try and locate the material or the image but it wasn't there unfortunately.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	computer. It had some areas that I wanted to look at to see if they were contained on there. And also, to my mind, I thought there was a very clear instruction on there to the people that examined the computer from a technical perspective, to ensure that all material was retained on encrypted discs. So I felt that that plan was a suitable and appropriate plan and it would be carried out in accordance with my instructions. Q. As far as the investigation itself is concerned, although the plan is comprehensive and you are familiar with it it is on page 14 if you want to refresh your memory were you satisfied that the people conducting, putting into practice that plan, were properly qualified to do the job, bearing in mind one of them, the witness who has given evidence this morning, was not a police officer? A. I was satisfied that obviously to have people that spoke and could read and translate Russian, to look at documents on a computer, that the strategy I felt had some signposts for them, for things to look at, and then report back if they found material on there and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	enable sorry, access, the forensic image of the computer. When they went to the server, unfortunately, and it is covered in the evidence of Mr Pugh from SECTU, it appears that that forensic image and material relating to Operation Daphne was no longer on the SECTU servers. Q. You describe a series of unfortunate and unforeseeable events at SECTU, but it appears in summary that they had had at least one or two server failures and then some problems accessing material which they had transferred on to another system and the upshot effectively was that they couldn't locate the copy? A. That's correct. Unfortunately they didn't back that up on to a disc, which is what I thought I had in my possession. Q. Is it right that the present position is that that material has never been recovered or located? A. That's correct. In fairness, they did extensive work to try and rebuild servers and so forth to try and locate the material or the image but it wasn't there unfortunately. Q. To summarise, the original analysis of the hard drive	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	computer. It had some areas that I wanted to look at to see if they were contained on there. And also, to my mind, I thought there was a very clear instruction on there to the people that examined the computer from a technical perspective, to ensure that all material was retained on encrypted discs. So I felt that that plan was a suitable and appropriate plan and it would be carried out in accordance with my instructions. Q. As far as the investigation itself is concerned, although the plan is comprehensive and you are familiar with it — it is on page 14 if you want to refresh your memory — were you satisfied that the people conducting, putting into practice that plan, were properly qualified to do the job, bearing in mind one of them, the witness who has given evidence this morning, was not a police officer? A. I was satisfied that obviously to have people that spoke and could read and translate Russian, to look at documents on a computer, that the strategy I felt had some signposts for them, for things to look at, and then report back if they found material on there and obviously that report would then inform any subsequent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	enable sorry, access, the forensic image of the computer. When they went to the server, unfortunately, and it is covered in the evidence of Mr Pugh from SECTU, it appears that that forensic image and material relating to Operation Daphne was no longer on the SECTU servers. Q. You describe a series of unfortunate and unforeseeable events at SECTU, but it appears in summary that they had had at least one or two server failures and then some problems accessing material which they had transferred on to another system and the upshot effectively was that they couldn't locate the copy? A. That's correct. Unfortunately they didn't back that up on to a disc, which is what I thought I had in my possession. Q. Is it right that the present position is that that material has never been recovered or located? A. That's correct. In fairness, they did extensive work to try and rebuild servers and so forth to try and locate the material or the image but it wasn't there unfortunately. Q. To summarise, the original analysis of the hard drive had concluded with the reports that have been put before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	computer. It had some areas that I wanted to look at to see if they were contained on there. And also, to my mind, I thought there was a very clear instruction on there to the people that examined the computer from a technical perspective, to ensure that all material was retained on encrypted discs. So I felt that that plan was a suitable and appropriate plan and it would be carried out in accordance with my instructions. Q. As far as the investigation itself is concerned, although the plan is comprehensive and you are familiar with it — it is on page 14 if you want to refresh your memory — were you satisfied that the people conducting, putting into practice that plan, were properly qualified to do the job, bearing in mind one of them, the witness who has given evidence this morning, was not a police officer? A. I was satisfied that obviously to have people that spoke and could read and translate Russian, to look at documents on a computer, that the strategy I felt had some signposts for them, for things to look at, and then report back if they found material on there and obviously that report would then inform any subsequent action that I chose at the time to take.

1	was an appropriate use and that there was sufficient	1	A. No, no, no. I suppose what you could say is if I was
2	guidance for them to look at what I thought was	2	conducting a fraud investigation, which I wasn't, then
3	reasonable at the time.	3	perhaps those messages would have been of some
4	Q. Do you say that bearing in mind that really they are	4	relevance, but in terms of whether those messages
5	looking for evidence of criminality, threats, and it	5	suggested that he had been murdered. No, they were not
6	could be construed as a complicated task given the	6	relevant.
7	really quite complex factual background to	7	Q. Are you saying in summary there is some evidence that
8	Mr Perepilichnyy's life, in terms of his businesses and	8	you could regard as suspicious about financial
9	his dealings in another country, do you think they were	9	activities, although no more than, but there isn't any
10	sufficiently qualified to investigate those matters?	10	evidence which as far as you are concerned is probative
11	A. I think so because, as I say, you have to start	11	of how he died?
12	somewhere and you have to have someone to look at that	12	A. No, there isn't, sir.
13	computer, and if it happens to be in Russian, then we	13	MR SKELTON: Thank you, Mr Pollard.
14	will use Russian translators. I do think, as I say,	14	Questions from MR MOXON BROWNE
15	that there were sufficient signposts on there for them	15	MR MOXON BROWNE: Mr Pollard, I just want to ask you about
16	to look at and of course I was also of the mind that	16	one matter that has arisen since you last gave evidence.
17	that material would be retained in the event, subject to	17	It was something which we were told about by Ms Medynska
18	the outcome of the investigation I could have revisited	18	a couple of days ago.
19	it.	19	Were you in court when she gave evidence?
20	THE CORONER: If there was an issue about it, you thought	20	A. Yes, sir.
21	you had a backup copy, as it were?	21	Q. You heard all of it?
22	A. That's correct, sir, yes.	22	A. Yes.
23	MR SKELTON: May I just briefly address your final statement	23	Q. Yes.
24	under tab 3, if I may.	24	She told us that on the day of Mr Perepilichnyy's
25	A. Yes.	25	death, departed early in the morning at
	Page 89		Page 91
1	O. Von your avaninal during the last basing abviously in	,	Charles de Caville aiment that on that does and in the
1	Q. You were examined during the last hearing, obviously in	1	Charles de Gaulle airport, that on that day and in the
2	some detail, about Skype messages which had appeared to	2	course of the day that they had exchanged text messages.
3	have gone to and from Mr Perepilichnyy prior to his death.	3	I think you in fact knew that, because we see on the timeline that was prepared by one of your researchers
4		5	
5	After the Inquest concluded, or those hearings concluded, further messages were obtained and	6	exactly when those exchanges took place? A. Yes.
6 7	translated. I think you have taken the opportunity to	7	Q. So that wasn't news to you.
8	look at those messages also; is that correct?	8	Your officers seized Mr Perepilichnyy's two mobile
	A. That's correct, sir.	9	
9		10	phones immediately after his death and exhibited those
11	Q. Having reviewed the contents of those messages, which are exhibited to your statement within tab 3, what is	11	as I think STO/2 and STO/3? A. Correct.
12	•	12	
13	your overall conclusion as to whether or not they are significant from your perspective as a detective, to	13	Q. They would have been put in evidence bags and so on in
13	whether or not Mr Perepilichnyy was murdered?	14	the ordinary way? A. That's correct.
15	A. None of those messages that I read influenced or changed	15	
16	9		Q. Ms Medynska told us that some days after the death,
17	my original conclusions and did not provide any evidence	16 17	death on the 10th, she mentioned specifically the 12th
18	that he had been murdered. O. Had you been aware of those messages at the time, as in		and the following day, the 13th, that she received phone
18	Q. Had you been aware of those messages at the time, as in had they become translated for you in their entirety and	18	messages from someone claiming to be from what she described as the emergency services and she had the
		19	<u> </u>
20	you had had the opportunity to see them, would they have prompted a line of enquiry, either domestically or	20	impression that they were speaking from a hospital. Do
21	monumen a line of enginesy either domestically of	21	you remember that evidence?
22		22	A Van I da ain
22	internationally?	22	A. Yes, I do, sir.
23	internationally? A. Not in relation to the circumstances of his death, no.	23	Q. She described the person who spoke to her. I had the
23 24	internationally? A. Not in relation to the circumstances of his death, no. Q. Is that a caveat or are you saying there would be other	23 24	Q. She described the person who spoke to her. I had the impression it is perhaps a matter for the coroner
23	internationally? A. Not in relation to the circumstances of his death, no.	23	Q. She described the person who spoke to her. I had the
23 24	internationally? A. Not in relation to the circumstances of his death, no. Q. Is that a caveat or are you saying there would be other	23 24	Q. She described the person who spoke to her. I had the impression it is perhaps a matter for the coroner

1	12th or the 13th and she described them as having a very	1	Q. You don't know?
2	British voice?	2	A. I don't know, no.
3	A. Yes, I remember her saying that.	3	MR MOXON BROWNE: Thank you.
4	Q. You remember that.	4	Sir, with your leave, Mr Fear-Segal would like to
5	I am not quite again a matter for the coroner	5	ask some questions in a technical area.
6	what that means, but it may mean it was someone who for	6	Questions from MR FEAR-SEGAL
7	what that means, but it may mean it was someone who for whom English appeared to be their first language?	7	MR FEAR-SEGAL: Mr Pollard, I confess I remain slightly
8	A. Yes.	8	confused as to the role Ms Clarke-O'Connell was playing
9	Q. And perhaps that they were noticeably well spoken,	9	in this piece.
10	but	10	Was she acting as a translator, someone who brought
11	A. Well, I just recall her saying it was a British male's	11	messages to your attention in accordance with the
12	voice.	12	forensic computer examination strategy for you to
13	Q. Very British, I think were her words.	13	review, or was she someone who was looking through those
14	Of course those calls took place at a time when the	14	messages, summarising them and performing
15	telephone which had the information about her phone	15	an investigative function?
16	number in France were in police custody.	16	A. Well, as I explained, she was a translator as was
17	A. Yes, that's correct.	17	DC Lennon, to look at the contents of the computer in
18	Q. But I think it is plain that the person making those	18	accordance with the strategy that set out certain things
19	calls was not one of your officers?	19	to look for, to then bring to my attention in the report
20	A. Well I wasn't involved at that stage, so I was aware	20	that she provided.
21	that they had been seized by DC Burden and so they will	21	Q. Yes, just focusing for a moment on the question though,
22	have been with Surrey Police at that point, so	22	is she performing a translation function and you then
23	Q. So, sorry?	23	review what she has translated or is she looking at the
24	A. So I don't know who those phones, to answer your	24	raw material, performing an investigative function and
25	question, were at that time with Surrey Police.	25	reporting back to you on it
	Page 93		Page 95
1	Q. Yes.	1	A. It would be
2	Of course your evidence has been very clearly that	2	Q I suggest to you that all the evidence we have had to
3	you didn't know at that point, the police didn't know at	3	date suggests she is performing the investigative
4	that point, who Mr Perepilichnyy was in the sense of	4	function, because the word "translator" has never been
5	what his background was and were not suspicious about	5	used before today, that I have read anyway.
6	his death, they had come to the conclusion that he had	6	A. Well, I think it was at the start of her report as being
7	died from natural causes. So it wasn't a case for	7	commissioned as a translator to translate messages and
8	investigation, was it, at that point?	8	look at the computer. So it was to look at the computer
9	A. Not at that point, no, it wasn't. No it wasn't.	9	in accordance with the strategy and bring to my
10	Q. We have had no witness statement from anybody indicating	10	attention matters that were contained within that
11	that the Hill are STO/2 are at information to small.		
	that they did use STO/2 to get information to enable	11	strategy. And then it would be for me to determine what
12	that they did use \$10/2 to get information to enable those calls to be made. It would, in any event, have	11 12	
12 13			strategy. And then it would be for me to determine what
	those calls to be made. It would, in any event, have	12	strategy. And then it would be for me to determine what I then choose to do with that information.
13	those calls to be made. It would, in any event, have been a pretty mean trick to play on an innocent person,	12 13	strategy. And then it would be for me to determine what I then choose to do with that information. THE CORONER: She was put on to it because she was a Russian
13 14 15 16	those calls to be made. It would, in any event, have been a pretty mean trick to play on an innocent person, to ring them up and say that someone that they knew was	12 13 14	strategy. And then it would be for me to determine what I then choose to do with that information. THE CORONER: She was put on to it because she was a Russian speaker, she was not part of your team of detective
13 14 15	those calls to be made. It would, in any event, have been a pretty mean trick to play on an innocent person, to ring them up and say that someone that they knew was in hospital and so on. It is not something the police	12 13 14 15	strategy. And then it would be for me to determine what I then choose to do with that information. THE CORONER: She was put on to it because she was a Russian speaker, she was not part of your team of detective detectives for example? A. No, sir, that's correct. THE CORONER: If any of them had spoken Russian presumably
13 14 15 16	those calls to be made. It would, in any event, have been a pretty mean trick to play on an innocent person, to ring them up and say that someone that they knew was in hospital and so on. It is not something the police would do, is it?	12 13 14 15 16	strategy. And then it would be for me to determine what I then choose to do with that information. THE CORONER: She was put on to it because she was a Russian speaker, she was not part of your team of detective detectives for example? A. No, sir, that's correct.
13 14 15 16 17	those calls to be made. It would, in any event, have been a pretty mean trick to play on an innocent person, to ring them up and say that someone that they knew was in hospital and so on. It is not something the police would do, is it? A. No.	12 13 14 15 16 17	strategy. And then it would be for me to determine what I then choose to do with that information. THE CORONER: She was put on to it because she was a Russian speaker, she was not part of your team of detective detectives for example? A. No, sir, that's correct. THE CORONER: If any of them had spoken Russian presumably
13 14 15 16 17 18	those calls to be made. It would, in any event, have been a pretty mean trick to play on an innocent person, to ring them up and say that someone that they knew was in hospital and so on. It is not something the police would do, is it? A. No. Q. One would hope.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	strategy. And then it would be for me to determine what I then choose to do with that information. THE CORONER: She was put on to it because she was a Russian speaker, she was not part of your team of detective detectives for example? A. No, sir, that's correct. THE CORONER: If any of them had spoken Russian presumably you would have used one of them?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	those calls to be made. It would, in any event, have been a pretty mean trick to play on an innocent person, to ring them up and say that someone that they knew was in hospital and so on. It is not something the police would do, is it? A. No. Q. One would hope. We have to at least think about who did make those calls and I want to ask you straight. Do you know whether in fact either those phones or perhaps the	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	strategy. And then it would be for me to determine what I then choose to do with that information. THE CORONER: She was put on to it because she was a Russian speaker, she was not part of your team of detective detectives for example? A. No, sir, that's correct. THE CORONER: If any of them had spoken Russian presumably you would have used one of them? A. I would have used those, yes.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	those calls to be made. It would, in any event, have been a pretty mean trick to play on an innocent person, to ring them up and say that someone that they knew was in hospital and so on. It is not something the police would do, is it? A. No. Q. One would hope. We have to at least think about who did make those calls and I want to ask you straight. Do you know	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	strategy. And then it would be for me to determine what I then choose to do with that information. THE CORONER: She was put on to it because she was a Russian speaker, she was not part of your team of detective detectives for example? A. No, sir, that's correct. THE CORONER: If any of them had spoken Russian presumably you would have used one of them? A. I would have used those, yes. MR FEAR-SEGAL: You do not accept that she fulfilled
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	those calls to be made. It would, in any event, have been a pretty mean trick to play on an innocent person, to ring them up and say that someone that they knew was in hospital and so on. It is not something the police would do, is it? A. No. Q. One would hope. We have to at least think about who did make those calls and I want to ask you straight. Do you know whether in fact either those phones or perhaps the	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	strategy. And then it would be for me to determine what I then choose to do with that information. THE CORONER: She was put on to it because she was a Russian speaker, she was not part of your team of detective detectives for example? A. No, sir, that's correct. THE CORONER: If any of them had spoken Russian presumably you would have used one of them? A. I would have used those, yes. MR FEAR-SEGAL: You do not accept that she fulfilled an investigative function; is that what you are saying?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	those calls to be made. It would, in any event, have been a pretty mean trick to play on an innocent person, to ring them up and say that someone that they knew was in hospital and so on. It is not something the police would do, is it? A. No. Q. One would hope. We have to at least think about who did make those calls and I want to ask you straight. Do you know whether in fact either those phones or perhaps the information within the phones was given to British	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	strategy. And then it would be for me to determine what I then choose to do with that information. THE CORONER: She was put on to it because she was a Russian speaker, she was not part of your team of detective detectives for example? A. No, sir, that's correct. THE CORONER: If any of them had spoken Russian presumably you would have used one of them? A. I would have used those, yes. MR FEAR-SEGAL: You do not accept that she fulfilled an investigative function; is that what you are saying? A. There is element, if you use the word "investigate", if
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	those calls to be made. It would, in any event, have been a pretty mean trick to play on an innocent person, to ring them up and say that someone that they knew was in hospital and so on. It is not something the police would do, is it? A. No. Q. One would hope. We have to at least think about who did make those calls and I want to ask you straight. Do you know whether in fact either those phones or perhaps the information within the phones was given to British Intelligence or MI6 within a very short time of	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	strategy. And then it would be for me to determine what I then choose to do with that information. THE CORONER: She was put on to it because she was a Russian speaker, she was not part of your team of detective detectives for example? A. No, sir, that's correct. THE CORONER: If any of them had spoken Russian presumably you would have used one of them? A. I would have used those, yes. MR FEAR-SEGAL: You do not accept that she fulfilled an investigative function; is that what you are saying? A. There is element, if you use the word "investigate", if you look and examine something then that is

-			
1	THE CORONER: because it was a task that you couldn't do	1	Q. Page 7, it is the tail end of paragraph 15.
2	because of the language problem?	2	A. Yes.
3	A. That's correct, sir.	3	Q. "It is however important to note that I have no reason
4	MR FEAR-SEGAL: Mr Pollard, I will move on very shortly but	4	to doubt the ability or integrity of Ms Clarke-O'Connell
5	the coroner has, for example, ordered translations of	5	or DC Lennon and thus I believe that the resulting
6	the Skype messages, we have them done by his own	6	reports would have been compiled in accordance with the
7	translator. There is no comment on the contents of that	7	strategy and would have drawn to my attention all
8	and I am going to suggest that there is a difference	8	relevant or potentially relevant matters."
9	between an investigative function and a translation	9	A. That's correct, yes.
10	function, but you perhaps don't accept that from what	10	Q. I don't think anybody could criticise you for suggesting
11	I	11	Ms Clarke-O'Connell was a woman of great integrity, but
12	A. No, I don't, sir.	12	I think we know, you having heard her evidence this
13	Q. You say that she was asked to perform a translation	13	morning, that that report did not draw to your attention
14	function and you say that is what is recorded at the	14	all potentially relevant matters?
15	beginning of her report?	15	A. Well, that is the report I had at the time. I didn't
16	A. That she is a translator, yes.	16	seek to find it necessary to go behind that report.
17	Q. Let's look at her report at page 18 in that bundle 1.	17	I thought that the plan or the strategy was quite clear
18	Because you say the word "translation" has not just	18	in what I was asking them to look at, so for that reason
19	been raised today, she has always been briefed as	19	I had no cause to go back at that stage of the
20	translator. If we look at the first paragraph it says	20	investigation and subsequent.
21	there:	21	Q. Yes, but you know now, don't you, that that report did
22	"Following a request by DC Nigel Jones on behalf	22	not bring to your attention all potentially relevant
23	of Surrey/Sussex police for Russian/Ukrainian speaking	23	matters as you say in your statement. You have to
24	personnel, Ekaterina Clarke-O'Connell civilian	24	correct that on the basis of what you have heard this
25	member of staff and Snezhanna Lennon were seconded	25	morning, that is right, isn't it?
	Page 97		Page 99
1	to view downloaded material from a computer owned by the	1	A. Not really, no.
2	deceased Alexander Perepilichnyy."	2	Q. Can I just remind you of what
3	You see why I suggest that she was not expressed in	3	Ms Ekaterina Clarke-O'Connell said when I suggested to
4	this report to be a translator she was performing	4	her that if she had found in the Skypes evidence to
5			
	an investigative function. You accept that I hope?		**
	an investigative function. You accept that, I hope? A. Download and view material from a computer owned by	5	suggest that Mr Perepilichnyy was trying to reach
6	A. Download and view material from a computer owned by	5 6	suggest that Mr Perepilichnyy was trying to reach an agreement about the evidence that he would give in
6 7	A. Download and view material from a computer owned by Mr Perepilichnyy because she was a Russian/Ukrainian	5 6 7	suggest that Mr Perepilichnyy was trying to reach an agreement about the evidence that he would give in Switzerland and seeking to minimise his alleged role in
6 7 8	A. Download and view material from a computer owned by Mr Perepilichnyy because she was a Russian/Ukrainian speaker, yes	5 6 7 8	suggest that Mr Perepilichnyy was trying to reach an agreement about the evidence that he would give in Switzerland and seeking to minimise his alleged role in the alleged Hermitage fraud, that is something she would
6 7 8 9	A. Download and view material from a computer owned by Mr Perepilichnyy because she was a Russian/Ukrainian speaker, yes Q. Yes.	5 6 7 8 9	suggest that Mr Perepilichnyy was trying to reach an agreement about the evidence that he would give in Switzerland and seeking to minimise his alleged role in the alleged Hermitage fraud, that is something she would have put in her report.
6 7 8 9 10	 A. Download and view material from a computer owned by Mr Perepilichnyy because she was a Russian/Ukrainian speaker, yes — Q. Yes. A. — and then she works in accordance to the strategy. 	5 6 7 8 9	suggest that Mr Perepilichnyy was trying to reach an agreement about the evidence that he would give in Switzerland and seeking to minimise his alleged role in the alleged Hermitage fraud, that is something she would have put in her report. A. Okay.
6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Download and view material from a computer owned by Mr Perepilichnyy because she was a Russian/Ukrainian speaker, yes Q. Yes. A and then she works in accordance to the strategy. Q. The second thing I just want to bring to your attention 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	suggest that Mr Perepilichnyy was trying to reach an agreement about the evidence that he would give in Switzerland and seeking to minimise his alleged role in the alleged Hermitage fraud, that is something she would have put in her report. A. Okay. Q. Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Download and view material from a computer owned by Mr Perepilichnyy because she was a Russian/Ukrainian speaker, yes Q. Yes. A and then she works in accordance to the strategy. Q. The second thing I just want to bring to your attention Mr Pollard is if she was acting as a translator, one 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	suggest that Mr Perepilichnyy was trying to reach an agreement about the evidence that he would give in Switzerland and seeking to minimise his alleged role in the alleged Hermitage fraud, that is something she would have put in her report. A. Okay. Q. Yes. That is a potentially relevant matter, isn't it,
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Download and view material from a computer owned by Mr Perepilichnyy because she was a Russian/Ukrainian speaker, yes Q. Yes. A and then she works in accordance to the strategy. Q. The second thing I just want to bring to your attention Mr Pollard is if she was acting as a translator, one thing we might have expected to see is a table of the 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	suggest that Mr Perepilichnyy was trying to reach an agreement about the evidence that he would give in Switzerland and seeking to minimise his alleged role in the alleged Hermitage fraud, that is something she would have put in her report. A. Okay. Q. Yes. That is a potentially relevant matter, isn't it, that is why you asked her to look into it?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Download and view material from a computer owned by Mr Perepilichnyy because she was a Russian/Ukrainian speaker, yes Q. Yes. A and then she works in accordance to the strategy. Q. The second thing I just want to bring to your attention Mr Pollard is if she was acting as a translator, one thing we might have expected to see is a table of the things she had translated. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	suggest that Mr Perepilichnyy was trying to reach an agreement about the evidence that he would give in Switzerland and seeking to minimise his alleged role in the alleged Hermitage fraud, that is something she would have put in her report. A. Okay. Q. Yes. That is a potentially relevant matter, isn't it, that is why you asked her to look into it? A. That was in accordance with the strategy, yes, to look
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Download and view material from a computer owned by Mr Perepilichnyy because she was a Russian/Ukrainian speaker, yes Q. Yes. A and then she works in accordance to the strategy. Q. The second thing I just want to bring to your attention Mr Pollard is if she was acting as a translator, one thing we might have expected to see is a table of the things she had translated. A. Possibly, but she did a report that identified what she 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	suggest that Mr Perepilichnyy was trying to reach an agreement about the evidence that he would give in Switzerland and seeking to minimise his alleged role in the alleged Hermitage fraud, that is something she would have put in her report. A. Okay. Q. Yes. That is a potentially relevant matter, isn't it, that is why you asked her to look into it? A. That was in accordance with the strategy, yes, to look for things, yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Download and view material from a computer owned by Mr Perepilichnyy because she was a Russian/Ukrainian speaker, yes Q. Yes. A. — and then she works in accordance to the strategy. Q. The second thing I just want to bring to your attention Mr Pollard is if she was acting as a translator, one thing we might have expected to see is a table of the things she had translated. A. Possibly, but she did a report that identified what she looked at, contained in that report for my attention, so 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	suggest that Mr Perepilichnyy was trying to reach an agreement about the evidence that he would give in Switzerland and seeking to minimise his alleged role in the alleged Hermitage fraud, that is something she would have put in her report. A. Okay. Q. Yes. That is a potentially relevant matter, isn't it, that is why you asked her to look into it? A. That was in accordance with the strategy, yes, to look for things, yes. Q. You will remember also that she said that if she had
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Download and view material from a computer owned by Mr Perepilichnyy because she was a Russian/Ukrainian speaker, yes Q. Yes. A and then she works in accordance to the strategy. Q. The second thing I just want to bring to your attention Mr Pollard is if she was acting as a translator, one thing we might have expected to see is a table of the things she had translated. A. Possibly, but she did a report that identified what she looked at, contained in that report for my attention, so there are a number of ways in which perhaps you could 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	suggest that Mr Perepilichnyy was trying to reach an agreement about the evidence that he would give in Switzerland and seeking to minimise his alleged role in the alleged Hermitage fraud, that is something she would have put in her report. A. Okay. Q. Yes. That is a potentially relevant matter, isn't it, that is why you asked her to look into it? A. That was in accordance with the strategy, yes, to look for things, yes. Q. You will remember also that she said that if she had discovered that Mr Perepilichnyy was trying to negotiate
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Download and view material from a computer owned by Mr Perepilichnyy because she was a Russian/Ukrainian speaker, yes Q. Yes. A and then she works in accordance to the strategy. Q. The second thing I just want to bring to your attention Mr Pollard is if she was acting as a translator, one thing we might have expected to see is a table of the things she had translated. A. Possibly, but she did a report that identified what she looked at, contained in that report for my attention, so there are a number of ways in which perhaps you could have had a report. If I had have wanted all the 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	suggest that Mr Perepilichnyy was trying to reach an agreement about the evidence that he would give in Switzerland and seeking to minimise his alleged role in the alleged Hermitage fraud, that is something she would have put in her report. A. Okay. Q. Yes. That is a potentially relevant matter, isn't it, that is why you asked her to look into it? A. That was in accordance with the strategy, yes, to look for things, yes. Q. You will remember also that she said that if she had discovered that Mr Perepilichnyy was trying to negotiate his way out of legal proceedings, and I particularly put
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Download and view material from a computer owned by Mr Perepilichnyy because she was a Russian/Ukrainian speaker, yes Q. Yes. A. — and then she works in accordance to the strategy. Q. The second thing I just want to bring to your attention Mr Pollard is if she was acting as a translator, one thing we might have expected to see is a table of the things she had translated. A. Possibly, but she did a report that identified what she looked at, contained in that report for my attention, so there are a number of ways in which perhaps you could have had a report. If I had have wanted all the messages translated I would have asked for that but the 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	suggest that Mr Perepilichnyy was trying to reach an agreement about the evidence that he would give in Switzerland and seeking to minimise his alleged role in the alleged Hermitage fraud, that is something she would have put in her report. A. Okay. Q. Yes. That is a potentially relevant matter, isn't it, that is why you asked her to look into it? A. That was in accordance with the strategy, yes, to look for things, yes. Q. You will remember also that she said that if she had discovered that Mr Perepilichnyy was trying to negotiate his way out of legal proceedings, and I particularly put to her the point about detention at the border, if she
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Download and view material from a computer owned by Mr Perepilichnyy because she was a Russian/Ukrainian speaker, yes Q. Yes. A. — and then she works in accordance to the strategy. Q. The second thing I just want to bring to your attention Mr Pollard is if she was acting as a translator, one thing we might have expected to see is a table of the things she had translated. A. Possibly, but she did a report that identified what she looked at, contained in that report for my attention, so there are a number of ways in which perhaps you could have had a report. If I had have wanted all the messages translated I would have asked for that but the report was in accordance with the strategy and 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	suggest that Mr Perepilichnyy was trying to reach an agreement about the evidence that he would give in Switzerland and seeking to minimise his alleged role in the alleged Hermitage fraud, that is something she would have put in her report. A. Okay. Q. Yes. That is a potentially relevant matter, isn't it, that is why you asked her to look into it? A. That was in accordance with the strategy, yes, to look for things, yes. Q. You will remember also that she said that if she had discovered that Mr Perepilichnyy was trying to negotiate his way out of legal proceedings, and I particularly put to her the point about detention at the border, if she had discovered a message suggesting that, that is
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Download and view material from a computer owned by Mr Perepilichnyy because she was a Russian/Ukrainian speaker, yes Q. Yes. A and then she works in accordance to the strategy. Q. The second thing I just want to bring to your attention Mr Pollard is if she was acting as a translator, one thing we might have expected to see is a table of the things she had translated. A. Possibly, but she did a report that identified what she looked at, contained in that report for my attention, so there are a number of ways in which perhaps you could have had a report. If I had have wanted all the messages translated I would have asked for that but the report was in accordance with the strategy and Ms Clarke-O'Connell brought to my attention matters that 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	suggest that Mr Perepilichnyy was trying to reach an agreement about the evidence that he would give in Switzerland and seeking to minimise his alleged role in the alleged Hermitage fraud, that is something she would have put in her report. A. Okay. Q. Yes. That is a potentially relevant matter, isn't it, that is why you asked her to look into it? A. That was in accordance with the strategy, yes, to look for things, yes. Q. You will remember also that she said that if she had discovered that Mr Perepilichnyy was trying to negotiate his way out of legal proceedings, and I particularly put to her the point about detention at the border, if she had discovered a message suggesting that, that is something she would have included in her report?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Download and view material from a computer owned by Mr Perepilichnyy because she was a Russian/Ukrainian speaker, yes Q. Yes. A and then she works in accordance to the strategy. Q. The second thing I just want to bring to your attention Mr Pollard is if she was acting as a translator, one thing we might have expected to see is a table of the things she had translated. A. Possibly, but she did a report that identified what she looked at, contained in that report for my attention, so there are a number of ways in which perhaps you could have had a report. If I had have wanted all the messages translated I would have asked for that but the report was in accordance with the strategy and Ms Clarke-O'Connell brought to my attention matters that she felt accorded to that strategy. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	suggest that Mr Perepilichnyy was trying to reach an agreement about the evidence that he would give in Switzerland and seeking to minimise his alleged role in the alleged Hermitage fraud, that is something she would have put in her report. A. Okay. Q. Yes. That is a potentially relevant matter, isn't it, that is why you asked her to look into it? A. That was in accordance with the strategy, yes, to look for things, yes. Q. You will remember also that she said that if she had discovered that Mr Perepilichnyy was trying to negotiate his way out of legal proceedings, and I particularly put to her the point about detention at the border, if she had discovered a message suggesting that, that is something she would have included in her report? A. As she said today, yes
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Download and view material from a computer owned by Mr Perepilichnyy because she was a Russian/Ukrainian speaker, yes Q. Yes. A. — and then she works in accordance to the strategy. Q. The second thing I just want to bring to your attention Mr Pollard is if she was acting as a translator, one thing we might have expected to see is a table of the things she had translated. A. Possibly, but she did a report that identified what she looked at, contained in that report for my attention, so there are a number of ways in which perhaps you could have had a report. If I had have wanted all the messages translated I would have asked for that but the report was in accordance with the strategy and Ms Clarke-O'Connell brought to my attention matters that she felt accorded to that strategy. Q. Yes. I think you have told us in your statement, if we	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	suggest that Mr Perepilichnyy was trying to reach an agreement about the evidence that he would give in Switzerland and seeking to minimise his alleged role in the alleged Hermitage fraud, that is something she would have put in her report. A. Okay. Q. Yes. That is a potentially relevant matter, isn't it, that is why you asked her to look into it? A. That was in accordance with the strategy, yes, to look for things, yes. Q. You will remember also that she said that if she had discovered that Mr Perepilichnyy was trying to negotiate his way out of legal proceedings, and I particularly put to her the point about detention at the border, if she had discovered a message suggesting that, that is something she would have included in her report? A. As she said today, yes — Q. Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Download and view material from a computer owned by Mr Perepilichnyy because she was a Russian/Ukrainian speaker, yes Q. Yes. A and then she works in accordance to the strategy. Q. The second thing I just want to bring to your attention Mr Pollard is if she was acting as a translator, one thing we might have expected to see is a table of the things she had translated. A. Possibly, but she did a report that identified what she looked at, contained in that report for my attention, so there are a number of ways in which perhaps you could have had a report. If I had have wanted all the messages translated I would have asked for that but the report was in accordance with the strategy and Ms Clarke-O'Connell brought to my attention matters that she felt accorded to that strategy. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	suggest that Mr Perepilichnyy was trying to reach an agreement about the evidence that he would give in Switzerland and seeking to minimise his alleged role in the alleged Hermitage fraud, that is something she would have put in her report. A. Okay. Q. Yes. That is a potentially relevant matter, isn't it, that is why you asked her to look into it? A. That was in accordance with the strategy, yes, to look for things, yes. Q. You will remember also that she said that if she had discovered that Mr Perepilichnyy was trying to negotiate his way out of legal proceedings, and I particularly put to her the point about detention at the border, if she had discovered a message suggesting that, that is something she would have included in her report? A. As she said today, yes
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Download and view material from a computer owned by Mr Perepilichnyy because she was a Russian/Ukrainian speaker, yes Q. Yes. A. — and then she works in accordance to the strategy. Q. The second thing I just want to bring to your attention Mr Pollard is if she was acting as a translator, one thing we might have expected to see is a table of the things she had translated. A. Possibly, but she did a report that identified what she looked at, contained in that report for my attention, so there are a number of ways in which perhaps you could have had a report. If I had have wanted all the messages translated I would have asked for that but the report was in accordance with the strategy and Ms Clarke-O'Connell brought to my attention matters that she felt accorded to that strategy. Q. Yes. I think you have told us in your statement, if we look at page 7, at the tail end of paragraph 15. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	suggest that Mr Perepilichnyy was trying to reach an agreement about the evidence that he would give in Switzerland and seeking to minimise his alleged role in the alleged Hermitage fraud, that is something she would have put in her report. A. Okay. Q. Yes. That is a potentially relevant matter, isn't it, that is why you asked her to look into it? A. That was in accordance with the strategy, yes, to look for things, yes. Q. You will remember also that she said that if she had discovered that Mr Perepilichnyy was trying to negotiate his way out of legal proceedings, and I particularly put to her the point about detention at the border, if she had discovered a message suggesting that, that is something she would have included in her report? A. As she said today, yes Q. Yes. A that I have based on obviously on the report produced
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Download and view material from a computer owned by Mr Perepilichnyy because she was a Russian/Ukrainian speaker, yes Q. Yes. A. — and then she works in accordance to the strategy. Q. The second thing I just want to bring to your attention Mr Pollard is if she was acting as a translator, one thing we might have expected to see is a table of the things she had translated. A. Possibly, but she did a report that identified what she looked at, contained in that report for my attention, so there are a number of ways in which perhaps you could have had a report. If I had have wanted all the messages translated I would have asked for that but the report was in accordance with the strategy and Ms Clarke-O'Connell brought to my attention matters that she felt accorded to that strategy. Q. Yes. I think you have told us in your statement, if we look at page 7, at the tail end of paragraph 15. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	suggest that Mr Perepilichnyy was trying to reach an agreement about the evidence that he would give in Switzerland and seeking to minimise his alleged role in the alleged Hermitage fraud, that is something she would have put in her report. A. Okay. Q. Yes. That is a potentially relevant matter, isn't it, that is why you asked her to look into it? A. That was in accordance with the strategy, yes, to look for things, yes. Q. You will remember also that she said that if she had discovered that Mr Perepilichnyy was trying to negotiate his way out of legal proceedings, and I particularly put to her the point about detention at the border, if she had discovered a message suggesting that, that is something she would have included in her report? A. As she said today, yes Q. Yes. A that I have based on obviously on the report produced

1	Q. I know, I know.	1	and the one third from the bottom which are Quartel
2	I also put to her, and she accepted, that if she had	2	Trading and Aliondo Investment Limited?
3	discovered a message in the Skype suggesting that	3	A. Yes.
4	Mr Perepilichnyy was trying to bribe his way out of	4	Q. You asked very pertinently Ms Clarke-O'Connell to look
5	criminal proceedings and that a €1 million sum had been	5	at those two company names because you knew that they
6	sought from him, that was something that she would have	6	were companies which Hermitage were suggesting were
7	put in her report. You heard that as well, didn't you?	7	involved in the \$230 million fraud. That is why you
8	A. She said that, yes.	8	asked her to look at those matters, didn't you?
9	Q. You will remember that those three matters are all	9	A. I believe at the time they were from Hermitage
10	things that you accept the Skypes do show?	10	I think that that is correct, that is why they would
11	A. They do show, yes.	11	have been incorporated in there.
12	Q. Yes, so when I said to you before that it is not correct	12	Q. Yes.
13	to say that that report drew to your attention all	13	Can we look now please at page 19 which is
14	relevant or potentially relevant matters, you said when	14	Ms Clarke-O'Connell's report and at the second thing
15	I first started that that was not the case. I think	15	down which starts "doc 140041", it says there:
16	now, on reflection, you will accept that?	16	"Doc 140041 in French ref A Perepilichnyy &
17	A. At the time, when I received that report, I understood	17	Quartel."
18	that that report was in accordance with my strategy and	18	A. Hmm.
19	what they were asked to look at.	19	Q. That is a document which Ms Clarke-O'Connell is bringing
20	Obviously today, Ms Clarke-O'Connell having been	20	to your attention in accordance with your strategy,
21	asked some questions and shown some other material has	21	which she says she cannot understand for obvious reasons
22	said that if she had have seen that, she would have	22	because it is in French. So what did you do about that?
23	reported that. But I can only base my decisions on what	23	A. Nothing about that.
24	I am presented with at the time.	24	Q. Now, you and I might think that in Switzerland, where
25	Q. I will move on shortly, Mr Pollard, but just focus on	25	the \$230 million fraud was being investigated, French is
	3, , , ,		
	Page 101		Page 103
1	the question. Knowing what you do now, you accept that	1	a language often used officially, isn't it?
2	that report did not bring to your attention all	2	A. Yes, but of course what I did have was correspondence
3	potentially relevant matters, did it?	3	from the Swiss authorities about the fraud and indeed in
4	A. Knowing what I know now, yes, that's correct.	4	their correspondence they too mentioned Quartel and the
5	Q. Yes.	5	nature of their investigation, so in terms of satisfying
6	You for obvious reasons we have all seen the	6	myself in relation to that, there was some other
7	manner in which she gives evidence and obviously the	7	information from the Swiss authorities about that.
8	very careful attention she gave to the task she had been	8	Q. You are satisfied that what is written in document
9	entrusted would presumably have taken seriously any	9	140041 is information which you could glean from the
10	matters which Ms Clarke-O'Connell did bring to your	10	information you got from the Swiss authorities?
11	attention?	11	A. It was relating to the Swiss investigation well,
12	A. Sorry, can you repeat the question, sir?	12	certainly the Swiss investigation, I was aware of that,
13	Q. Ms Clarke-O'Connell, obviously, took the task with which	13	so and having made those enquiries of the Swiss
14	she had been entrusted very carefully, very seriously,	14	authorities, at that stage I didn't need to go beyond
15	and if she brought something to your attention in that	15	that or seek to go behind what that particular document
16	report, you would have acted upon it?	16	was about.
17	A. It depends what that was but yes, I mean I would have	17	Q. Mr Pollard, just reflect for a moment on whether you
18	reviewed the report along with all the other evidence	18	really can give proper evidence that what is in this
19	that I reviewed during the course of the investigation,	19	document, all of which we know about it is that it is
20	yes.	20	ref A Perepilichnyy & Quartel, that it would not have
21	Q. Can we just look quickly at the examination strategy and	21	provided you with any further information that that
22	in particular at page 15 and the keyword searches you	22	which you had received from the Swiss proceedings. That
23	asked her to carry out.	23	is something which you can confidently give evidence to
24	A. Yes.	24	this coroner about, is it?
25	Q. Can we look, please, at the second one from the bottom	25	A. Not about in document, but in terms of whether that was
	Page 102		Page 104
	- "5" - "-		
			26 (Pages 101 to 104)

		Т	
1	just a document about Quartel, so but not about that	1	A. Yes.
2	specific document.	2	Q. And that has either been lost or destroyed or is
3	Q. So a document in French about Quartel is something which	3	otherwise inaccessible?
4	your own, you say translator, had brought to your	4	A. That's correct, yes.
5	attention as a document which she had discovered in	5	Q. The sum total of all of that means that nobody can now
6	accordance with your strategy and which she could not	6	look at the Aliondo statement concerning the
7	understand, you did nothing more about?	7	\$500 million transaction and they cannot look at the
8	A. Not at that stage, no, or subsequent.	8	French Quartel stuff that Ekaterina Clarke-O'Connell
9	Q. You say not at that stage, at what stage did you	9	brought to your attention way back when she wrote her
10	A. I did say "or subsequent". No, I didn't.	10	report but which you didn't look at at that time. That
11	Q. Can we look, please at paragraph 19 of your statement,	11	is right, isn't it?
12	which is at page 8. Do you have that, Mr Pollard?	12	A. That's correct.
13	A. Sorry, yes.	13	Q. It also means that we cannot do any further keyword
14	Q. It says that sorry, Mr Pollard, I think we are going	14	searching beyond what Ekaterina Clarke-O'Connell has
15	to take a quick break now to rest our stenographer.	15	told us?
16	MR SKELTON: Sir, it is 1.00.	16	A. That would appear to be the case, yes.
17	MR FEAR-SEGAL: I'm sorry that clock is solid at 11.52,	17	Q. Yes. Can we look, please, at page 15.
18	I have been thinking it is 10 to 12.00, I do apologise.	18	You I think have probably lost count of the number
19	MR SKELTON: I think it is the lunch adjournment.	19	of questions you have been asked over the course of this
20	THE CORONER: I just can see if we were going to finish	20	Inquest about one Mr Vladen Stepanov?
21	within a short period of time, you would probably manage	21	A. Yes.
22	a bit.	22	Q. Yes. And also questions you have been asked about
23	MR SKELTON: We gather there is probably another 10 minutes	23	Mr Pavlov?
24	to go and then obviously Ms Hill has some questions,	24	A. Yes.
25	which may last some time.	25	Q. The reason you have been asked so many questions about
		20	Q. The reason you have oven ashed so many questions acoust
	Page 105		Page 107
1	THE CORONER: Fine, we will do that.	1	those two individuals is because, as you know, they are
2	Mr Pollard, we are just going to take our break now,	2	central figures to the \$230 million fraud in which
3	all right, and then back again at 2.05.	3	Hermitage is very concerned?
4	All right.	4	A. That is what is alleged, yes.
5	(1.02 pm)	5	Q. Yes. That is something which you were investigating
6	(The Luncheon Adjournment)	6	Mr Perepilichnyy potential links to, but neither of
7	(2.23 pm)	7	those names appear on your keyword search list, do they?
8	MR FEAR-SEGAL: Yes, Mr Pollard, when you first came into	8	A. Yes, no, I see that. It is encapsulated under the
9	the box, Mr Skelton took you through some quite detailed	9	Klyuev organised crime group, yes I see that.
10	evidence as to what had happened to Mr Perepilichnyy's	10	Q. You say it is encapsulated under that. What information
11	computer that you were looking at. That evidence was	11	did you provide to Ms Clarke-O'Connell as to the alleged
12	very detailed but would it be fair to summarise it like	12	members of the alleged Klyuev organised crime group?
13	this. The hard copy of the hard disc has gone missing,	13	A. Yes, no, there are not any of those names listed so
14	the self-encrypting disc on which the documents were	14	I can see that, yes.
15	placed, that has gone missing?	15	Q. Do you accept that that is a shortcoming in relation to
16	A. The forensic image well, yes, there was no disc of	16	your investigation to establish whether Mr Perepilichnyy
17	the forensic image of the computer, that's correct.	17	did in fact have anything to do with the \$230 million
18	Q. We can summarise it like this, South-East Counter	18	fraud?
19	Terrorism Unit say they gave it back to Surrey Police	19	A. In not setting out the names, yes, but obviously if they
20	and Surrey Police say that SECTU have got that wrong,	20	had have searched or found information about the Klyuev
21	that Surrey Police never got it back from them?	21	or alleged Klyuev organised crime group their names may
22	A. It wasn't entered into the exhibits store, no, that's	22	have featured there but I accept that by not
23	correct.	23	individually setting out people's names yes, that was
24	Q. That is a fair summary of where we have reached on that.	24	a shortfall.
25	There was also a back up copy on the SECTU servers?	25	MR FEAR-SEGAL: Thank you.
			-
I	D 106	1	D 400
	Page 106		Page 108

1	MC IIII I. Theal	1	£:11.: i4:4-40
1	MS HILL: Thank you, sir.	1	fully investigated?
2	Questions from MS HILL	2	A. Based on the reports that were prepared or presented to
3	MS HILL: Mr Pollard, as you know I ask questions on behalf	3	me, I didn't see the need at that stage to conduct any
4	of Hermitage. I covered a lot of ground in questioning	4	further investigations at that stage in response to
5	you last summer and I don't propose to repeat any of	5	those reports, no.
6	those areas of questioning but I do have some questions	6	Q. Do you accept that the structure of the strategy, which
7	for you, not least, and I hope, sir, I have made this	7	involved these officers acting effectively in a silo,
8	clear that Hermitage remains concerned about the	8	each of them looking at a group of items of
9	quality of the police investigation and wishes to	9	correspondence but not really communicating with each
10	reflect in light of all the evidence on whether to make	10	other, inevitably meant things might be missed?
11	a submission to you in relation to regulation 28. That	11	A. Well, I only obviously realised that today, having heard
12	of course is a preventing further deaths report and so	12	from Ms Clarke-O'Connell. So I wasn't aware that
13	some of my questions bear on that lessons learning	13	they that they did that. She did say that there were
14	issue, as well as the issues that directly bear on the	14	times where they would perhaps converse or clarify
15	cause of this man's death.	15	things but it but I don't know exactly whether that
16	MS BARTON: Sir, may I deal with this. If this is going to	16	affected what they looked at in its entirety.
17	be an area of questioning because the lessons learned	17	Q. Would you accept, having heard her evidence today, that
18	are intended to relate to the cause of death, not to the	18	with no disrespect to her, she didn't have a clear
19	investigation into it. Therefore, in my submission,	19	understanding of the significance of a lot of the names
20	this is outwith the remit of that rule.	20	that we have been hearing about?
21	MS HILL: Sir, perhaps I can press on with my questions and	21	A. I think some of that was also attributable to the manner
22	if any are deemed inappropriate Ms Barton and I can make	22	in which the documents had been placed in folders,
23	separate submissions on what the scope of regulation 28	23	because I think she also described that they were not
24	is.	24	all in order themselves, so that would have perhaps not
25	Mr Pollard, you have been asked a lot of questions	25	have been helpful as well.
	Page 109		Page 111
,	t at a second to the	,	
1	about the computer examination strategy and I won't go	1	Q. But she certainly hadn't been fully briefed about all
2	over those. You would accept, I think now, would you,	2	the circumstances that Hermitage had tried to place
3	that there were inevitable limits placed on what those	3	before you when they met you and your colleagues
4	officers were going to find in light of, for example,	4	in November and December 2012?
5	people like Mr Khamidov's name being missing from your	5	A. Well I think one of the things to bear in mind is
6	list on your strategy?	6	obviously to, as quickly as possible, try and examine
7	A. If those names were not identified, well, in fact from	7	the contents of the computer, and so it was quite a big
8	the Klyuev organised crime group searches there was	8	task, there were two officers that were assigned to do
9	nothing on those, so those subsequent names were not	9	that and it took them over several days. So I think the
10	identified.	10	important thing was to try and identify as best we could
11	Q. If, as a matter of common sense, there were members of	11	with this strategy key words that may have been present
12	an organised criminal group as individuals, and those	12	that may have helped the investigation. So it was quite
13	names were not on that list, it is perhaps unlikely that	13	a task and one in which we wanted to know some stuff
14	emails from them would have a footer saying "Organised	14	pretty quickly, so
15	criminal group" for example. You need to know the	15	Q. Do you accept that my understanding that I put to the
16	individual's names, don't you?	16	witness this morning is correct, that essentially there
17	A. I don't think Mr Khamidov's name was known then but I do	17	are two officers who were looking at the laptop and that
18	take the point obviously as I have mentioned with	18	Mr Sazonov was also looking at the phone. Is that where
19	Mr Fear-Segal, that obviously the names Stepanov and	19	you understand the Russian language input came from?
20	Pavlov were not on that list, which would have perhaps	20	A. Yes, so two looking at their computer and one at the
21	been helpful.	21	phone phones, correct.
22	Q. Would you accept that the way in which the examination	22	Q. That some of what was on the computer was also on the
		23	phone, there were some Skypes I think on both of those
23	strategy was implemented meant that those officers who	1 43	
	strategy was implemented meant that those officers who were looking at the Russian material flagged things up	24	devices?
23	strategy was implemented meant that those officers who were looking at the Russian material flagged things up for your officers and some of these things were not		

2 seems to be saying that the current position is we seems to be saying that the current position is we believe we may hold the data, we cannot currently access it, we have looked at several times where it is suggested there is an attempt to extort a significant amount of money from Mr Percipilichnys. That is one reading of the Skypes that talk about the \$1 million price. Do you remember that exchange is he is being put under persuare to provide that large amount of money and my understanding of the exchange is he is being put under persuare to provide that large amount of money and my understanding of the company or much it would cost to ensure he or his company or much it would cost to consure he or his company or much it would cost to consure he or his company or much it would cost to consure he or his company or much it would cost to consure he or his company or much it would cost to source he or his company or much it would cost to consure he or his company or much it would cost to consure he or his company or much it would cost to consure he or his company or much it would cost to consure he or his company or much it would cost to consure he or his company or much it would cost to consure he or his company or much it would cost to consure he or his company or much it would cost to consure he or his company or much it would cost to consure he or his company or much it would cost to consure he or his company or much it would cost to consure he or his company or much it would cost to consure he or his company or much it would cost to consure he or his company or much it would cost to course he or his company or much it would cost to course he or his company or much it would cost to course he or his company or much it would cost to course he or his company or much it would cost to course he or his company or much it would cost to course he or his company or much it would cost to course he or his company or much it would cost to course he or his company or much it would cost to course he or his company or much				
as case is that not one of them picked up on the entry that we have looked at several times where it is suggested the very looked at several times where it is suggested the work prom Mr Pereplichnyy. That is one reading of the the remember that exchange about the gratitude? One reading of that exchange is he is being put under pressure to provide that large amount of money and my understanding of the combined effect of the O'Comnell, Lennon and the sazonov evidence is that none of them picked up on that from the Skypes. Do you understand? A. I understand what you are saying but if you read it— my reading of that message was actually him asking how much it would cost to ensure he or his company or whoever would not be implicated and that figure came back act i million. It asked and said that seemed quite expensive. So the conversation was not as described by like the one "Hill", but it doesn't matter terribly. A. Pardon? Q. It doesn't matter. Page 113 A. Sorry. A. That wasn't highlighted to me, that is correct, yes. Q. Oven have been asked some questions about the data loss, and I work go over that in any detail with you but it does of course mean, doesn't it, that the officers who were reviewing that material hat underlay the expensive. Q. To have been asked some questions about the data loss, and I work go over that in any detail with you but it does of course mean, doesn't it, that this cornoner is limited in examining the material that underlay the expensive. A. Only the laptop, because we obviously have the content of the telephones, but it is unfortunate, sir, that, they of the material that underlay the expensive. A. Only the laptop, because we obviously have the content of the telephones, but it is unfortunate, sir, that, they of the data and underlay the expensive. The provided that lage amount of money and page reference of the O'Mir Pupi's statement, perhaps I can just ask the cond of Mr Pupi's statement, perhaps I can just ask the cond of Mr Pupi's statement, perhaps I can just ask the con	2	Q. But that allowing for those three individuals looking	1	Q. This is a statement from June of last year and Mr Pugh
we have looked at several times where it is suggested there is an attempt to extort a significant amount of money from MP Pereplichenys. That is one reading of the Skypes that talk about the SI million price. Do you remember that exchange about the gratitude? One reading of that exchange is he is being put under pressure to provide that large amount of money and my understanding of the combined effect of the O'Connell, Lemon and the from the Skypes. Do you understand? A. I understand what you are saying but if you read it— my reading of that message was actually him asking how much it would cost to ensure he or his company or whoever would not be implicated and that figure came back as cf million. He asked and said that seemed quite expensive. So the conversation was not as described by Ms Hills, it was a conversation asking how much it would expensive. Ms Hills, it was a conversation asking how much it would expensive. Page 113 A. Sorry. Q. Just the one "Hill", but it doesn't matter terribly. A. Pardon? A. Pardon? A. Pardon? A. Pardon? A. That wasn't highlighted to me, that is correct, yes. Q. You have been asked some questions about the data loss, and and work gover that material that underlay the adventure of the Decential potions, we cannot progress to this particular processes. Is there anything that you can add by way of update, are any of these things being done or is the view now that this data cannot be obtained? A. No, my understanding is that they could not — they exhausted all avenues of trying to recover that data and unfortunated; it wasn't possible. Q. I see. When we heard some evidence this morning about what was found on the laptop. Do you recollect knowing that the evidence where it was said there was on the laptop. Do you recollect knowing that the view heart some evidence where it was said there was on the laptop. Do you recollect knowing that the search of the Dechmist, it is the case though, isn't it, that the officers A. Not on the laptop. I thought — which text are you — is it		•		
there is an attempt to extort a significant amount of money from Mr Pereplichtnyy. That is one reading of the money from Mr Pereplichtnyy. That is one reading of the steps of the state and the Stynest hat talk about the St million price. Do you remember that exchange about the gratitude? One reading of the exchange is he is being put under pressure to provide that large amount of money and my understanding of the combined effect of the O'Connell, Lemon and the Skypes. Do you understand? 11 Sazonov evidence is that none of them picked up on that it may clearly a state of the O'Connell, Lemon and the state of the O'Connell, Lemon and	3		3	believe we may hold the data, we cannot currently access
Some common from Mr Pereplichmyy. That is one reading of the Skypes that talk about the \$1\$ million price. Do ye reading of that exchange is he is being put under pressure to provide that large amount of money and my understanding to the combined effect of the O'Connell, Lennon and the Sazonov evidence is that none of them picked up on that from the Skypes. Do you understand? A. I understand what you are saying but if you read it — my reading of that message was actually him asking how whoever would not be implicated and that figure came back as £1 million. He asked and said that seemed quite expensive. 19	4		1	
skypes that talk about the \$1 million price. Do you remember that exchange about the gratitude? One reading of that exchange is he is being put under pressure to provide that targe amount of money and my understanding of the combined effect of the O'Connell, Lemon and the some of the combined effect of the O'Connell, Lemon and the from the Skypes. Do you understand? A. I understand what you are saying but if you read it— my reading of that message was actually him asking how much it would cost to ensure he or his company or whoever would not be implicated and that figure came back as £1 million. He asked and said that seemed quite expensive. So the conversation was not as described by So the conversation was not as described by Jay Billis, it was a conversation asking how much it would cost, so perhaps that is a reason — Jay Q. Just the one "Hill". Page 113 Page 115 Page 115 **A Sorry. O, It is just the one "Hill". A. Sorry. O, It doesn't matter. A. Fardon? A. Cory. O, It doesn't matter. A. That wasn't highlighted to me, that is correct, yes. O, You have been asked some questions about the data loss, or converse mean, doesn't it, that this coroner is limited in examining the material that underlay the does of course mean, doesn't it, that this coroner is limited in examining the material that underlay the such as a conversation of those devices? A. And the thepton, because we obviously have the content of the telephones, but it is unfortunate, sir, that, the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask th	5		5	
remember that exchange about the gratitude? One reading of that exchange is he is being put under pressure to provide that large amount of money and my understanding of the combined effect of the O'Connell, Lemon and the Sazonov evidence is that none of them picked up on that Sazonov evidence is that none of them picked up on that A. I understand what you are saying but if you read it—my reading of that message was actually him asking how much it would cost to ensure he or his company or whoever would not be implicated and that figure came back as CI million. He asked and said that seemed quite separate of the O'Connell, I say the seems of this company or whoever would not be implicated and that figure came back as CI million. He asked and said that seemed quite the seems of	6	money from Mr Perepilichnyy. That is one reading of the	6	potential options, we cannot progress to this particular
9 of that exchange is he is being put under pressure to 10 provide that large amount of money and my understanding 11 of the combined effect of the O'Connell, Lamon and the 12 Sazonov evidence is that none of them picked up on that 13 from the Skypes. Do you understandf? 14 A. I understand what you are saving but if you read it— 15 my reading of that message was actually him asking how 16 much it would cost to ensure he or his company or 17 whover would not be implicated and that figure came 18 back as €1 million. He asked and said that seemed quite 19 expensive. 10 So the conversation was not as described by 20 So the conversation was not as described by 21 Ms Hills, it was a conversation asking how much it would 22 cost, so perhaps that is a reason— 23 Q. Just the one "Hill", but it doesn't matter terribly. 24 A. Pardon? 25 Q. It is just the one "Hill". 26 D. It is just the one "Hill". 27 Page 113 28 Page 113 29 Page 113 20 Page 113 21 A. Sorry. 22 Q. It doesn't matter. 23 It is the case though, isn't it, that the officers 24 who were reviewing that material were effectively being asked by you to flag up anything that you can add by way of update, are any of these things being done or its the view now that this data cannot be obtained? 31 A. No, my understanding is that three cover that data and unfortunately it wasn't possible. 31 We have beard some evidence this morning about what was found on the laptop. Do you recollect knowing that one of the things that was found on the laptop acopy of a court judgment; do you remember this? 32 Q. Just the one "Hill". 33 A. Not on the laptop. I thought — which text are you— 34 is the DC Pollard's report, is it? 35 Q. It doesn't matter. 36 A. That wasn't highlighted to me, that is correct, yes. 37 A. That wasn't highlighted to me, that is correct, yes. 38 A. That wasn't highlighted to me, that is correct, yes. 49 Q. You have been asked some questions about the data loss, and I would in the properties of the properties in th	7	Skypes that talk about the \$1 million price. Do you	7	stage until we have completed the current initial
of the combined effect of the O'Connell, Lennon and the loss of course and a computer of the combined effect of the O'Connell, Lennon and the land this data cannot be obtained? A. I understand what you are saying but if you read it—in yreading of that message was actually him asking how much it would cost to ensure he or his company or whoever would not be implicated and that figure came back as £1 million. He asked and said that seemed quite expensive. Description of the land of the laptop. Do you recollect knowing that one of the things that was found on the laptop was one of the Dzhirsa judgments, do you remember this evidence where it was said there was on the laptop of a court judgment? Do you recomber this? A. Name of the dzhirsa judgments, do you remember this evidence where it was said there was on the laptop active one "Hill", but it doesn't matter terribly. A. Name of the dzhirsa judgments was found on the laptop of a court judgment? Do you reember this? A. Not on the laptop. I thought — which text are you— is it the DC Pollard's report, is it? Description of one of the Dzhirsa judgments was found on the laptop active this? A. Not on the laptop. I thought — which text are you— is it the DC Pollard's report, is it? Description of one of the Dzhirsa judgments was found on the laptop active this? A. Not on the laptop. I thought — which text are you— is it the DC Pollard's report, is it? Description of one of the Dzhirsa judgments was found on the laptop. I thought — which text are you— is it the DC Pollard's report, is it? Description of one of the Dzhirsa judgments was found on the laptop. I thought — which text are you— is it the DC Pollard's report, is it? A. Non on the laptop. I thought — which text are you— is it the DC Pollard's report, is it? A. Hodn't, I am afraid, no. Q. It dossn't matter. A. That wasn't highlighted to me, that is correct, yes. Q. You have been asked some questions about the data loss, and I wort go over that in any detail with you but it does of course mean, does	8	remember that exchange about the gratitude? One reading	8	processes.
of the combined effect of the O'Connell, Lemon and the Sazonov evidence is that none of them picked up on that figure on the Skypes. Do you understand? A. I understand what you are saying but if you read it—my reading of that message was actually him asking how much it would cost to ensure he or his company or the whoever would not be implicated and that figure came back as cI million. He asked and said that seemed quite expensive. So the conversation was not as described by the spensive of the persons of	9	of that exchange is he is being put under pressure to	9	Is there anything that you can add by way of update,
12 Sazonov evidence is that none of them picked up on that 13 from the Skypes. Do you understand? 14 A. I understand what you are saying but if you read it— 15 my reading of that message was actually him asking how 16 much it would cost to ensure he or his company or 17 whoever would not be implicated and that figure came 18 back as €1 million. He asked and said that seemed quite 19 expensive. 20 So the conversation was not as described by 21 Ms Hills, it was a conversation asking how much it would 22 cost, so perhaps that is a reason— 23 Q. Just the one "Hill", but it doesn't matter terribly. 24 A. Pardon? 25 Q. It is just the one "Hill". 26 Q. It doesn't matter. 3 It is the case though, isn't it, that the officers 4 who were reviewing that material were effectively being 25 asked by you to fau gu maynthing that your team should 26 look at more closely. They missed this exchange, didn't they? 3 A. That wasn't highlighted to me, that is correct, yes. 9 Q. You have been asked some questions about the data loss, and I won't go over that in any detail with you but it does of course mean, doesn't it, that this coroner is limited in examining the material that underlay the examination of those devices? 4 A. Only the laptop, because we obviously have the content of the telephones, but it is unfortunate, sir, that, you turn that up, if you look, please, at page 104 of 10 A. No, my understanding is that they could and exhauted and unfortunately it wasn't possible. Q. I sec. We have heard some evidence this morning about what was found on the laptop. Do you recollect knowing that one of the Dzhirsa judgments, do you remember this evidence where it was said there was on the laptop. The was found on the laptop. Do you remember that a Russian Page 113 1	10	provide that large amount of money and my understanding	10	are any of these things being done or is the view now
4. I understand what you are saying but if you read it— my reading of that message was actually him asking how much it would cost to ensure he or his company or whoever would not be implicated and that figure came back as €I million. He asked and said that seemed quite expensive. 5. So the conversation was not as described by Ms Hills, it was a conversation asking how much it would cost, so perhaps that is a reason— 23. Q. Just the one "Hill", but it doesn't matter terribly. 24. A. Pardon? 25. Q. It is just the one "Hill". Page 113 1 A. Sorry. 2 Q. It doesn't matter. 3 It is the case though, isn't it, that the officers 4 who were reviewing that material were effectively being asked by you to flag up anything that your team should look at more closely. They missed this exchange, didn't they? 8 A. That wasn't highlighted to me, that is correct, yes. 9 Q. You have been asked some questions about the data loss, and I won't go over that in any detail with you bub it of the telephones, but it is unfortunately it wasn't possible. 10. A. Orry. 11. It is the case though, isn't it, that the officers 12. It is more closely. They missed this exchange, didn't they? 13. A. That wasn't highlighted to me, that is correct, yes. 14. A. That wasn't highlighted to me, that is correct is limited in examining the material that underlay the examination of those devices? 14. A. Only the laptop, because we obviously have the content of the telephones, but it is unfortunately it wasn't possible. 15. Q. Forgive me if this was covered with you can left. Put and the content of the edof MP telephones, but it is unfortunate, sir, that, yes, that we don't have the image of the computer. 15. Gregive me if this was covered with you as a charge in the fallon of the computer during the course of your investigation? 16. We have heard some evidence this morning about what was found on the laptop. Do you remember this evidence where it was said there was on the laptop and extract from one of the Dzhirsa judgments was found on the laptop and th	11	of the combined effect of the O'Connell, Lennon and the	11	that this data cannot be obtained?
A. I understand what you are saying but if you read it— my reading of that message was actually him asking how much it would cost to ensure he or his company or whoever would not be implicated and that figure came back as et million. He asked and said that seemed quite cxpensive. So the conversation was not as described by Ms Hills, it was a conversation asking how much it would cost, so perhaps that is a reason— Q. Just the one "Hill", but it doesn't matter terribly. A. Pardon? I is just the one "Hill". Page 113 A. Sorry. Q. It is just the one "Hill". Page 113 Page 115 A. Sorry. Q. It doesn't matter. I is the case though, isn't it, that the officers who were reviewing that material were effectively being asked by you to flag up anything that your team should fook at more closely. They missed this exchange, didn't they? A. That wasn't highlighted to me, that is correct, yes. Q. You have been asked some questions about the data loss, and I won't go over that in any detail with you but it does of course mean, doesn't it, that the officers imide of the telephones, but it is unfortunate, sir, that, yes, that we don't have the image of the computer. A. Only the laptop, because we obviously have the content of the telephones, but it is unfortunates, is, that, and the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can look at it. A. Only the laptop, because we obviously have the content of the telephones, but it is unfortunate, sir, that, yes, that we don't have the image of the computer. Q. Forgive me if this was covered with you carlier, but at the deformance on the laptop. Do you recollect knowing that was found on the laptop. Do you remember this evidence where it was said there was on extract from one of the Dahirsa judgments, do you remember this evidence where it was said there was on the laptop anything that further was found on the laptop. Do you remember this evidence where it was said there was on the laptop anything that further areason— 24 A. Not on the laptop. Do you remember that? A. I don't,	12	Sazonov evidence is that none of them picked up on that	12	A. No, my understanding is that they could not they
15 my reading of that message was actually him asking how much it would cost to ensure he or his company or whoever would not be implicated and that figure came back as £1 million. He asked and said that seemed quite expensive. 16	13		13	exhausted all avenues of trying to recover that data and
much it would cost to ensure he or his company or whoever would not be implicated and that figure came back as €1 million. He asked and said that seemed quite expensive. So the conversation was not as described by Ms Hills, it was a conversation asking how much it would cost, so perhaps that is a reason — Q. Just the one "Hill", but it doesn't matter terribly. A. Pardon? Q. It is just the one "Hill", Page 113 Page 113 A. Sorry. Q. It doesn't matter. It is the case though, isn't it, that the officers who were reviewing that material were effectively being asked by you to flag up anything that your team should floor and work go over that in any detail with you but it does of course mean, doesn't it, that this corroet, yes. Q. You have been asked some questions about the data loss, and I won't go over that in any detail with you but it does of course mean, doesn't it, that this corroer is limited in examining the material that underlay the examination of those devices? A. Only the laptop, because we obviously have the content of the things that was found on the laptop. Do you recellect knowing that was found on the laptop. Do you recellect knowing that was found on the laptop. Do you recellect his you an extract from one of the Drhirsa judgments, do you this? A. Not on the laptop a copy of a court judgment? Do you remember this? A. Not on the laptop. I thought — which text are you — is it the DC Pollard's report, is it? 2 version of one of the Drhirsa judgments was found on Mr. Perepilichnyy's laptop, do you remember that? A. I don't, I am afraid, no. Q. All right, just bear with me a second. We have a page reference for it, which is bundle 5.2/329, I do not have the Drhima part of the pumber for it, bear with me a second. I think it is D172 and it came in a part of Ms O'Connell's written evidence. Perhaps I can deal with it in this way, we can hand a copy of it round, if you wish. It is in the Russian but you can perhaps have a look at it. A. SI say it comes from our original bundles 5.2, pa	14	A. I understand what you are saying but if you read it	14	unfortunately it wasn't possible.
whoever would not be implicated and that figure came back as £1 million. He asked and said that seemed quite expensive. So the conversation was not as described by So the conversation was not as described by Ms Hills, it was a conversation asking how much it would cost, so perhaps that is a reason — Q. Just the one "Hill", but it doesn't matter terribly. A. Pardon? Q. It is just the one "Hill". Page 113 A. Sorry. Q. It doesn't matter. It is the case though, isn't it, that the officers who were reviewing that material were effectively being asked by you to flag up anything that your team should look at more closely. They missed this exchange, didn't they? A. That wasn't highlighted to me, that is correct, yes. Q. You have been asked some questions about the data loss, and I won't go over that in any detail with you but it does of course mean, doesn't it, that this coroner is limited in examining the material that underlay the examination of those devices? A. Only the laptop, because we obviously have the content of the telephones, but it is unfortunate, sir, that, yes, that we don't have the image of the computer. Q. Forgive me if this was covered with you earlier, but at the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask label and the properties of the pounds of the properties of this document being on the computer during the course of your investigation? It is undefined to me, that is or or or of the Dzhirsa judgments was found on the laptop. Do you remember that a Russian Page 115 Page 115 version of one of the Dzhirsa judgments was found on Mr Perepilicany's laptop, do you remember that? A. I don't, I am afraid, no. Q. All right, just bear with me a second. We have a page reference for it, which is bundle 5.2/329, I do not have the D number for it, bear with me a second. It hink it is D172 and it came in a part of Ms O'Connell's written evidence. Perhaps I can deal with it in this way, we can hand a copy of it round, if you wish. It is in the Russian but you can perhaps have a look a	15	my reading of that message was actually him asking how	15	Q. I see.
back as €1 million. He asked and said that seemed quite expensive. So the conversation was not as described by Ms Hills, it was a conversation asking how much it would cost, so perhaps that is a reason — Q. Just the one "Hill", but it doesn't matter terribly. A. Pardon? Q. It is just the one "Hill". Page 113 A. Sorry. Q. It doesn't matter. Q. It is dease though, isn't it, that the officers who were reviewing that material were effectively being asked by you to flag up anything that your team should look at more closely. They missed this correct, yes. Q. You have been asked some questions about the data loss, and I won't go over that in any detail with you but it does of course mean, doesn't it, that this corroer is limited in examining the material that underlay the examination of those devices? A. Only the laptop, because we obviously have the content of the telephones, but it is unfortunate, sir, that, yes, that we don't have the image of the computer. Q. Forgive me if this was conversation asking how much it would complete it was an extract from one of the Dzhirisa judgments, do you remember this evidence where it was said there was on the laptop a copy of a court judgment; do you remember this? A. Not on the laptop. I thought — which text are you — is it the DC Pollard's report, is it? Q. No, I think there is evidence we have that a Russian Page 115 Page 115 A. Sorry. 1 version of one of the Dzhirisa judgments was found on Mr Perepilichnyy's laptop, do you remember that? A. I don't, I am afraid, no. Q. All right, just bear with me a second. We have a page reference for it, which is bundle 5.2/329, I do not have the D number for it, bear with me a second. I think it is DI72 and it came in a part of Ms O'Connell's written evidence. Perhaps I can deal with it in this way, we can hand a copy of it round, if you wish. It is in the Russian but you can perhaps have a look at it. As I say it comes from our original bundles 5.2, page 239. 1 A. Only the laptop, because we obviously have the co	16	much it would cost to ensure he or his company or	16	
20 So the conversation was not as described by 21 Ms Hills, it was a conversation asking how much it would 22 cost, so perhaps that is a reason — 23 Q. Just the one "Hill", but it doesn't matter terribly. 24 A. Pardon? 25 Q. It is just the one "Hill". 26 Q. It is just the one "Hill". 27 A. Sorry. 28 Q. It doesn't matter. 29 Q. It doesn't matter. 20 Q. It doesn't matter. 20 Q. It doesn't matter. 21 It is the case though, isn't it, that the officers 22 who were reviewing that material were effectively being asked by you to flag up anything that your team should look at more closely. They missed this exchange, didn't they? 20 Q. You have been asked some questions about the data loss, and I won't go over that in any detail with you but it does of course mean, doesn't it, that this coroner is limited in examining the material that underlay the examination of those devices? 20 Q. Forgive me if this was covered with you acriler, but at the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask you to turn that up; if you look, please, at page 104 of 19 an extract from one of the Dzhirsa judgments, do you remember this evidence where it was said there was on the laptop a copy of a court judgment? Do you remember this evidence where it was said there was on the laptop. 21 this? A. Not on the laptop. I thought — which text are you — is it the DC Pollard's report, is it? 22 Mr Perepilichnyy's laptop, do you remember that? A. I don't, I am afraid, no. 4 Version of one of the Dzhirsa judgments was found on Mr Perepilichnyy's laptop, do you remember that? A. I don't, I am afraid, no. 4 Q. All right, just bear with me a second. We have a page reference for it, which is bundle 5.2/329, I do not have the Dumber for it, bear with me a second. 4 I think it is D172 and it came in a part of Ms O'Connell's written evidence. 9 Q. You have been asked some questions about the data loss, and I won't go over that in any detail with you but it of the public providence. 9 Q. You have been asked some questions about the data loss, and	17	whoever would not be implicated and that figure came	17	was found on the laptop. Do you recollect knowing that
20 So the conversation was not as described by 21 Ms Hills, it was a conversation asking how much it would 22 cost, so perhaps that is a reason — 22 this? 23 Q. Just the one "Hill", but it doesn't matter terribly. 23 A. Not on the laptop. I thought — which text are you — is it the DC Pollard's report, is it? 25 Q. It is just the one "Hill". 25 Q. No, I think there is evidence we have that a Russian Page 113 Page 115 1 A. Sorry. 2 Version of one of the Dzhirsa judgments was found on Mr Pereplichny's laptop, do you remember that? 3 It is the case though, isn't it, that the officers who were reviewing that material were effectively being asked by you to flag up anything that your team should look at more closely. They missed this exchange, didn't they? 8 A. That wasn't highlighted to me, that is correct, yes. 9 Q. You have been asked some questions about the data loss, and I won't go over that in any detail with you but it does of course mean, doesn't it, that this coroner is limited in examining the material that underlay the examination of those devices? A. Only the laptop, because we obviously have the content of the telephones, but it is unfortunate, sir, that, yes, that we don't have the image of the computer. 10 Perigive me if this was covered with you earlier, but at the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask 4 you to turn that up; if you look, please, at page 104 of 19 Page 239. 120 Tremember this evidence where it was said there was on the laptop a copy of a court judgment? Do you remember thatins? 2 A. Not on the laptop a copy of a court judgment? Do you remember a withis? 2 A. Not on the laptop. I thought — which text are you — is it the DC Pollard's report, is it? 2 A. Not on the laptop, I thought — which text are you — is it the DC Pollard's report, is it? 2 A. Not on the laptop, I thought — which text are you — is it the DC Pollard's report, is it? 2 A. Not on the laptop, I thought — which text are you — is it the DC Pollard's report, is it? 2 A. Not on the laptop, I thought —	18	back as $\ensuremath{\varepsilon} 1$ million. He asked and said that seemed quite	18	one of the things that was found on the laptop was
21	19	expensive.	19	an extract from one of the Dzhirsa judgments, do you
22 cost, so perhaps that is a reason — 23 Q. Just the one "Hill", but it doesn't matter terribly. 24 A. Pardon? 24 is it the DC Pollard's report, is it? 25 Q. It is just the one "Hill". 25 Q. No, I think there is evidence we have that a Russian Page 113 Page 115 1 A. Sorry. 2	20	So the conversation was not as described by	20	remember this evidence where it was said there was on
Q. Just the one "Hill", but it doesn't matter terribly. A. Pardon? Q. It is just the one "Hill". Page 113 Page 115 A. Sorry. Q. It doesn't matter. It is the case though, isn't it, that the officers who were reviewing that material were effectively being asked by you to flag up anything that your team should look at more closely. They missed this exchange, didn't they? A. That wasn't highlighted to me, that is correct, yes. Q. You have been asked some questions about the data loss, and I won't go over that in any detail with you but it does of course mean, doesn't it, that this coroner is limited in examining the material that underlay the examination of those devices? A. Only the laptop, because we obviously have the content of the telephones, but it is unfortunate, sir, that, yes, that we don't have the image of the computer. Q. Forgive me if this was covered with you earlier, but at the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask you to turn that up; if you look, please, at page 104 of A. Not on the laptop. I thought – which text are you – is it the DC Pollard's report, is it? Q. No, I think there is evidence we have that a Russian Page 115 A. Not on the laptop. I thought – which text are you – is it the DC Pollard's report, is it? Q. No, I think there is evidence we have that a Russian Page 115 Version of one of the Dzhirsa judgments was found on Mr Preglitichnyy's laptop, do you remember that? A. I don't, I am afraid, no. Q. All right, just bear with me a second. We have a page reference for it, which is bundle 5.2/3239, I do not have the D number for it, bear with me a second. Mr Perepliichnyy's laptop, do you remember that? A. I don't, I am afraid, no. Q. All right, just bear with me a second. Mr Perepliichnyy's laptop, do you remember that? A. I don't, I am afraid, no. Q. All right, just bear with me a second. Mr Perepliichnyy's laptop, do you remember during hou other that? A. I don't, I am afraid, no. Q. All right, just bear with me a second. Mr Pereplichnyy's lapt	21	Ms Hills, it was a conversation asking how much it would	21	the laptop a copy of a court judgment? Do you remember
A. Pardon? Q. It is just the one "Hill". Page 113 Page 115 A. Sorry. Q. It doesn't matter. It is the case though, isn't it, that the officers who were reviewing that material were effectively being saked by you to flag up anything that your team should look at more closely. They missed this exchange, didn't they? A. That wasn't highlighted to me, that is correct, yes. Q. You have been asked some questions about the data loss, and I won't go over that in any detail with you but it does of course mean, doesn't it, that this coroner is limited in examining the material that underlay the casmination of those devices? A. Only the laptop, because we obviously have the content of the telephones, but it is unfortunate, sir, that, the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask you to turn that up; if you look, please, at page 104 of A. Page 115 Page 115 version of one of the Dzhirsa judgments was found on Mr Perepilichnyy's laptop, do you remember that? A. I don't, I am afraid, no. Q. All right, just bear with me a second. We have a page reference for it, which is bundle 5.2/329, I do not have the D number for it, bear with me a second. I think it is D172 and it came in a part of Ms O'Connell's written evidence. Perhaps I can deal with it in this way, we can hand a copy of it round, if you wish. It is in the Russian but you can perhaps have a look at it. As I say it comes from our original bundles 5.2, page 239. I am not sure it is possible to tell what the date of the judgments that we looked at in the English. Do you remember having any awareness of this document being on the computer during the course of your investigation?	22	cost, so perhaps that is a reason	22	this?
Page 113 Page 115 A. Sorry. Q. It doesn't matter. It is the case though, isn't it, that the officers who were reviewing that material were effectively being asked by you to flag up anything that your team should look at more closely. They missed this exchange, didn't they? A. That wasn't highlighted to me, that is correct, yes. Q. You have been asked some questions about the data loss, and I won't go over that in any detail with you but it does of course mean, doesn't it, that this coroner is limited in examining the material that underlay the caramination of those devices? A. Only the laptop, because we obviously have the content of the telephones, but it is unfortunate, sir, that, the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask you to turn that up; if you look, please, at page 104 of Q. No, I think there is evidence we have that a Russian Page 115 Page 115 version of one of the Dzhirsa judgments was found on Mr Pereplichnyy's laptop, do you remember that? A. I don't, I am afraid, no. Q. All right, just bear with me a second. We have a page reference for it, which is bundle 5.2/329, I do not have the D number for it, bear with me a second. I think it is D172 and it came in a part of Ms O'Connell's written evidence. Perhaps I can deal with it in this way, we can hand a copy of it round, if you wish. It is in the Russian but you can perhaps have a look at it. As I say it comes from our original bundles 5.2, page 239. I am not sure it is possible to tell what the date of this judgments that we looked at in the English. Do you remember having any awareness of this document being on the computer during the course of your investigation?	23	Q. Just the one "Hill", but it doesn't matter terribly.	23	A. Not on the laptop. I thought which text are you
Page 113 Page 115 A. Sorry. Q. It doesn't matter. It is the case though, isn't it, that the officers who were reviewing that material were effectively being asked by you to flag up anything that your team should look at more closely. They missed this exchange, didn't they? A. That wasn't highlighted to me, that is correct, yes. Q. You have been asked some questions about the data loss, and I won't go over that in any detail with you but it does of course mean, doesn't it, that this coroner is limited in examining the material that underlay the examination of those devices? A. Only the laptop, because we obviously have the content of the telephones, but it is unfortunate, sir, that, yes, that we don't have the image of the computer. Q. Forgive me if this was covered with you earlier, but at the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask you to turn that up; if you look, please, at page 104 of Page 115 version of one of the Dzhirsa judgments was found on Mr Perepilichnyy's laptop, do you remember that? A. I don't, I am afraid, no. Q. All right, just bear with me a second. We have a page reference for it, which is bundle 5.2/329, I do not have the D number for it, bear with me a second. I think it is D172 and it came in a part of Ms O'Connell's written evidence. Perhaps I can deal with it in this way, we can hand a copy of it round, if you wish. It is in the Russian but you can perhaps have a look at it. As I say it comes from our original bundles 5.2, page 239. I am not sure it is possible to tell what the date of the telephones, but it is unfortunate, sir, that, the judgment is but I am told that this is one of the judgment that we looked at in the English. Do you remember having any awareness of this document being on the computer during the course of your investigation?	24	A. Pardon?	24	is it the DC Pollard's report, is it?
1 A. Sorry. 2 Q. It doesn't matter. 3 It is the case though, isn't it, that the officers 4 who were reviewing that material were effectively being 5 asked by you to flag up anything that your team should 6 look at more closely. They missed this exchange, didn't 7 they? 7 It hink it is D172 and it came in a part of 8 A. That wasn't highlighted to me, that is correct, yes. 9 Q. You have been asked some questions about the data loss, and I won't go over that in any detail with you but it 10 does of course mean, doesn't it, that this coroner is 11 limited in examining the material that underlay the 12 examination of those devices? 13 A. Only the laptop, because we obviously have the content 15 of the telephones, but it is unfortunate, sir, that, 16 yes, that we don't have the image of the computer. 17 Q. Forgive me if this was covered with you earlier, but at 18 the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask 19 you to turn that up; if you look, please, at page 104 of 10 Mr Perepilichnyy's laptop, do you remember that? 2 Mr Perepilichnyy's laptop, do you remember that? 3 A. I don't, I am afraid, no. Q. All right, just bear with me a second. We have a page reference for it, which is bundle 5.2/329, I do not have the D number for it, bear with me a second. 16 Ms O'Connell's written evidence. 9 Perhaps I can deal with it in this way, we can hand a copy of it round, if you wish. It is in the Russian but you can perhaps have a look at it. 10 A. I don't, I am afraid, no. Q. All right, just bear with me a second. We have a page reference for it, which is bundle 5.2/329, I do not have the D number for it, bear with me a second. 1 I think it is D172 and it came in a part of Ms O'Connell's written evidence. 9 Perhaps I can deal with it in this way, we can hand a copy of it round, if you wish. It is in the Russian but you can perhaps have a look at it. As I say it comes from our original bundles 5.2, page 239. I am not sure it is possible to tell what the date of this judgment is but I am told that this is one of	25	Q. It is just the one "Hill".	25	Q. No, I think there is evidence we have that a Russian
2 Q. It doesn't matter. 3 It is the case though, isn't it, that the officers 4 who were reviewing that material were effectively being 5 asked by you to flag up anything that your team should 6 look at more closely. They missed this exchange, didn't 7 they? 7 It in the D number for it, bear with me a second. We have a page 7 reference for it, which is bundle 5.2/329, I do not have 8 the D number for it, bear with me a second. 9 Q. You have been asked some questions about the data loss, 9 and I won't go over that in any detail with you but it 10 a copy of it round, if you wish. It is in the Russian 11 does of course mean, doesn't it, that this coroner is 12 limited in examining the material that underlay the 13 examination of those devices? 14 A. Only the laptop, because we obviously have the content 15 of the telephones, but it is unfortunate, sir, that, 16 yes, that we don't have the image of the computer. 17 Q. Forgive me if this was covered with you earlier, but at 18 the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask 19 you to turn that up; if you look, please, at page 104 of 19 wine the prepilichnyy's laptop, do you remember that? A. I don't, I am afraid, no. Q. All right, just bear with me a second. We have a page reference for it, which is bundle 5.2/329, I do not have the D number for it, bear with me a second. I think it is D172 and it came in a part of Ms O'Connell's written evidence. Perhaps I can deal with it in this way, we can hand a copy of it round, if you wish. It is in the Russian but you can perhaps have a look at it. 10 a copy of it round, if you wish. It is in the Russian but you can perhaps have a look at it. 11 Lam not sure it is possible to tell what the date of this judgment is but I am told that this is one of the judgment shat we looked at in the English. 12 Do you remember having any awareness of this document being on the computer during the course of your investigation?		Page 113		Page 115
2 Q. It doesn't matter. 3 It is the case though, isn't it, that the officers 4 who were reviewing that material were effectively being 5 asked by you to flag up anything that your team should 6 look at more closely. They missed this exchange, didn't 7 they? 7 It in the D number for it, bear with me a second. We have a page 7 reference for it, which is bundle 5.2/329, I do not have 8 the D number for it, bear with me a second. 9 Q. You have been asked some questions about the data loss, 9 and I won't go over that in any detail with you but it 10 a copy of it round, if you wish. It is in the Russian 11 does of course mean, doesn't it, that this coroner is 12 limited in examining the material that underlay the 13 examination of those devices? 14 A. Only the laptop, because we obviously have the content 15 of the telephones, but it is unfortunate, sir, that, 16 yes, that we don't have the image of the computer. 17 Q. Forgive me if this was covered with you earlier, but at 18 the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask 19 you to turn that up; if you look, please, at page 104 of 19 wine the prepilichnyy's laptop, do you remember that? A. I don't, I am afraid, no. Q. All right, just bear with me a second. We have a page reference for it, which is bundle 5.2/329, I do not have the D number for it, bear with me a second. I think it is D172 and it came in a part of Ms O'Connell's written evidence. Perhaps I can deal with it in this way, we can hand a copy of it round, if you wish. It is in the Russian but you can perhaps have a look at it. 10 a copy of it round, if you wish. It is in the Russian but you can perhaps have a look at it. 11 Lam not sure it is possible to tell what the date of this judgment is but I am told that this is one of the judgment shat we looked at in the English. 12 Do you remember having any awareness of this document being on the computer during the course of your investigation?				
It is the case though, isn't it, that the officers who were reviewing that material were effectively being saked by you to flag up anything that your team should look at more closely. They missed this exchange, didn't they? A. That wasn't highlighted to me, that is correct, yes. Q. You have been asked some questions about the data loss, and I won't go over that in any detail with you but it limited in examining the material that underlay the sexamination of those devices? A. Only the laptop, because we obviously have the content of the telephones, but it is unfortunate, sir, that, Q. Forgive me if this was covered with you earlier, but at the content of the sex of the telephone some and the computer of the sex of		-	1	
who were reviewing that material were effectively being asked by you to flag up anything that your team should look at more closely. They missed this exchange, didn't they? A. That wasn't highlighted to me, that is correct, yes. Q. You have been asked some questions about the data loss, and I won't go over that in any detail with you but it does of course mean, doesn't it, that this coroner is limited in examining the material that underlay the examination of those devices? A. Only the laptop, because we obviously have the content of the telephones, but it is unfortunate, sir, that, Q. Forgive me if this was covered with you earlier, but at the underlay in the material that underlay Interval in the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask Q. All right, just bear with me a second. We have a page reference for it, which is bundle 5.2/329, I do not have the D number for it, bear with me a second. I think it is D172 and it came in a part of Ms O'Connell's written evidence. Perhaps I can deal with it in this way, we can hand a copy of it round, if you wish. It is in the Russian but you can perhaps have a look at it. As I say it comes from our original bundles 5.2, page 239. I am not sure it is possible to tell what the date of this judgment is but I am told that this is one of the judgments that we looked at in the English. Do you remember having any awareness of this document being on the computer during the course of your investigation?		~		
asked by you to flag up anything that your team should look at more closely. They missed this exchange, didn't they? 8 A. That wasn't highlighted to me, that is correct, yes. 9 Q. You have been asked some questions about the data loss, 10 and I won't go over that in any detail with you but it 11 does of course mean, doesn't it, that this coroner is 12 limited in examining the material that underlay the 13 examination of those devices? 14 A. Only the laptop, because we obviously have the content 15 of the telephones, but it is unfortunate, sir, that, 16 yes, that we don't have the image of the computer. 17 Q. Forgive me if this was covered with you earlier, but at 18 the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask 19 reference for it, which is bundle 5.2/329, I do not have the D number for it, bear with me a second. I think it is D172 and it came in a part of Ms O'Connell's written evidence. 9 Perhaps I can deal with it in this way, we can hand a copy of it round, if you wish. It is in the Russian but you can perhaps have a look at it. 12 As I say it comes from our original bundles 5.2, 13 page 239. 14 A. Only the laptop, because we obviously have the content 15 of the telephones, but it is unfortunate, sir, that, 15 of this judgment is but I am told that this is one of 16 the judgments that we looked at in the English. 17 Do you remember having any awareness of this 18 document being on the computer during the course of your 19 you to turn that up; if you look, please, at page 104 of 19 investigation?				
look at more closely. They missed this exchange, didn't they? A. That wasn't highlighted to me, that is correct, yes. Q. You have been asked some questions about the data loss, and I won't go over that in any detail with you but it does of course mean, doesn't it, that this coroner is limited in examining the material that underlay the examination of those devices? A. Only the laptop, because we obviously have the content of the telephones, but it is unfortunate, sir, that, yes, that we don't have the image of the computer. Q. Forgive me if this was covered with you earlier, but at the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask to the index of the telephone was a look, please, at page 104 of the laptop? I think it is D172 and it came in a part of Ms O'Connell's written evidence. R. Ms O'Connell's written evidence. Perhaps I can deal with it in this way, we can hand a copy of it round, if you wish. It is in the Russian but you can perhaps have a look at it. As I say it comes from our original bundles 5.2, page 239. I am not sure it is possible to tell what the date of this judgment is but I am told that this is one of the judgments that we looked at in the English. Do you remember having any awareness of this document being on the computer during the course of your investigation?			1	
they? A. That wasn't highlighted to me, that is correct, yes. Q. You have been asked some questions about the data loss, and I won't go over that in any detail with you but it does of course mean, doesn't it, that this coroner is limited in examining the material that underlay the examination of those devices? A. Only the laptop, because we obviously have the content of the telephones, but it is unfortunate, sir, that, yes, that we don't have the image of the computer. Q. Forgive me if this was covered with you earlier, but at the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask you to turn that up; if you look, please, at page 104 of 7 I think it is D172 and it came in a part of Ms O'Connell's written evidence. 8 Ms O'Connell's written evidence. 9 Perhaps I can deal with it in this way, we can hand a copy of it round, if you wish. It is in the Russian but you can perhaps have a look at it. 12 As I say it comes from our original bundles 5.2, page 239. 13 page 239. I am not sure it is possible to tell what the date of this judgment is but I am told that this is one of the judgments that we looked at in the English. Do you remember having any awareness of this document being on the computer during the course of your investigation?			1	
A. That wasn't highlighted to me, that is correct, yes. Q. You have been asked some questions about the data loss, and I won't go over that in any detail with you but it does of course mean, doesn't it, that this coroner is limited in examining the material that underlay the examination of those devices? A. Only the laptop, because we obviously have the content of the telephones, but it is unfortunate, sir, that, yes, that we don't have the image of the computer. Q. Forgive me if this was covered with you earlier, but at the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask you to turn that up; if you look, please, at page 104 of Ms O'Connell's written evidence. Perhaps I can deal with it in this way, we can hand a copy of it round, if you wish. It is in the Russian but you can perhaps have a look at it. As I say it comes from our original bundles 5.2, page 239. I am not sure it is possible to tell what the date of this judgment is but I am told that this is one of the judgments that we looked at in the English. Do you remember having any awareness of this document being on the computer during the course of your investigation?			1	
Q. You have been asked some questions about the data loss, and I won't go over that in any detail with you but it does of course mean, doesn't it, that this coroner is does of course mean, doesn't it, that this coroner is does of course mean, doesn't it, that this coroner is does of course mean, doesn't it, that this coroner is does of course mean, doesn't it, that this coroner is does of course mean, doesn't it, that this coroner is does of course mean, doesn't it, that this coroner is does of course mean, doesn't it, that this coroner is does of course mean, doesn't it, that this coroner is does of course mean, doesn't it, that this coroner is does of course mean, doesn't it, that this coroner is does not not does not do		-	1	
and I won't go over that in any detail with you but it does of course mean, doesn't it, that this coroner is limited in examining the material that underlay the examination of those devices? A. Only the laptop, because we obviously have the content of the telephones, but it is unfortunate, sir, that, yes, that we don't have the image of the computer. Q. Forgive me if this was covered with you earlier, but at the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask you to turn that up; if you look, please, at page 104 of 10 a copy of it round, if you wish. It is in the Russian but you can perhaps have a look at it. As I say it comes from our original bundles 5.2, page 239. I am not sure it is possible to tell what the date of this judgment is but I am told that this is one of the judgments that we looked at in the English. Do you remember having any awareness of this document being on the computer during the course of your investigation?			1	
does of course mean, doesn't it, that this coroner is limited in examining the material that underlay the examination of those devices? A. Only the laptop, because we obviously have the content of the telephones, but it is unfortunate, sir, that, for yes, that we don't have the image of the computer. Q. Forgive me if this was covered with you earlier, but at the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask you can perhaps have a look at it. As I say it comes from our original bundles 5.2, page 239. I am not sure it is possible to tell what the date of this judgment is but I am told that this is one of the judgments that we looked at in the English. Do you remember having any awareness of this document being on the computer during the course of your you to turn that up; if you look, please, at page 104 of 19 investigation?	-	1	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
limited in examining the material that underlay the examination of those devices? A. Only the laptop, because we obviously have the content of the telephones, but it is unfortunate, sir, that, yes, that we don't have the image of the computer. Q. Forgive me if this was covered with you earlier, but at the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask you to turn that up; if you look, please, at page 104 of 12 As I say it comes from our original bundles 5.2, page 239. I am not sure it is possible to tell what the date of this judgment is but I am told that this is one of the judgments that we looked at in the English. Do you remember having any awareness of this document being on the computer during the course of your investigation?			1	
examination of those devices? 13 page 239. 14 A. Only the laptop, because we obviously have the content 15 of the telephones, but it is unfortunate, sir, that, 16 yes, that we don't have the image of the computer. 16 Q. Forgive me if this was covered with you earlier, but at 17 Do you remember having any awareness of this 18 the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask 19 you to turn that up; if you look, please, at page 104 of 19 page 239. 1 I am not sure it is possible to tell what the date 1 of this judgment is but I am told that this is one of 1 the judgments that we looked at in the English. 1 Do you remember having any awareness of this 1 document being on the computer during the course of your 1 investigation?			1	
A. Only the laptop, because we obviously have the content of the telephones, but it is unfortunate, sir, that, to the telephones, but it is unfortunate, sir, that, yes, that we don't have the image of the computer. Q. Forgive me if this was covered with you earlier, but at the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask you to turn that up; if you look, please, at page 104 of I am not sure it is possible to tell what the date of this judgment is but I am told that this is one of the judgments that we looked at in the English. Do you remember having any awareness of this document being on the computer during the course of your investigation?				
of the telephones, but it is unfortunate, sir, that, 15 of this judgment is but I am told that this is one of 16 yes, that we don't have the image of the computer. 17 Q. Forgive me if this was covered with you earlier, but at 18 the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask 19 you to turn that up; if you look, please, at page 104 of 15 of this judgment is but I am told that this is one of the judgments that we looked at in the English. 17 Do you remember having any awareness of this document being on the computer during the course of your 19 investigation?			1	
16 yes, that we don't have the image of the computer. 17 Q. Forgive me if this was covered with you earlier, but at 18 the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask 18 document being on the computer during the course of your 19 you to turn that up; if you look, please, at page 104 of 19 investigation?			1	
17 Q. Forgive me if this was covered with you earlier, but at 18 the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask 19 you to turn that up; if you look, please, at page 104 of 19 Do you remember having any awareness of this 18 document being on the computer during the course of your 19 investigation?	13	•	1	
the end of Mr Pugh's statement, perhaps I can just ask 18 document being on the computer during the course of your you to turn that up; if you look, please, at page 104 of 19 investigation?	1.4		1	
19 you to turn that up; if you look, please, at page 104 of 19 investigation?			1	
	17			
	17 18	you to turn that up, if you look, please, at page 104 of	19	_
	17 18 19		20	
	17 18 19 20	volume 1, there is a heading "Possible solutions and	20	
, '	17 18 19 20 21	volume 1, there is a heading "Possible solutions and ongoing work".	21	Q. You I think were in touch at various points weren't you,
	17 18 19 20 21 22	volume 1, there is a heading "Possible solutions and ongoing work". I have been told this has been dealt with but	21 22	Q. You I think were in touch at various points weren't you,Mr Pollard, with those who liaise with the Home Office
	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	volume 1, there is a heading "Possible solutions and ongoing work". I have been told this has been dealt with but I don't think it was covered.	21 22 23	Q. You I think were in touch at various points weren't you, Mr Pollard, with those who liaise with the Home Office on behalf of Surrey Police, do you remember this? At
	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	volume 1, there is a heading "Possible solutions and ongoing work". I have been told this has been dealt with but I don't think it was covered. Do you see the heading on 104?	21 22 23 24	Q. You I think were in touch at various points weren't you, Mr Pollard, with those who liaise with the Home Office on behalf of Surrey Police, do you remember this? At various points you were asked for an update on the
Page 114 Page 116	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	volume 1, there is a heading "Possible solutions and ongoing work". I have been told this has been dealt with but I don't think it was covered. Do you see the heading on 104? A. I do, yes.	21 22 23	Q. You I think were in touch at various points weren't you, Mr Pollard, with those who liaise with the Home Office on behalf of Surrey Police, do you remember this? At various points you were asked for an update on the investigation so that the Home Office could be updated?

1			
	A. Yes.	1	messages, there is no similar message and no reference
2	Q. At one of those points you represented to those liaising	2	to this message at all.
3	with the Home Office, "I have not discovered any links	3	Q. I don't want to go over exactly the same ground,
4	to Dmitry Kovtun". Do you remember that?	4	officer, but just putting it broadly, on the last
5	A. Yes.	5	occasion, I put to you that you were minimising the
6	Q. Is that because at no point did you make a link between	6	totality of the evidence of the threats and that
7	Dzhirsa and Mr Kovtun?	7	statement is a statement that you have given since the
8	A. Well probably that would be correct, yes, that would be,	8	last hearing. I am suggesting to you that you are still
9	yes.	9	doing that, you are still trying to interpret any
10	Q. I think you were in court earlier this week, on Tuesday,	10	evidence to threats in a way that suggests this is not
11	when Mr Lipkin gave evidence, when I put to him an	11	really a threat at all and this can be explained. That
12	article from the Telegraph newspaper, which reported at	12	is what I am suggesting to you.
13	that time, so in 2012, Mr Kovtun saying that Dzhirsa was	13	A. My position is the same, I am not seeking to minimise,
14	a company in which he was involved. It was a matter in	14	what I try to do and my interpretation of that is
15	the public domain by that point but you didn't make	15	putting context around that isolated message in
16	those links, is that right?	16	conjunction with, as I said at the time, and my position
17	A. It may have been I don't know when I gave that update	17	remains the same, sir, with all of the other
18	to the Home Office, so I may not have seen that article	18	investigation that was done, and evidence gathered
19	at the point then. But obviously I was aware of	19	during the course of my Inquiry.
20	certainly Mr Kovtun because in the early stages of the	20	So my position remains the same.
21	investigation there was an action raised in relation to	21	Q. Two other elements in relation to this, please. As at
22	him.	22	today's date, we have made no further progress in
23	Q. If it helps you on the dates at all, the Telegraph	23	obtaining a second computer for Mr Perepilichnyy, have
24	article is 5 December 2012. Your update to the Home	24	we?
25	Office I think is 21 December, and that is our document	25	A. No, we haven't.
	Page 117		Page 119
1	D52.	1	Q. I can't remember the exact date but on the Skype
2	Do you now understand even if you didn't at the	2	messages, they end, don't they, in early 2012?
3	time that we have now seen a series of judgments, and	3	A. Well, off the phones they do but the additional Skype
4	documentation around that series of disputes between	4	messages that were translated in August last year,
5	Dzhirsa and Mr Perepilichnyy?	5	I think were from the computer and actually they fill
6	A. Now, yes, that is a lot clearer, yes.	6	
7	Q. You have said in your witness statement that having		the gap between May 2012 to October 2012. I think that
· ′			the gap between May 2012 to October 2012, I think that is what the issue was last time, wasn't it.
8		7	is what the issue was last time, wasn't it.
8	reviewed the messages that Ms O'Connell identified, you		is what the issue was last time, wasn't it. Q. I see forgive me, yes, you are correct about that.
9	reviewed the messages that Ms O'Connell identified, you believe there is a certain context that can be put on	7 8 9	is what the issue was last time, wasn't it. Q. I see forgive me, yes, you are correct about that. But as far as the totality of the data was
9 10	reviewed the messages that Ms O'Connell identified, you believe there is a certain context that can be put on each of those text messages, don't you? You regard	7 8 9 10	is what the issue was last time, wasn't it. Q. I see forgive me, yes, you are correct about that. But as far as the totality of the data was concerned, the other gaps that I put to you on the last
9 10 11	reviewed the messages that Ms O'Connell identified, you believe there is a certain context that can be put on each of those text messages, don't you? You regard them, for example, as quite distant from the date of his	7 8 9 10 11	is what the issue was last time, wasn't it. Q. I see forgive me, yes, you are correct about that. But as far as the totality of the data was concerned, the other gaps that I put to you on the last occasion still remain, don't they, so we still have only
9 10 11 12	reviewed the messages that Ms O'Connell identified, you believe there is a certain context that can be put on each of those text messages, don't you? You regard them, for example, as quite distant from the date of his death, 2011 and he died in 2012?	7 8 9 10 11 12	is what the issue was last time, wasn't it. Q. I see forgive me, yes, you are correct about that. But as far as the totality of the data was concerned, the other gaps that I put to you on the last occasion still remain, don't they, so we still have only one laptop, we have more of the Skypes but there were
9 10 11 12 13	reviewed the messages that Ms O'Connell identified, you believe there is a certain context that can be put on each of those text messages, don't you? You regard them, for example, as quite distant from the date of his death, 2011 and he died in 2012? A. In relation to the one isolated message that was	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is what the issue was last time, wasn't it. Q. I see forgive me, yes, you are correct about that. But as far as the totality of the data was concerned, the other gaps that I put to you on the last occasion still remain, don't they, so we still have only one laptop, we have more of the Skypes but there were certain issues around what was on the phones that was
9 10 11 12 13 14	reviewed the messages that Ms O'Connell identified, you believe there is a certain context that can be put on each of those text messages, don't you? You regard them, for example, as quite distant from the date of his death, 2011 and he died in 2012? A. In relation to the one isolated message that was in June 2011, yes.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	is what the issue was last time, wasn't it. Q. I see forgive me, yes, you are correct about that. But as far as the totality of the data was concerned, the other gaps that I put to you on the last occasion still remain, don't they, so we still have only one laptop, we have more of the Skypes but there were certain issues around what was on the phones that was capable of being downloaded and they haven't been
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	reviewed the messages that Ms O'Connell identified, you believe there is a certain context that can be put on each of those text messages, don't you? You regard them, for example, as quite distant from the date of his death, 2011 and he died in 2012? A. In relation to the one isolated message that was in June 2011, yes. Q. If I ask you to turn, please to, page 62H of bundle 1.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	is what the issue was last time, wasn't it. Q. I see forgive me, yes, you are correct about that. But as far as the totality of the data was concerned, the other gaps that I put to you on the last occasion still remain, don't they, so we still have only one laptop, we have more of the Skypes but there were certain issues around what was on the phones that was capable of being downloaded and they haven't been remedied either?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	reviewed the messages that Ms O'Connell identified, you believe there is a certain context that can be put on each of those text messages, don't you? You regard them, for example, as quite distant from the date of his death, 2011 and he died in 2012? A. In relation to the one isolated message that was in June 2011, yes. Q. If I ask you to turn, please to, page 62H of bundle 1. You deal there with these different text messages.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is what the issue was last time, wasn't it. Q. I see forgive me, yes, you are correct about that. But as far as the totality of the data was concerned, the other gaps that I put to you on the last occasion still remain, don't they, so we still have only one laptop, we have more of the Skypes but there were certain issues around what was on the phones that was capable of being downloaded and they haven't been remedied either? A. Well, I am not sure what Ms Hill is saying with I get
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	reviewed the messages that Ms O'Connell identified, you believe there is a certain context that can be put on each of those text messages, don't you? You regard them, for example, as quite distant from the date of his death, 2011 and he died in 2012? A. In relation to the one isolated message that was in June 2011, yes. Q. If I ask you to turn, please to, page 62H of bundle 1. You deal there with these different text messages. A. Yes.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is what the issue was last time, wasn't it. Q. I see forgive me, yes, you are correct about that. But as far as the totality of the data was concerned, the other gaps that I put to you on the last occasion still remain, don't they, so we still have only one laptop, we have more of the Skypes but there were certain issues around what was on the phones that was capable of being downloaded and they haven't been remedied either? A. Well, I am not sure what Ms Hill is saying with I get the point about only one computer, I get the point about
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	reviewed the messages that Ms O'Connell identified, you believe there is a certain context that can be put on each of those text messages, don't you? You regard them, for example, as quite distant from the date of his death, 2011 and he died in 2012? A. In relation to the one isolated message that was in June 2011, yes. Q. If I ask you to turn, please to, page 62H of bundle 1. You deal there with these different text messages. A. Yes. Q. You do essentially look at them in isolation, because	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is what the issue was last time, wasn't it. Q. I see forgive me, yes, you are correct about that. But as far as the totality of the data was concerned, the other gaps that I put to you on the last occasion still remain, don't they, so we still have only one laptop, we have more of the Skypes but there were certain issues around what was on the phones that was capable of being downloaded and they haven't been remedied either? A. Well, I am not sure what Ms Hill is saying with I get the point about only one computer, I get the point about when we downloaded the Skype messages from the two or
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	reviewed the messages that Ms O'Connell identified, you believe there is a certain context that can be put on each of those text messages, don't you? You regard them, for example, as quite distant from the date of his death, 2011 and he died in 2012? A. In relation to the one isolated message that was in June 2011, yes. Q. If I ask you to turn, please to, page 62H of bundle 1. You deal there with these different text messages. A. Yes. Q. You do essentially look at them in isolation, because you say don't you at your paragraph 23, they were	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is what the issue was last time, wasn't it. Q. I see forgive me, yes, you are correct about that. But as far as the totality of the data was concerned, the other gaps that I put to you on the last occasion still remain, don't they, so we still have only one laptop, we have more of the Skypes but there were certain issues around what was on the phones that was capable of being downloaded and they haven't been remedied either? A. Well, I am not sure what Ms Hill is saying with I get the point about only one computer, I get the point about when we downloaded the Skype messages from the two or from the telephone. The gaps that were there, but
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	reviewed the messages that Ms O'Connell identified, you believe there is a certain context that can be put on each of those text messages, don't you? You regard them, for example, as quite distant from the date of his death, 2011 and he died in 2012? A. In relation to the one isolated message that was in June 2011, yes. Q. If I ask you to turn, please to, page 62H of bundle 1. You deal there with these different text messages. A. Yes. Q. You do essentially look at them in isolation, because you say don't you at your paragraph 23, they were received almost 18 months before his death, and you try	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	is what the issue was last time, wasn't it. Q. I see forgive me, yes, you are correct about that. But as far as the totality of the data was concerned, the other gaps that I put to you on the last occasion still remain, don't they, so we still have only one laptop, we have more of the Skypes but there were certain issues around what was on the phones that was capable of being downloaded and they haven't been remedied either? A. Well, I am not sure what Ms Hill is saying with I get the point about only one computer, I get the point about when we downloaded the Skype messages from the two or from the telephone. The gaps that were there, but obviously those gaps have been filled because the
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	reviewed the messages that Ms O'Connell identified, you believe there is a certain context that can be put on each of those text messages, don't you? You regard them, for example, as quite distant from the date of his death, 2011 and he died in 2012? A. In relation to the one isolated message that was in June 2011, yes. Q. If I ask you to turn, please to, page 62H of bundle 1. You deal there with these different text messages. A. Yes. Q. You do essentially look at them in isolation, because you say don't you at your paragraph 23, they were received almost 18 months before his death, and you try and explain why you don't regard these as serious	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is what the issue was last time, wasn't it. Q. I see forgive me, yes, you are correct about that. But as far as the totality of the data was concerned, the other gaps that I put to you on the last occasion still remain, don't they, so we still have only one laptop, we have more of the Skypes but there were certain issues around what was on the phones that was capable of being downloaded and they haven't been remedied either? A. Well, I am not sure what Ms Hill is saying with — I get the point about only one computer, I get the point about when we downloaded the Skype messages from the two — or from the telephone. The gaps that were there, but obviously those gaps have been filled because the remainder of those were on the laptop, so I am not sure
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	reviewed the messages that Ms O'Connell identified, you believe there is a certain context that can be put on each of those text messages, don't you? You regard them, for example, as quite distant from the date of his death, 2011 and he died in 2012? A. In relation to the one isolated message that was in June 2011, yes. Q. If I ask you to turn, please to, page 62H of bundle 1. You deal there with these different text messages. A. Yes. Q. You do essentially look at them in isolation, because you say don't you at your paragraph 23, they were received almost 18 months before his death, and you try and explain why you don't regard these as serious evidence of threats. Is that right?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	is what the issue was last time, wasn't it. Q. I see forgive me, yes, you are correct about that. But as far as the totality of the data was concerned, the other gaps that I put to you on the last occasion still remain, don't they, so we still have only one laptop, we have more of the Skypes but there were certain issues around what was on the phones that was capable of being downloaded and they haven't been remedied either? A. Well, I am not sure what Ms Hill is saying with — I get the point about only one computer, I get the point about when we downloaded the Skype messages from the two — or from the telephone. The gaps that were there, but obviously those gaps have been filled because the remainder of those were on the laptop, so I am not sure what other gaps Ms Hill is referring to.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	reviewed the messages that Ms O'Connell identified, you believe there is a certain context that can be put on each of those text messages, don't you? You regard them, for example, as quite distant from the date of his death, 2011 and he died in 2012? A. In relation to the one isolated message that was in June 2011, yes. Q. If I ask you to turn, please to, page 62H of bundle 1. You deal there with these different text messages. A. Yes. Q. You do essentially look at them in isolation, because you say don't you at your paragraph 23, they were received almost 18 months before his death, and you try and explain why you don't regard these as serious evidence of threats. Is that right? A. Yes, that's correct, yes, as I gave my evidence about	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is what the issue was last time, wasn't it. Q. I see forgive me, yes, you are correct about that. But as far as the totality of the data was concerned, the other gaps that I put to you on the last occasion still remain, don't they, so we still have only one laptop, we have more of the Skypes but there were certain issues around what was on the phones that was capable of being downloaded and they haven't been remedied either? A. Well, I am not sure what Ms Hill is saying with I get the point about only one computer, I get the point about when we downloaded the Skype messages from the two or from the telephone. The gaps that were there, but obviously those gaps have been filled because the remainder of those were on the laptop, so I am not sure what other gaps Ms Hill is referring to. Q. I'm sorry to put it in a clumsy way, I am trying to
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	reviewed the messages that Ms O'Connell identified, you believe there is a certain context that can be put on each of those text messages, don't you? You regard them, for example, as quite distant from the date of his death, 2011 and he died in 2012? A. In relation to the one isolated message that was in June 2011, yes. Q. If I ask you to turn, please to, page 62H of bundle 1. You deal there with these different text messages. A. Yes. Q. You do essentially look at them in isolation, because you say don't you at your paragraph 23, they were received almost 18 months before his death, and you try and explain why you don't regard these as serious evidence of threats. Is that right? A. Yes, that's correct, yes, as I gave my evidence about this matter in June and the reason for that. And in	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	is what the issue was last time, wasn't it. Q. I see forgive me, yes, you are correct about that. But as far as the totality of the data was concerned, the other gaps that I put to you on the last occasion still remain, don't they, so we still have only one laptop, we have more of the Skypes but there were certain issues around what was on the phones that was capable of being downloaded and they haven't been remedied either? A. Well, I am not sure what Ms Hill is saying with I get the point about only one computer, I get the point about when we downloaded the Skype messages from the two or from the telephone. The gaps that were there, but obviously those gaps have been filled because the remainder of those were on the laptop, so I am not sure what other gaps Ms Hill is referring to.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	reviewed the messages that Ms O'Connell identified, you believe there is a certain context that can be put on each of those text messages, don't you? You regard them, for example, as quite distant from the date of his death, 2011 and he died in 2012? A. In relation to the one isolated message that was in June 2011, yes. Q. If I ask you to turn, please to, page 62H of bundle 1. You deal there with these different text messages. A. Yes. Q. You do essentially look at them in isolation, because you say don't you at your paragraph 23, they were received almost 18 months before his death, and you try and explain why you don't regard these as serious evidence of threats. Is that right? A. Yes, that's correct, yes, as I gave my evidence about	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	is what the issue was last time, wasn't it. Q. I see forgive me, yes, you are correct about that. But as far as the totality of the data was concerned, the other gaps that I put to you on the last occasion still remain, don't they, so we still have only one laptop, we have more of the Skypes but there were certain issues around what was on the phones that was capable of being downloaded and they haven't been remedied either? A. Well, I am not sure what Ms Hill is saying with I get the point about only one computer, I get the point about when we downloaded the Skype messages from the two or from the telephone. The gaps that were there, but obviously those gaps have been filled because the remainder of those were on the laptop, so I am not sure what other gaps Ms Hill is referring to. Q. I'm sorry to put it in a clumsy way, I am trying to short circuit things here and I am not doing it very

1	around what was on the phones, for example how many	1	Q. We now have been able to obtain them with relative ease,
2	emails you could get off the phones and things like	2	is that not right?
3	that.	3	A. I think the important thing to note, sir, is obviously
4	Where we are now is the gaps that have been	4	as I said before in my evidence in June, in terms of
5	addressed to some degree are that we have more Skype	5	pursuing lines of enquiry, you need to know what it is
6	messages, but I think in light of where the data loss	6	you are pursuing in terms of making enquiries into
7	has landed that is the only thing that we now have that	7	individuals or in other countries. So at that stage,
8	is different, is that right?	8	yes, it was brought to my attention, no, it wasn't
9	A. That is well that is yes, that's correct, sorry.	9	followed up in the early stages and neither in the
10	Q. The only development is that pool of material?	10	latter stages. Because at the conclusion of all of the
11	A. Of Skype material, yes.	11	extensive tests which is quite important, there was no
12	Q. Yes.	12	evidence of murder or poison. So therefore pursuing
13	If I could ask you some questions about some of the	13	those enquiries was not relevant to my enquiry.
14	enquiries that have taken place through this process,	14	Q. You may remember on the last occasion, Mr Pollard, I put
15	the coronial process, which I am sure you have been kept	15	
			to you that that approach is a rather circular one that
16 17	aware of. We know, don't we, that the coroner's solicitor has been able to obtain for example from	16	you seem to be saying, "Because I have no evidence of
	·	17	a murder I am not going to carry out these lines of
18	Russia those various judgments that Mr Lipkin spoke	18	enquiry". I put to you that you were putting the cart
19	about?	19	before the horse, but
20	A. Yes.	20	THE CORONER: We have sort of done that a few times.
21	Q. Those judgments seem to be publicly available, or easily	21	MS HILL: Something that is definitely new that the coroner
22	available, they didn't require, as far as I understand	22	has obtained is material in further detail from the
23	it, any particular international letter of request. Is	23	French investigation. That is correct, isn't it.
24	that your understanding?	24	A. Yes.
25	A. I think one of them was on an open site, wasn't it,	25	Q. One of the things that the coroner has been able to
	Page 121		Page 123
	1 486 121		1 uge 129
1	internet, yes.	1	obtain is information about the Hotel Bristol in further
1 2	internet, yes. O. I thought they were all publicly available, the	1 2	obtain is information about the Hotel Bristol in further detail than you were able to get?
2	Q. I thought they were all publicly available, the	2	detail than you were able to get?
	Q. I thought they were all publicly available, the judgments.	2 3	detail than you were able to get? A. Yes.
2 3 4	Q. I thought they were all publicly available, the judgments.MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, I wouldn't say they were easy to	2 3 4	detail than you were able to get? A. Yes. Q. If you turn up, please, bundle 2, page 4. (Pause)
2 3 4 5	Q. I thought they were all publicly available, the judgments.MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, I wouldn't say they were easy to access.	2 3 4 5	detail than you were able to get? A. Yes. Q. If you turn up, please, bundle 2, page 4. (Pause) A. What was the page, Ms Hill, sorry?
2 3 4 5 6	Q. I thought they were all publicly available, the judgments.MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, I wouldn't say they were easy to access.MS HILL: They were not the subject of any formal mutual	2 3 4 5 6	detail than you were able to get? A. Yes. Q. If you turn up, please, bundle 2, page 4. (Pause) A. What was the page, Ms Hill, sorry? Q. It is page 4, bundle 2. It should be an official
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. I thought they were all publicly available, the judgments.MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, I wouldn't say they were easy to access.MS HILL: They were not the subject of any formal mutual legal assistance or anything of that nature, I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7	 detail than you were able to get? A. Yes. Q. If you turn up, please, bundle 2, page 4. (Pause) A. What was the page, Ms Hill, sorry? Q. It is page 4, bundle 2. It should be an official report, Mr Pollard, from the French police.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. I thought they were all publicly available, the judgments.MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, I wouldn't say they were easy to access.MS HILL: They were not the subject of any formal mutual legal assistance or anything of that nature, I don't think.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	detail than you were able to get? A. Yes. Q. If you turn up, please, bundle 2, page 4. (Pause) A. What was the page, Ms Hill, sorry? Q. It is page 4, bundle 2. It should be an official report, Mr Pollard, from the French police. It should be a list of names of people who were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. I thought they were all publicly available, the judgments. MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, I wouldn't say they were easy to access. MS HILL: They were not the subject of any formal mutual legal assistance or anything of that nature, I don't think. The existence of that judgment, in particular the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	detail than you were able to get? A. Yes. Q. If you turn up, please, bundle 2, page 4. (Pause) A. What was the page, Ms Hill, sorry? Q. It is page 4, bundle 2. It should be an official report, Mr Pollard, from the French police. It should be a list of names of people who were staying at the Hotel Bristol.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. I thought they were all publicly available, the judgments. MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, I wouldn't say they were easy to access. MS HILL: They were not the subject of any formal mutual legal assistance or anything of that nature, I don't think. The existence of that judgment, in particular the one that talks about Mr Perepilichnyy being absent from 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	detail than you were able to get? A. Yes. Q. If you turn up, please, bundle 2, page 4. (Pause) A. What was the page, Ms Hill, sorry? Q. It is page 4, bundle 2. It should be an official report, Mr Pollard, from the French police. It should be a list of names of people who were staying at the Hotel Bristol. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. I thought they were all publicly available, the judgments. MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, I wouldn't say they were easy to access. MS HILL: They were not the subject of any formal mutual legal assistance or anything of that nature, I don't think. The existence of that judgment, in particular the one that talks about Mr Perepilichnyy being absent from Russia because of fears for his life, that was something 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	detail than you were able to get? A. Yes. Q. If you turn up, please, bundle 2, page 4. (Pause) A. What was the page, Ms Hill, sorry? Q. It is page 4, bundle 2. It should be an official report, Mr Pollard, from the French police. It should be a list of names of people who were staying at the Hotel Bristol. A. Yes. Q. I think, as I have established, this is material that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. I thought they were all publicly available, the judgments. MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, I wouldn't say they were easy to access. MS HILL: They were not the subject of any formal mutual legal assistance or anything of that nature, I don't think. The existence of that judgment, in particular the one that talks about Mr Perepilichnyy being absent from Russia because of fears for his life, that was something that Hermitage had flagged with you in December 2012, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	detail than you were able to get? A. Yes. Q. If you turn up, please, bundle 2, page 4. (Pause) A. What was the page, Ms Hill, sorry? Q. It is page 4, bundle 2. It should be an official report, Mr Pollard, from the French police. It should be a list of names of people who were staying at the Hotel Bristol. A. Yes. Q. I think, as I have established, this is material that you didn't obtain that Mr Suter was able to get. It
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. I thought they were all publicly available, the judgments. MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, I wouldn't say they were easy to access. MS HILL: They were not the subject of any formal mutual legal assistance or anything of that nature, I don't think. The existence of that judgment, in particular the one that talks about Mr Perepilichnyy being absent from Russia because of fears for his life, that was something that Hermitage had flagged with you in December 2012, isn't it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	detail than you were able to get? A. Yes. Q. If you turn up, please, bundle 2, page 4. (Pause) A. What was the page, Ms Hill, sorry? Q. It is page 4, bundle 2. It should be an official report, Mr Pollard, from the French police. It should be a list of names of people who were staying at the Hotel Bristol. A. Yes. Q. I think, as I have established, this is material that you didn't obtain that Mr Suter was able to get. It lists a series of people on page 4 who were staying at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. I thought they were all publicly available, the judgments. MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, I wouldn't say they were easy to access. MS HILL: They were not the subject of any formal mutual legal assistance or anything of that nature, I don't think. The existence of that judgment, in particular the one that talks about Mr Perepilichnyy being absent from Russia because of fears for his life, that was something that Hermitage had flagged with you in December 2012, isn't it? A. That followed a news article in one of the papers. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	detail than you were able to get? A. Yes. Q. If you turn up, please, bundle 2, page 4. (Pause) A. What was the page, Ms Hill, sorry? Q. It is page 4, bundle 2. It should be an official report, Mr Pollard, from the French police. It should be a list of names of people who were staying at the Hotel Bristol. A. Yes. Q. I think, as I have established, this is material that you didn't obtain that Mr Suter was able to get. It lists a series of people on page 4 who were staying at the hotel at around the same time as Mr Perepilichnyy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. I thought they were all publicly available, the judgments. MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, I wouldn't say they were easy to access. MS HILL: They were not the subject of any formal mutual legal assistance or anything of that nature, I don't think. The existence of that judgment, in particular the one that talks about Mr Perepilichnyy being absent from Russia because of fears for his life, that was something that Hermitage had flagged with you in December 2012, isn't it? A. That followed a news article in one of the papers. Q. Yes, that is the Telegraph article I have just gone to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	detail than you were able to get? A. Yes. Q. If you turn up, please, bundle 2, page 4. (Pause) A. What was the page, Ms Hill, sorry? Q. It is page 4, bundle 2. It should be an official report, Mr Pollard, from the French police. It should be a list of names of people who were staying at the Hotel Bristol. A. Yes. Q. I think, as I have established, this is material that you didn't obtain that Mr Suter was able to get. It lists a series of people on page 4 who were staying at the hotel at around the same time as Mr Perepilichnyy was?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. I thought they were all publicly available, the judgments. MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, I wouldn't say they were easy to access. MS HILL: They were not the subject of any formal mutual legal assistance or anything of that nature, I don't think. The existence of that judgment, in particular the one that talks about Mr Perepilichnyy being absent from Russia because of fears for his life, that was something that Hermitage had flagged with you in December 2012, isn't it? A. That followed a news article in one of the papers. Q. Yes, that is the Telegraph article I have just gone to which I think is 5 December. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	detail than you were able to get? A. Yes. Q. If you turn up, please, bundle 2, page 4. (Pause) A. What was the page, Ms Hill, sorry? Q. It is page 4, bundle 2. It should be an official report, Mr Pollard, from the French police. It should be a list of names of people who were staying at the Hotel Bristol. A. Yes. Q. I think, as I have established, this is material that you didn't obtain that Mr Suter was able to get. It lists a series of people on page 4 who were staying at the hotel at around the same time as Mr Perepilichnyy was? A. Yes, that's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. I thought they were all publicly available, the judgments. MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, I wouldn't say they were easy to access. MS HILL: They were not the subject of any formal mutual legal assistance or anything of that nature, I don't think. The existence of that judgment, in particular the one that talks about Mr Perepilichnyy being absent from Russia because of fears for his life, that was something that Hermitage had flagged with you in December 2012, isn't it? A. That followed a news article in one of the papers. Q. Yes, that is the Telegraph article I have just gone to which I think is 5 December. For the learned coroner's note, in volume 1, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	detail than you were able to get? A. Yes. Q. If you turn up, please, bundle 2, page 4. (Pause) A. What was the page, Ms Hill, sorry? Q. It is page 4, bundle 2. It should be an official report, Mr Pollard, from the French police. It should be a list of names of people who were staying at the Hotel Bristol. A. Yes. Q. I think, as I have established, this is material that you didn't obtain that Mr Suter was able to get. It lists a series of people on page 4 who were staying at the hotel at around the same time as Mr Perepilichnyy was? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Have you seen this document before, Mr Pollard?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. I thought they were all publicly available, the judgments. MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, I wouldn't say they were easy to access. MS HILL: They were not the subject of any formal mutual legal assistance or anything of that nature, I don't think. The existence of that judgment, in particular the one that talks about Mr Perepilichnyy being absent from Russia because of fears for his life, that was something that Hermitage had flagged with you in December 2012, isn't it? A. That followed a news article in one of the papers. Q. Yes, that is the Telegraph article I have just gone to which I think is 5 December. For the learned coroner's note, in volume 1, page 307, is a copy of a letter that Hermitage wrote to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 detail than you were able to get? A. Yes. Q. If you turn up, please, bundle 2, page 4. (Pause) A. What was the page, Ms Hill, sorry? Q. It is page 4, bundle 2. It should be an official report, Mr Pollard, from the French police. It should be a list of names of people who were staying at the Hotel Bristol. A. Yes. Q. I think, as I have established, this is material that you didn't obtain that Mr Suter was able to get. It lists a series of people on page 4 who were staying at the hotel at around the same time as Mr Perepilichnyy was? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Have you seen this document before, Mr Pollard? A. Only, well, when it was sent to all the IPs, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. I thought they were all publicly available, the judgments. MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, I wouldn't say they were easy to access. MS HILL: They were not the subject of any formal mutual legal assistance or anything of that nature, I don't think. The existence of that judgment, in particular the one that talks about Mr Perepilichnyy being absent from Russia because of fears for his life, that was something that Hermitage had flagged with you in December 2012, isn't it? A. That followed a news article in one of the papers. Q. Yes, that is the Telegraph article I have just gone to which I think is 5 December. For the learned coroner's note, in volume 1, page 307, is a copy of a letter that Hermitage wrote to you on 18 December 2012, after that meeting at their 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 detail than you were able to get? A. Yes. Q. If you turn up, please, bundle 2, page 4. (Pause) A. What was the page, Ms Hill, sorry? Q. It is page 4, bundle 2. It should be an official report, Mr Pollard, from the French police. It should be a list of names of people who were staying at the Hotel Bristol. A. Yes. Q. I think, as I have established, this is material that you didn't obtain that Mr Suter was able to get. It lists a series of people on page 4 who were staying at the hotel at around the same time as Mr Perepilichnyy was? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Have you seen this document before, Mr Pollard? A. Only, well, when it was sent to all the IPs, yes. Q. You have looked at it before right now?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. I thought they were all publicly available, the judgments. MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, I wouldn't say they were easy to access. MS HILL: They were not the subject of any formal mutual legal assistance or anything of that nature, I don't think. The existence of that judgment, in particular the one that talks about Mr Perepilichnyy being absent from Russia because of fears for his life, that was something that Hermitage had flagged with you in December 2012, isn't it? A. That followed a news article in one of the papers. Q. Yes, that is the Telegraph article I have just gone to which I think is 5 December. For the learned coroner's note, in volume 1, page 307, is a copy of a letter that Hermitage wrote to you on 18 December 2012, after that meeting at their offices, where they said for example, "There is this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 detail than you were able to get? A. Yes. Q. If you turn up, please, bundle 2, page 4. (Pause) A. What was the page, Ms Hill, sorry? Q. It is page 4, bundle 2. It should be an official report, Mr Pollard, from the French police. It should be a list of names of people who were staying at the Hotel Bristol. A. Yes. Q. I think, as I have established, this is material that you didn't obtain that Mr Suter was able to get. It lists a series of people on page 4 who were staying at the hotel at around the same time as Mr Perepilichnyy was? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Have you seen this document before, Mr Pollard? A. Only, well, when it was sent to all the IPs, yes. Q. You have looked at it before right now? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. I thought they were all publicly available, the judgments. MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, I wouldn't say they were easy to access. MS HILL: They were not the subject of any formal mutual legal assistance or anything of that nature, I don't think. The existence of that judgment, in particular the one that talks about Mr Perepilichnyy being absent from Russia because of fears for his life, that was something that Hermitage had flagged with you in December 2012, isn't it? A. That followed a news article in one of the papers. Q. Yes, that is the Telegraph article I have just gone to which I think is 5 December. For the learned coroner's note, in volume 1, page 307, is a copy of a letter that Hermitage wrote to you on 18 December 2012, after that meeting at their offices, where they said for example, "There is this report about the series of lawsuits in Russia, these 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	detail than you were able to get? A. Yes. Q. If you turn up, please, bundle 2, page 4. (Pause) A. What was the page, Ms Hill, sorry? Q. It is page 4, bundle 2. It should be an official report, Mr Pollard, from the French police. It should be a list of names of people who were staying at the Hotel Bristol. A. Yes. Q. I think, as I have established, this is material that you didn't obtain that Mr Suter was able to get. It lists a series of people on page 4 who were staying at the hotel at around the same time as Mr Perepilichnyy was? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Have you seen this document before, Mr Pollard? A. Only, well, when it was sent to all the IPs, yes. Q. You have looked at it before right now? A. Yes. Q. Are any of these names of any significance to you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. I thought they were all publicly available, the judgments. MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, I wouldn't say they were easy to access. MS HILL: They were not the subject of any formal mutual legal assistance or anything of that nature, I don't think. The existence of that judgment, in particular the one that talks about Mr Perepilichnyy being absent from Russia because of fears for his life, that was something that Hermitage had flagged with you in December 2012, isn't it? A. That followed a news article in one of the papers. Q. Yes, that is the Telegraph article I have just gone to which I think is 5 December. For the learned coroner's note, in volume 1, page 307, is a copy of a letter that Hermitage wrote to you on 18 December 2012, after that meeting at their offices, where they said for example, "There is this report about the series of lawsuits in Russia, these involve Dzhirsa, these involve Mr Kovtun". That was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	detail than you were able to get? A. Yes. Q. If you turn up, please, bundle 2, page 4. (Pause) A. What was the page, Ms Hill, sorry? Q. It is page 4, bundle 2. It should be an official report, Mr Pollard, from the French police. It should be a list of names of people who were staying at the Hotel Bristol. A. Yes. Q. I think, as I have established, this is material that you didn't obtain that Mr Suter was able to get. It lists a series of people on page 4 who were staying at the hotel at around the same time as Mr Perepilichnyy was? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Have you seen this document before, Mr Pollard? A. Only, well, when it was sent to all the IPs, yes. Q. You have looked at it before right now? A. Yes. Q. Are any of these names of any significance to you? A. No; sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. I thought they were all publicly available, the judgments. MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, I wouldn't say they were easy to access. MS HILL: They were not the subject of any formal mutual legal assistance or anything of that nature, I don't think. The existence of that judgment, in particular the one that talks about Mr Perepilichnyy being absent from Russia because of fears for his life, that was something that Hermitage had flagged with you in December 2012, isn't it? A. That followed a news article in one of the papers. Q. Yes, that is the Telegraph article I have just gone to which I think is 5 December. For the learned coroner's note, in volume 1, page 307, is a copy of a letter that Hermitage wrote to you on 18 December 2012, after that meeting at their offices, where they said for example, "There is this report about the series of lawsuits in Russia, these involve Dzhirsa, these involve Mr Kovtun". That was something that was not specifically followed up by you, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 detail than you were able to get? A. Yes. Q. If you turn up, please, bundle 2, page 4. (Pause) A. What was the page, Ms Hill, sorry? Q. It is page 4, bundle 2. It should be an official report, Mr Pollard, from the French police. It should be a list of names of people who were staying at the Hotel Bristol. A. Yes. Q. I think, as I have established, this is material that you didn't obtain that Mr Suter was able to get. It lists a series of people on page 4 who were staying at the hotel at around the same time as Mr Perepilichnyy was? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Have you seen this document before, Mr Pollard? A. Only, well, when it was sent to all the IPs, yes. Q. You have looked at it before right now? A. Yes. Q. Are any of these names of any significance to you? A. No; sir. Q. So Nikolai Patrushev at the foot of that list, is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. I thought they were all publicly available, the judgments. MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, I wouldn't say they were easy to access. MS HILL: They were not the subject of any formal mutual legal assistance or anything of that nature, I don't think. The existence of that judgment, in particular the one that talks about Mr Perepilichnyy being absent from Russia because of fears for his life, that was something that Hermitage had flagged with you in December 2012, isn't it? A. That followed a news article in one of the papers. Q. Yes, that is the Telegraph article I have just gone to which I think is 5 December. For the learned coroner's note, in volume 1, page 307, is a copy of a letter that Hermitage wrote to you on 18 December 2012, after that meeting at their offices, where they said for example, "There is this report about the series of lawsuits in Russia, these involve Dzhirsa, these involve Mr Kovtun". That was something that was not specifically followed up by you, was it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 detail than you were able to get? A. Yes. Q. If you turn up, please, bundle 2, page 4. (Pause) A. What was the page, Ms Hill, sorry? Q. It is page 4, bundle 2. It should be an official report, Mr Pollard, from the French police. It should be a list of names of people who were staying at the Hotel Bristol. A. Yes. Q. I think, as I have established, this is material that you didn't obtain that Mr Suter was able to get. It lists a series of people on page 4 who were staying at the hotel at around the same time as Mr Perepilichnyy was? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Have you seen this document before, Mr Pollard? A. Only, well, when it was sent to all the IPs, yes. Q. You have looked at it before right now? A. Yes. Q. Are any of these names of any significance to you? A. No; sir. Q. So Nikolai Patrushev at the foot of that list, is that of any significance to you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. I thought they were all publicly available, the judgments. MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, I wouldn't say they were easy to access. MS HILL: They were not the subject of any formal mutual legal assistance or anything of that nature, I don't think. The existence of that judgment, in particular the one that talks about Mr Perepilichnyy being absent from Russia because of fears for his life, that was something that Hermitage had flagged with you in December 2012, isn't it? A. That followed a news article in one of the papers. Q. Yes, that is the Telegraph article I have just gone to which I think is 5 December. For the learned coroner's note, in volume 1, page 307, is a copy of a letter that Hermitage wrote to you on 18 December 2012, after that meeting at their offices, where they said for example, "There is this report about the series of lawsuits in Russia, these involve Dzhirsa, these involve Mr Kovtun". That was something that was not specifically followed up by you, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 detail than you were able to get? A. Yes. Q. If you turn up, please, bundle 2, page 4. (Pause) A. What was the page, Ms Hill, sorry? Q. It is page 4, bundle 2. It should be an official report, Mr Pollard, from the French police. It should be a list of names of people who were staying at the Hotel Bristol. A. Yes. Q. I think, as I have established, this is material that you didn't obtain that Mr Suter was able to get. It lists a series of people on page 4 who were staying at the hotel at around the same time as Mr Perepilichnyy was? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Have you seen this document before, Mr Pollard? A. Only, well, when it was sent to all the IPs, yes. Q. You have looked at it before right now? A. Yes. Q. Are any of these names of any significance to you? A. No; sir. Q. So Nikolai Patrushev at the foot of that list, is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. I thought they were all publicly available, the judgments. MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes, I wouldn't say they were easy to access. MS HILL: They were not the subject of any formal mutual legal assistance or anything of that nature, I don't think. The existence of that judgment, in particular the one that talks about Mr Perepilichnyy being absent from Russia because of fears for his life, that was something that Hermitage had flagged with you in December 2012, isn't it? A. That followed a news article in one of the papers. Q. Yes, that is the Telegraph article I have just gone to which I think is 5 December. For the learned coroner's note, in volume 1, page 307, is a copy of a letter that Hermitage wrote to you on 18 December 2012, after that meeting at their offices, where they said for example, "There is this report about the series of lawsuits in Russia, these involve Dzhirsa, these involve Mr Kovtun". That was something that was not specifically followed up by you, was it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 detail than you were able to get? A. Yes. Q. If you turn up, please, bundle 2, page 4. (Pause) A. What was the page, Ms Hill, sorry? Q. It is page 4, bundle 2. It should be an official report, Mr Pollard, from the French police. It should be a list of names of people who were staying at the Hotel Bristol. A. Yes. Q. I think, as I have established, this is material that you didn't obtain that Mr Suter was able to get. It lists a series of people on page 4 who were staying at the hotel at around the same time as Mr Perepilichnyy was? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Have you seen this document before, Mr Pollard? A. Only, well, when it was sent to all the IPs, yes. Q. You have looked at it before right now? A. Yes. Q. Are any of these names of any significance to you? A. No; sir. Q. So Nikolai Patrushev at the foot of that list, is that of any significance to you?

1	Q. I'm sorry, I couldn't hear you?	1	Q. Well, what the evidence showed from looking closely at
2	A. Sorry. Not to me, sir, no.	2	the CCTV and the visitor logs was that somebody was
3	Q. Not to you at all. I think we have heard some evidence	3	coming to the coach house at a particularly significant
4	or it has been put in questioning, I don't think it is	4	time, it turns out now
5	in dispute, that quite a few of the Russian individuals	5	THE CORONER: There are two coach houses.
6	who were staying at the hotel at around the time that	6	MS HILL: it is a different coach house, but; that is not
7	Mr Perepilichnyy was were there with some high profile	7	the sort of detail you went into on the visitor logs and
8	Russian guests and was there for a particular event, but	8	the CCTV, is it?
9	for the coroner's note, the coroner has already adduced	9	A. No, and I clarified that in my evidence in June, in
10	on 23 June of this year the entirety of chapter 9 of the	10	terms of we secured the physical the documentary log
11	Alexander Litvinenko Report, in which Mr Justice Owen	11	and the ANPR to secure that evidence, it wasn't looked
12	found that the FSB operation to kill Mr Litvinenko was	12	at because at that stage we didn't know what to look for
13	probably approved by Nikolai Patrushev who at the time	13	and subsequently the examinations did not reveal
14	was the head of the FSB.	14	evidence of murder or poisoning and so that was not
15	That is the same name as we see here on the hotel	15	revisited. I explained that back in June, sir.
16	guest list, is it not?	16	Q. I asked you some questions back in June about your
17	A. We have the same name, yes.	17	understanding of Mr Pavlov's role, do you remember those
18	Q. Is that something that you would now wish to investigate	18	questions that I asked you?
19	further?	19	A. Yes.
20	A. No, because there is no evidence that has been presented	20	Q. And whether or not he was a member of the KOCG, things
21	to me that says he was murdered or poisoned, sir.	21	of that nature. Have you now been made aware through
22	Q. There are several issues that have arisen in the	22	documentation provided in these proceedings since the
23	evidence that are the result of questioning of some of	23	hearing in June that if you turn up, please,
24	the witnesses here. For example, the questioning of	24	volume 3, page 21.
25	Ms Medynska seemed to suggest that Mr Perepilichnyy had	25	A. Sorry, what was the page again, please.
	Page 125		Page 127
1	been to the Hotel Meurice and spent a not insignificant	1	Q. 21, volume 3. Do you see that document, it is a US
2	amount of money without her, do you remember that part	2	Department of the Treasury document.
3	of the evidence, at 3.44 there is a credit card	3	A. Yes.
4	transaction at the Hotel Meurice and she said she didn't	4	Q. That is a document that shows on 20 December last year,
5	go there?	5	so since the last hearing, Mr Pavlov, has been added by
6	A. That's correct, yes.	6	the US Department of the Treasury Office to the foreign
7	Q. Is that something that you would now look at	7	assets control list, this is a list of people subject to
8	investigating?	8	restrictions under the Magnitsky law. One can see on
9	A. Not really, because she also said that she didn't	9	here Mr Pavlov; is that right?
10	leave that they didn't part company when they were	10	A. Yes, that is what is written, yes.
11	together in Paris, so she was fairly clear on that, as	11	Q. Were you aware of that until you were provided with this
12	I understand it, that she and Mr Perepilichnyy were	12	document in these proceedings?
13	together the whole time.	13	A. No, sir, I wasn't.
14	Q. There is on the face of it a credit card transaction in	14	Q. You have been made aware I think of the name of
15	his name at that time. Isn't that a line of enquiry	15	Mr Lurakhmaev, that is a name that has been given to
16	that might be pursued, because he may have gone to the	16	you, isn't it, as something to potentially investigate
17	Hotel Meurice and met somebody else?	17	in this case, Valid Lurakhmaev.
18	A. Not now because there was no evidence that he was	18	A. Yes, that is a name I recognise.
19	murdered or poisoned.	19	Q. If you look further into that bundle, please, at
20	Q. Some of the analysis that has been done on the evidence	20	page 18, just go back a page, you will see the document
21	that we have has identified some further lines of	21	in Russian and perhaps I can hand up, I don't know if
22	enquiry like for example the driver of the BMW that came	22	I have a copy of it here just bear with me a second.
23	to the estate. Do you know about this part of the	23	We have a copy of a letter to the coroner that was
24	evidence?	24	written by Hermitage I think on 27 February, that
25	A. Yes, I think he has family on the estate.	25	explains who this individual is. I would just ask for
	Page 126		Page 128
			32 (Pages 125 to 128)

1	that to be handed up.	1	any evidence of murder and poisoning, because obviously
2	(Handed)	2	in parallel to some of those other enquiries yourself
3	Perhaps, sir, this could be perhaps put in the	3	sir and Mr Travers commissioned further tests and we
4	bundle, I think the hope had been that the letter would	4	have heard yesterday from those experts that those tests
5	have gone in with the individual's photograph, it is	5	have not changed or altered the opinion that was given
6	rather unclear otherwise.	6	at the time, which led me to my conclusion at the time.
7	If one looks at paragraph 9 and 10 of that letter.	7	Q. Where for example Hermitage were encouraging you to do
8	Hermitage had written to the coroner expressing	8	things like get the Russian judgments, that is something
9	a concern that according to Russian press reports, this	9	that this coroner has now accepted that is now material
10	individual, Mr Tingaev, who was a witness in a case	10	that is worth looking at. Is that right?
11	against Mr Lurakhmaev, had died on a street in Moscow	11	A. Now has, that's correct.
12	relatively recently and that there were concerns about	12	Q. My final area of questioning for you please, Mr Pollard.
13	what the true cause of his death had been. Is that	13	On the last occasion, I asked you questions about the
14	something that you were made aware of before you saw	14	manner in which the investigation of this man's death
15	this letter?	15	had been handled in the early stages. We had
16	A. No. No.	16	an exchange about whether or not, if this happened
17	Q. Generally, Mr Pollard, would you accept that when	17	again, what would happen. That is what I want to ask
18	Hermitage first tried to engage with Surrey Police very	18	you some questions about.
19	soon after Mr Perepilichnyy died, Hermitage set out	19	Obviously since the last hearing, we have all seen
20	various lines of enquiry that it felt should be	20	extensive press coverage of what happened in Salisbury.
21	followed, I mean remembering back to 2012?	21	You must have been watching that coverage, Mr Pollard,
22	A. I remember the letters but I haven't got it in front	22	pretty closely, as we have all seen it extensive
23	of I know there was a letter outlining the background	23	coverage of the dreadful events in Salisbury and the
24	of Mr Perepilichnyy, I wasn't without seeing the	24	police response. You must have seen that footage of
25	letter again, I wasn't sure that that actually set	25	lots and lots of police officers, lots and lots of
	Page 129		Page 131
1	outlines of enquiry.	1	forensic experts, people from overseas coming to
2	Q. Certainly Hermitage were encouraging for example full	2	Salisbury to investigate that initial scene. That must
3	testing to be done and this to be treated as if it was	3	have made you draw comparisons with what happened in
4	a full murder investigation from an earlier stage than	4	this case?
5	it actually became a murder investigation, do you	5	A. Not really. Because obviously those, or the footage
6	remember that chronology?	6	also depicted men and women in protective suits dealing
7	A. They did invite both the coroner then, Mr Travers, and	7	with a clearly dangerous unknown chemical or agent at
8	Surrey Police, yes, to perhaps conduct detailed tests	8	the time and of course those that came into contact with
9	given the background to Mr Perepilichnyy, that's	9	Mr Skripal and his daughter also suffered symptoms that
10	correct.	10	required I think at some point 21 people receiving
11	I think also Mr Gherson also made the same	11	treatment for various different reactions to that agent
12	representations or similar I think.	12	which obviously is Novichok, so I think the two
13	Q. I don't want to go over it but we established last time	13	circumstances are, well, distinctly different.
14	I think and you accepted fairly that the letter that	14	Q. I think you were in court yesterday for the expert
15	Hermitage wrote, the first letter, should have dealt	15	evidence, weren't you?
16	with quicker than it was and your team should have been	16	A. Yes.
17	brought in quicker than it was. Is that what you said	17	Q. I think you have heard the combined effect of the expert
18	last time?	18	evidence yesterday is, as far as we understand it,
19	A. That's correct, yes.	19	experts are saying that the possibility that Novichok
20	Q. Where we have landed now is that many of those lines of	20	was used on Mr Perepilichnyy remains in play?
21	enquiry, for example getting more material from the	21	A. I thought Dr Rice excluded that, because he had spoke of
22	French, getting the Russian judgments, things like that,	22	and you will have to correct me, was it
23	have now provided potentially helpful evidence for the	23	organophospherous or whatever that agent is, he
24	coroner. Isn't that right?	24	discounted that.
25	A. Well not in relation to Mr Perepilichnyy and there being	25	Q. Let me put it in a different way
	Page 130		Page 132

I MS BARTON: Sir, this is — I will be a little politer than I was going to be. This is not the way to conduct questioning on a completely false basis. THE CORONER: I mean I am just assuming, Ms Barton, that we are just getting towards the end of it which is why I have not said anything. MS Hill, there is just a limit to the amount of would have suspicions about his death based on that comparison we can do — what is more helpful in a sense is if — MS HILL: I am on my very last question. THE CORONER: Very last question. MS BARTON: She may be sir, I am not complaining about the comparison. I am complaining about the fact that she comparison. I am complaining about the fact that she completely misrepresented the evidence of the expert yesterday, in saying that Novichok was still in play for the telephones. The telephones were seized I think before you became SIO in respect of the investigation, mot be 100 per cent ruled out scientifically because the lagree with Ms Barton's position precisely. It could mot be 100 per cent ruled out scientifically because the testing was not possible to conduct, but Dr Rice's view was on the balance of probabilities it was unlikely to have been any form of nerve agent. MS HILL: My understanding of evidence, if I can summarise, is possible but unlikely. Lagree with Ms Hill.: My understanding of evidence, if I can summarise, is possible but unlikely. Lagree with Ms Hill.: My understanding of evidence, if I can summarise, is possible but unlikely. Lagree with Ms Hill.: My understanding of evidence, if I can summarise, is possible but unlikely. Lagree with Ms Hill.: My understanding of evidence, if I can summarise, is possible but unlikely. Lagree with Ms Hill.: My understanding of evidence, if I can summarise, is possible but unlikely. Lagree with Ms Hill.: My understanding of evidence, if I can summarise, is possible but unlikely. Lagree with Ms Hill.: My understanding of evidence, if I can summarise, is possible but unlikely. Lagree with Ms Hill.: My understanding of ev
questioning on a completely false basis. THE CORONER: I mean I am just assuming, Ms Barton, that we are just getting towards the end of it which is why I have not said anything. Ms Hill, there is just a limit to the amount of comparison we can do — what is more helpful in a sense is if — MS HILL: I am on my very last question. THE CORONER: Very last question. MS BARTON: She may be sir, I am not complaining about the comparison. I am complaining about the fact that she comparison. I am complaining about the fact that she yesterday, in saying that Novichok was still in play when it was quite clear the evidence of the expert MR SKELTON: May I just clarify that, because I am not sure I agree with Ms Barton's position precisely. It could not be 100 per cent ruled out scientifically because the was on the balance of probabilities it was unlikely to have been any form of nerve agent. MS HILL: My understanding of evidence, if I can summarise, J are guestioning on a completely flat sassing, and facts were replicated again in the future, you are saying the response would likely be the same? A. If — what I would say is if the information was known about Mr Perepilichnyy from the get go, then yes, we would have suspicions about his death based on that information and we would then conduct at that stage the forensic Home Office post mortem and conduct an investigation from the off. MS HILL: Than on my very last question. MS HILL: Than hyou, sir. THE CORONER: Yes? THE CORONER: Yes? THE CORONER: Yes? MS BARTON: Mr Pollard, can I deal firstly with the issues of the telephones. The telephones were seized I think before you became SIO in respect of the investigation, is that right? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Can you think of any reason why any member of Surrey Police would have telephoned Elmira Medynska? A. Not really, because — no, I can't. Q. Can you think of any reason why Surrey Police would have phoned anyone at MI6 or given them the telephones to use?
4 THE CORONER: I mean I am just assuming, Ms Barton, that we are just getting towards the end of it which is why 6 I have not said anything. 6 Ms Hill, there is just a limit to the amount of 8 comparison we can do what is more helpful in a sense 9 is if 99 forensic Home Office post mortem and conduct at that stage the forensic Home Office post mortem and conduct an investigation from the off. 11 THE CORONER: Very last question. 11 THE CORONER: Very last question. 12 MS BARTON: She may be sir, I am not complaining about the comparison. I am complaining about the fact that she comparison. I am complaining about the fact that she vesterday, in saying that Novichok was still in play setserday, in saying that Novichok was still in play 15 of the telephones. The telephones were seized I think before you became SIO in respect of the investigation, is that right? 18 I agree with Ms Barton's position precisely. It could 18 A. Yes, that's correct. 19 not be 100 per cent ruled out scientifically because the 20 testing was not possible to conduct, but Dr Rice's view 20 was on the balance of probabilities it was unlikely to 21 A. Not really, because no, I can't. 22 Na HILL: My understanding of evidence, if I can summarise, 24 use?
are just getting towards the end of it which is why I have not said anything. Ms Hill, there is just a limit to the amount of comparison we can do — what is more helpful in a sense is if — Ms Hill.: I am on my very last question. THE CORONER: Very last question. MS BARTON: She may be sir, I am not complaining about the comparison. I am complaining about the fact that she comparison. I am complaining about the fact that she systerday, in saying that Novichok was still in play when it was quite clear the evidence was it was not. MR SKELTON: May I just clarify that, because I am not sure I agree with Ms Barton's position precisely. It could not be 100 per cent ruled out scientifically because the was on the balance of probabilities it was unlikely to That was the position left yesterday. MS HILL: My understanding of evidence, if I can summarise, A. If — what I would say is if the information was known about Mr Perepilichnyy from the get go, then yes, we would have suspicions about his death based on that information and we would then conduct at that stage the forensic Home Office post mortem and conduct an investigation from the off. MS HILL: Thank you, sir. THE CORONER: Yes? MS BARTON: Ms Pollard, can I deal firstly with the issues of the telephones. The telephones were seized I think before you became SIO in respect of the investigation, is that right? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Can you think of any reason why any member of Surrey Police would have telephoned Elmira Medynska? A. Not really, because — no, I can't. A. Not really, because — no, I can't. Q. Can you think of any reason why Surrey Police would have phoned anyone at MI6 or given them the telephones to use?
about Mr Perepilichnyy from the get go, then yes, we Would have suspicions about his death based on that information and we would then conduct at that stage the is if— MS HILL: I am on my very last question. THE CORONER: Very last question. MS BARTON: She may be sir, I am not complaining about the comparison. I am complaining about the fact that she comparison. I am complaining about the fact that she completely misrepresented the evidence of the expert yesterday, in saying that Novichok was still in play when it was quite clear the evidence was it was not. MR SKELTON: May I just clarify that, because I am not sure I agree with Ms Barton's position precisely. It could not be 100 per cent ruled out scientifically because the was on the balance of probabilities it was unlikely to have been any form of nerve agent. That was the position left yesterday. MS HILL: My understanding of evidence, if I can summarise, 24 about Mr Perepilichnyy from the get go, then yes, we would have suspicions about his death based on that information and we would then conduct at that stage the would have suspicions about his death based on that information and we would then conduct at that stage the forensic Home Office post mortem and conduct at that stage the mount of firm the off. MS HILL: Thank you, sir. THE CORONER: Yes? MS BARTON: Mr Pollard, can I deal firstly with the issues of the telephones. The telephones were seized I think before you became SIO in respect of the investigation, is that right? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Can you think of any reason why any member of Surrey Police would have telephoned Elmira Medynska? A. Not really, because — no, I can't. Q. Can you think of any reason why Surrey Police would have phoned anyone at MI6 or given them the telephones to use?
Ms Hill, there is just a limit to the amount of comparison we can do what is more helpful in a sense is if MS HILL: I am on my very last question. MS BARTON: She may be sir, I am not complaining about the completely misrepresented the evidence of the expert systerday, in saying that Novichok was still in play MR SKELTON: May I just clarify that, because I am not sure I agree with Ms Barton's position precisely. It could MR SKELTON: May I just clarify that, because the I agree with Ms Barton's position precisely. It could That was on the balance of probabilities it was unlikely to That was the position left yesterday. Ms HILL: I am on my very last question. Would have suspicions about his death based on that information and we would then conduct at that stage the forensic Home Office post mortem and conduct an investigation from the off. Ms HILL: Thank you, sir. THE CORONER: Yes? THE CORONER: Yes? MS BARTON: Mr Pollard, can I deal firstly with the issues of the telephones. The telephones were seized I think before you became SIO in respect of the investigation, is that right? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Can you think of any reason why any member of Surrey Police would have telephoned Elmira Medynska? A. Not really, because — no, I can't. A. Not really, because — no, I can't. Q. Can you think of any reason why Surrey Police would have phoned anyone at MI6 or given them the telephones to use?
s comparison we can do what is more helpful in a sense is if MS HILL: I am on my very last question. THE CORONER: Very last question. MS BARTON: She may be sir, I am not complaining about the fact that she comparison. I am complaining about the fact that she completely misrepresented the evidence of the expert completely misrepresented the evidence of the expert syesterday, in saying that Novichok was still in play when it was quite clear the evidence was it was not. MS SKELTON: May I just clarify that, because I am not sure I agree with Ms Barton's position precisely. It could not be 100 per cent ruled out scientifically because the testing was not possible to conduct, but Dr Rice's view was on the balance of probabilities it was unlikely to That was the position left yesterday. MS HILL: My understanding of evidence, if I can summarise, is information and we would then conduct at that stage the forensic Home Office post mortem and conduct an investigation from the off. MS HILL: Thank you, sir. THE CORONER: Yes? AN SHILL: Thank you, sir. THE CORONER: Yes? MS HILL: Ms understanding of evidence, if I can summarise, A Not really, because no, I can't. Q. Can you think of any reason why Surrey Police would have phoned anyone at MI6 or given them the telephones to use?
9 is if — 10 MS HILL: I am on my very last question. 11 THE CORONER: Very last question. 12 MS BARTON: She may be sir, I am not complaining about the 12 THE CORONER: Yes? 13 comparison. I am complaining about the fact that she 13 Questions from MS BARTON 14 completely misrepresented the evidence of the expert 15 yesterday, in saying that Novichok was still in play 16 when it was quite clear the evidence was it was not. 17 MR SKELTON: May I just clarify that, because I am not sure 18 I agree with Ms Barton's position precisely. It could 19 not be 100 per cent ruled out scientifically because the 19 Q. Can you think of any reason why any member of Surrey 19 have been any form of nerve agent. 20 Can you think of any reason why Surrey Police would have 21 MS HILL: My understanding of evidence, if I can summarise, 24 use?
10 MS HILL: I am on my very last question. 11 THE CORONER: Very last question. 12 MS BARTON: She may be sir, I am not complaining about the fact that she 13 comparison. I am complaining about the fact that she 14 completely misrepresented the evidence of the expert 15 yesterday, in saying that Novichok was still in play 16 when it was quite clear the evidence was it was not. 17 MR SKELTON: May I just clarify that, because I am not sure 18 I agree with Ms Barton's position precisely. It could 19 not be 100 per cent ruled out scientifically because the 20 testing was not possible to conduct, but Dr Rice's view 21 was on the balance of probabilities it was unlikely to 22 have been any form of nerve agent. 23 That was the position left yesterday. 24 MS HILL: I am on my very last question. 11 MS HILL: Thank you, sir. 12 THE CORONER: Yes? 13 Questions from MS BARTON 14 MS BARTON: Mr Pollard, can I deal firstly with the issues of the telephones. The telephones were seized I think before you became SIO in respect of the investigation, is that right? 16 A. Yes, that's correct. 19 Q. Can you think of any reason why any member of Surrey Police would have telephoned Elmira Medynska? 21 A. Not really, because — no, I can't. 22 Q. Can you think of any reason why Surrey Police would have phoned anyone at MI6 or given them the telephones to use?
THE CORONER: Very last question. MS BARTON: She may be sir, I am not complaining about the comparison. I am complaining about the fact that she completely misrepresented the evidence of the expert yesterday, in saying that Novichok was still in play when it was quite clear the evidence was it was not. MR SKELTON: May I just clarify that, because I am not sure I agree with Ms Barton's position precisely. It could not be 100 per cent ruled out scientifically because the testing was not possible to conduct, but Dr Rice's view was on the balance of probabilities it was unlikely to have been any form of nerve agent. That was the position left yesterday. MS HILL: Thank you, sir. THE CORONER: Yes? A MS BARTON The delephones bear any form MS BARTON The Lelephones were seized I think before you became SIO in respect of the investigation, is that right? A. Yes, that's correct. The CORONER: Yes? The CORON. MS BARTON The Coron MS BARTON A Not realp
12 MS BARTON: She may be sir, I am not complaining about the comparison. I am complaining about the fact that she comparison. I am complaining about the fact that she completely misrepresented the evidence of the expert yesterday, in saying that Novichok was still in play yesterday, in saying that Novichok was still in play the when it was quite clear the evidence was it was not. 16 WR SKELTON: May I just clarify that, because I am not sure I agree with Ms Barton's position precisely. It could not be 100 per cent ruled out scientifically because the testing was not possible to conduct, but Dr Rice's view was on the balance of probabilities it was unlikely to have been any form of nerve agent. 17 THE CORONER: Yes? 18 Questions from MS BARTON 19 MS BARTON: Mr Pollard, can I deal firstly with the issues of the telephones were seized I think before you became SIO in respect of the investigation, is that right? 18 A. Yes, that's correct. 19 Q. Can you think of any reason why any member of Surrey Police would have telephoned Elmira Medynska? 20 Police would have telephoned Elmira Medynska? 21 A. Not really, because no, I can't. 22 Q. Can you think of any reason why Surrey Police would have phoned anyone at MI6 or given them the telephones to use?
comparison. I am complaining about the fact that she completely misrepresented the evidence of the expert syesterday, in saying that Novichok was still in play when it was quite clear the evidence was it was not. MR SKELTON: May I just clarify that, because I am not sure I agree with Ms Barton's position precisely. It could not be 100 per cent ruled out scientifically because the testing was not possible to conduct, but Dr Rice's view was on the balance of probabilities it was unlikely to thave been any form of nerve agent. MS BARTON: Mr Pollard, can I deal firstly with the issues of the telephones. The telephones were seized I think before you became SIO in respect of the investigation, is that right? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Can you think of any reason why any member of Surrey Police would have telephoned Elmira Medynska? A. Not really, because — no, I can't. Q. Can you think of any reason why Surrey Police would have phoned anyone at MI6 or given them the telephones to use?
14 completely misrepresented the evidence of the expert 15 yesterday, in saying that Novichok was still in play 16 when it was quite clear the evidence was it was not. 17 MR SKELTON: May I just clarify that, because I am not sure 18 I agree with Ms Barton's position precisely. It could 19 not be 100 per cent ruled out scientifically because the 20 testing was not possible to conduct, but Dr Rice's view 21 was on the balance of probabilities it was unlikely to 22 have been any form of nerve agent. 23 That was the position left yesterday. 24 MS BARTON: Mr Pollard, can I deal firstly with the issues 15 of the telephones. The telephones were seized I think 16 before you became SIO in respect of the investigation, 17 is that right? 18 A. Yes, that's correct. 19 Q. Can you think of any reason why any member of Surrey 20 Police would have telephoned Elmira Medynska? 21 A. Not really, because — no, I can't. 22 Q. Can you think of any reason why Surrey Police would have phoned anyone at MI6 or given them the telephones to 23 use?
yesterday, in saying that Novichok was still in play when it was quite clear the evidence was it was not. MR SKELTON: May I just clarify that, because I am not sure I agree with Ms Barton's position precisely. It could not be 100 per cent ruled out scientifically because the testing was not possible to conduct, but Dr Rice's view was on the balance of probabilities it was unlikely to have been any form of nerve agent. That was the position left yesterday. MS HILL: My understanding of evidence, if I can summarise, I of the telephones. The telephones were seized I think before you became SIO in respect of the investigation, is that right? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Can you think of any reason why any member of Surrey Police would have telephoned Elmira Medynska? A. Not really, because — no, I can't. Q. Can you think of any reason why Surrey Police would have phoned anyone at MI6 or given them the telephones to use?
when it was quite clear the evidence was it was not. MR SKELTON: May I just clarify that, because I am not sure I agree with Ms Barton's position precisely. It could not be 100 per cent ruled out scientifically because the testing was not possible to conduct, but Dr Rice's view was on the balance of probabilities it was unlikely to have been any form of nerve agent. That was the position left yesterday. MS HILL: My understanding of evidence, if I can summarise, I before you became SIO in respect of the investigation, is that right? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Can you think of any reason why any member of Surrey Police would have telephoned Elmira Medynska? A. Not really, because — no, I can't. Q. Can you think of any reason why Surrey Police would have phoned anyone at MI6 or given them the telephones to use?
17 MR SKELTON: May I just clarify that, because I am not sure 18 I agree with Ms Barton's position precisely. It could 19 not be 100 per cent ruled out scientifically because the 20 testing was not possible to conduct, but Dr Rice's view 21 was on the balance of probabilities it was unlikely to 22 have been any form of nerve agent. 23 That was the position left yesterday. 24 MS HILL: My understanding of evidence, if I can summarise, 25 is that right? 26 A. Yes, that's correct. 27 Police would have telephoned Elmira Medynska? 28 A. Not really, because no, I can't. 29 Q. Can you think of any reason why Surrey Police would have telephones to 20 phoned anyone at MI6 or given them the telephones to 21 wise?
I agree with Ms Barton's position precisely. It could not be 100 per cent ruled out scientifically because the testing was not possible to conduct, but Dr Rice's view was on the balance of probabilities it was unlikely to have been any form of nerve agent. That was the position left yesterday. MS HILL: My understanding of evidence, if I can summarise, A. Yes, that's correct. Police would have telephoned Elmira Medynska? A. Not really, because — no, I can't. Q. Can you think of any reason why Surrey Police would have telephoned anyone at MI6 or given them the telephones to use?
19 not be 100 per cent ruled out scientifically because the 20 testing was not possible to conduct, but Dr Rice's view 21 was on the balance of probabilities it was unlikely to 22 have been any form of nerve agent. 23 That was the position left yesterday. 24 MS HILL: My understanding of evidence, if I can summarise, 25 Can you think of any reason why any member of Surrey 26 Police would have telephoned Elmira Medynska? 27 A. Not really, because no, I can't. 28 Q. Can you think of any reason why Surrey Police would have phoned anyone at MI6 or given them the telephones to 29 phoned anyone at MI6 or given them the telephones to 20 use?
testing was not possible to conduct, but Dr Rice's view 20 Police would have telephoned Elmira Medynska? 21 was on the balance of probabilities it was unlikely to 22 have been any form of nerve agent. 23 That was the position left yesterday. 24 MS HILL: My understanding of evidence, if I can summarise, 25 Police would have telephoned Elmira Medynska? 26 A. Not really, because no, I can't. 27 Q. Can you think of any reason why Surrey Police would have phoned anyone at MI6 or given them the telephones to
21 was on the balance of probabilities it was unlikely to 22 have been any form of nerve agent. 23 That was the position left yesterday. 24 MS HILL: My understanding of evidence, if I can summarise, 25 A. Not really, because no, I can't. 26 Q. Can you think of any reason why Surrey Police would have phoned anyone at MI6 or given them the telephones to use?
have been any form of nerve agent. 22 Q. Can you think of any reason why Surrey Police would have phoned anyone at MI6 or given them the telephones to use? 23 MS HILL: My understanding of evidence, if I can summarise, 24 use?
23 That was the position left yesterday. 23 phoned anyone at MI6 or given them the telephones to 24 MS HILL: My understanding of evidence, if I can summarise, 24 use?
24 MS HILL: My understanding of evidence, if I can summarise, 24 use?
25 is possible but unlikely. 25 A. No, sir, I can't.
1
D 425
Page 133 Page 135
1 MR SKELTON: I think that is fair. 1 Q. Is it your view that Mr Perepilichnyy may have had
2 MS HILL: I didn't mean to put it in any way higher than 2 access to more than the two mobile phones that were
3 that, possible but unlikely is what I understood the 3 taken from him?
4 evidence to be. I don't want to misrepresent it at all, 4 A. No, I don't think that, sir.
5 it is not intended to do it in that way at all. 5 Q. Turning to the use of translators, can we look, please,
6 The point I am still making, irrespective of the 6 at how this took place.
7 Novichok element, is to ask you to reflect on how, and 7 Sir, I don't know whether I need to take you to the
8 I can put this final question to you, the coroner, 8 original bundle but I am going to, for everyone's note,
9 members of the public and my client could be satisfied 9 original bundle, volume 2, tab 32, page 556.
that if Alexander Perepilichnyy collapsed next week in 10 Don't worry, Mr Pollard, I will read it out in full.
Surrey, things would be dealt with any differently. 11 This is the Sussex Police policy file. Can you just
Would that scene still be dealt with in the same way 12 help us with what is a policy book in a major
13 again? 13 investigation?
14 A. Well, I think, I can't answer that because it is on 14 A. It is where excuse me it is where the senior
a case-by-case basis and you would have look at the 15 investigating officer or his deputy or her deputy
circumstances. I think I covered this again in my 16 records their decisions in relation to the direction and
evidence back in June. You have to look at each case on 17 progress of the investigation.
its merits and subject to whatever visible signs there 18 Q. I am going to read out a policy decision you made,
were on the body would determine whether or not it was policy decision number 32, date of the policy,
suspicious or not and subject to that, if it was, then, 20 15 December 2012, timed at 12.10.
you know, if people were starting to fall ill like they 21 Officer making the policy decision was you,
were in Salisbury, then the response would be like 22 DCI Pollard, officer making the entry DI Burden. The
23 Salisbury, but if they were not, it would probably still 23 policy is recorded as follows:
be a suspicious death if there was injury on the body 24 "Two officers have been identified in Thames Valley
25 and dealt with as a forensic Home Office post mortem 25 Police that are Russian speakers to assist in
Dago 124
Page 134 Page 136

1	translation of Russian documents and other information	1	messages, there was nothing in there whatsoever to
2	received from the deceased's computer. DC Lennon is	2	suggest that he was being targeted, was a victim, or was
3	a DC from Newbury CID, she is CTC cleared 2015."	3	going to be murdered. There was just nothing there.
4	That is a security vetting clearance, isn't it?	4	Q. Mr Fear-Segal in the course of this morning put to
5	A. Yes, sir.	5	Ms Clarke-O'Connell that this was a murder
6	Q. "Ekaterina Clarke-O'Connell is support staff at TVP who	6	investigation. You were the SIO, as far as you were
7	have standard police vetting. DC Lennon will review the	7	concerned was this ever in fact a murder investigation?
8	documents first to see what they refer to, if sensitive	8	
		9	A. No, it was an unexplained death and I had two working
9	then we will re-evaluate the level of vetting of staff."	10	hypothesises.
10	Just breaking that down, first of all, there would		One of which was that he died of an as yet unknown
11	be a quick look to see whether there were documents	11 12	medical cause.
12	which needed a required level of vetting before they		The other hypothesis was that he had been murdered
13	could be viewed?	13	as a result of his involvement in the fraud.
14	A. Yes, that's correct.	14	So it was an unexplained death but with two working
15	Q. If they didn't require a level of vetting, they would	15	hypothesises.
16	then be reviewed by both DC Lennon and	16	Q. Was there ever any positive evidence in this case of
17	Ekaterina Clarke-O'Connell?	17	third party involvement in this death?
18	A. Yes.	18	A. No, that was excluded by three pathologists, two Home
19	Q. You write in this policy log the justification:	19	Office forensic pathologists and Dr Ratcliffe, who
20	"If not sensitive, these staff will carry out	20	conducted the first local post mortem.
21	translations of documents. Ekaterina will review social	21	Q. Was there ever in this case any positive evidence of
22	media and messages, if anything sensitive is found this	22	Mr Perepilichnyy having been poisoned?
23	will be reviewed. This enables the documents to be	23	A. No, sir.
24	reviewed fast time by an officer who is CT cleared to	24	Q. Taking those two factors, was there any stage in your
25	allow initial assessment of the material. If sensitive,	25	view in which it was appropriate to make this a murder
	Page 137		Page 139
1	then further work can be reviewed as who is appropriate	1	investigation?
1 2	then further work can be reviewed as who is appropriate to continue, depending on the nature of the documents."	2	A. No, sir, there wasn't.
	to continue, depending on the nature of the documents." A. That's correct.		A. No, sir, there wasn't. Q. You have heard a great deal more evidence since these
2	to continue, depending on the nature of the documents." A. That's correct. Q. Is it apparent from the nature of that policy entry that	2 3 4	A. No, sir, there wasn't.Q. You have heard a great deal more evidence since these inquest proceedings started, has anything that you have
2 3	to continue, depending on the nature of the documents." A. That's correct. Q. Is it apparent from the nature of that policy entry that it was simply one of the early steps in the	2 3	A. No, sir, there wasn't. Q. You have heard a great deal more evidence since these inquest proceedings started, has anything that you have heard as an experienced SIO led you to believe that this
2 3 4	to continue, depending on the nature of the documents." A. That's correct. Q. Is it apparent from the nature of that policy entry that	2 3 4	A. No, sir, there wasn't. Q. You have heard a great deal more evidence since these inquest proceedings started, has anything that you have heard as an experienced SIO led you to believe that this should be opened as a murder investigation?
2 3 4 5	to continue, depending on the nature of the documents." A. That's correct. Q. Is it apparent from the nature of that policy entry that it was simply one of the early steps in the	2 3 4 5	A. No, sir, there wasn't. Q. You have heard a great deal more evidence since these inquest proceedings started, has anything that you have heard as an experienced SIO led you to believe that this
2 3 4 5 6	to continue, depending on the nature of the documents." A. That's correct. Q. Is it apparent from the nature of that policy entry that it was simply one of the early steps in the investigation of the computer content?	2 3 4 5 6	A. No, sir, there wasn't. Q. You have heard a great deal more evidence since these inquest proceedings started, has anything that you have heard as an experienced SIO led you to believe that this should be opened as a murder investigation?
2 3 4 5 6 7	to continue, depending on the nature of the documents." A. That's correct. Q. Is it apparent from the nature of that policy entry that it was simply one of the early steps in the investigation of the computer content? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. No, sir, there wasn't. Q. You have heard a great deal more evidence since these inquest proceedings started, has anything that you have heard as an experienced SIO led you to believe that this should be opened as a murder investigation? A. Definitely not, sir, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to continue, depending on the nature of the documents." A. That's correct. Q. Is it apparent from the nature of that policy entry that it was simply one of the early steps in the investigation of the computer content? A. Yes. Q. I think what you said in your evidence earlier today,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. No, sir, there wasn't. Q. You have heard a great deal more evidence since these inquest proceedings started, has anything that you have heard as an experienced SIO led you to believe that this should be opened as a murder investigation? A. Definitely not, sir, no. Q. Just turning lastly to where we are today, in respect of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to continue, depending on the nature of the documents." A. That's correct. Q. Is it apparent from the nature of that policy entry that it was simply one of the early steps in the investigation of the computer content? A. Yes. Q. I think what you said in your evidence earlier today, that it was just a start?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No, sir, there wasn't. Q. You have heard a great deal more evidence since these inquest proceedings started, has anything that you have heard as an experienced SIO led you to believe that this should be opened as a murder investigation? A. Definitely not, sir, no. Q. Just turning lastly to where we are today, in respect of Mr Perepilichnyy, we have had a number of comparisons
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to continue, depending on the nature of the documents." A. That's correct. Q. Is it apparent from the nature of that policy entry that it was simply one of the early steps in the investigation of the computer content? A. Yes. Q. I think what you said in your evidence earlier today, that it was just a start? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No, sir, there wasn't. Q. You have heard a great deal more evidence since these inquest proceedings started, has anything that you have heard as an experienced SIO led you to believe that this should be opened as a murder investigation? A. Definitely not, sir, no. Q. Just turning lastly to where we are today, in respect of Mr Perepilichnyy, we have had a number of comparisons drawn in the course of this Inquest to the deaths of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to continue, depending on the nature of the documents." A. That's correct. Q. Is it apparent from the nature of that policy entry that it was simply one of the early steps in the investigation of the computer content? A. Yes. Q. I think what you said in your evidence earlier today, that it was just a start? A. Yes. Q. It is often said it is not where you start, it is where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. No, sir, there wasn't. Q. You have heard a great deal more evidence since these inquest proceedings started, has anything that you have heard as an experienced SIO led you to believe that this should be opened as a murder investigation? A. Definitely not, sir, no. Q. Just turning lastly to where we are today, in respect of Mr Perepilichnyy, we have had a number of comparisons drawn in the course of this Inquest to the deaths of Mr Litvinenko and the attack upon the Skripals in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to continue, depending on the nature of the documents." A. That's correct. Q. Is it apparent from the nature of that policy entry that it was simply one of the early steps in the investigation of the computer content? A. Yes. Q. I think what you said in your evidence earlier today, that it was just a start? A. Yes. Q. It is often said it is not where you start, it is where you finish, but since the original examination a number	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. No, sir, there wasn't. Q. You have heard a great deal more evidence since these inquest proceedings started, has anything that you have heard as an experienced SIO led you to believe that this should be opened as a murder investigation? A. Definitely not, sir, no. Q. Just turning lastly to where we are today, in respect of Mr Perepilichnyy, we have had a number of comparisons drawn in the course of this Inquest to the deaths of Mr Litvinenko and the attack upon the Skripals in Salisbury.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to continue, depending on the nature of the documents." A. That's correct. Q. Is it apparent from the nature of that policy entry that it was simply one of the early steps in the investigation of the computer content? A. Yes. Q. I think what you said in your evidence earlier today, that it was just a start? A. Yes. Q. It is often said it is not where you start, it is where you finish, but since the original examination a number of additional messages have now been brought to your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. No, sir, there wasn't. Q. You have heard a great deal more evidence since these inquest proceedings started, has anything that you have heard as an experienced SIO led you to believe that this should be opened as a murder investigation? A. Definitely not, sir, no. Q. Just turning lastly to where we are today, in respect of Mr Perepilichnyy, we have had a number of comparisons drawn in the course of this Inquest to the deaths of Mr Litvinenko and the attack upon the Skripals in Salisbury. The distinctions may be obvious, but would you as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to continue, depending on the nature of the documents." A. That's correct. Q. Is it apparent from the nature of that policy entry that it was simply one of the early steps in the investigation of the computer content? A. Yes. Q. I think what you said in your evidence earlier today, that it was just a start? A. Yes. Q. It is often said it is not where you start, it is where you finish, but since the original examination a number of additional messages have now been brought to your attention. That is right, isn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. No, sir, there wasn't. Q. You have heard a great deal more evidence since these inquest proceedings started, has anything that you have heard as an experienced SIO led you to believe that this should be opened as a murder investigation? A. Definitely not, sir, no. Q. Just turning lastly to where we are today, in respect of Mr Perepilichnyy, we have had a number of comparisons drawn in the course of this Inquest to the deaths of Mr Litvinenko and the attack upon the Skripals in Salisbury. The distinctions may be obvious, but would you as a senior officer just like to summarise for us why those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to continue, depending on the nature of the documents." A. That's correct. Q. Is it apparent from the nature of that policy entry that it was simply one of the early steps in the investigation of the computer content? A. Yes. Q. I think what you said in your evidence earlier today, that it was just a start? A. Yes. Q. It is often said it is not where you start, it is where you finish, but since the original examination a number of additional messages have now been brought to your attention. That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, that's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. No, sir, there wasn't. Q. You have heard a great deal more evidence since these inquest proceedings started, has anything that you have heard as an experienced SIO led you to believe that this should be opened as a murder investigation? A. Definitely not, sir, no. Q. Just turning lastly to where we are today, in respect of Mr Perepilichnyy, we have had a number of comparisons drawn in the course of this Inquest to the deaths of Mr Litvinenko and the attack upon the Skripals in Salisbury. The distinctions may be obvious, but would you as a senior officer just like to summarise for us why those cases would have been treated in an entirely different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to continue, depending on the nature of the documents." A. That's correct. Q. Is it apparent from the nature of that policy entry that it was simply one of the early steps in the investigation of the computer content? A. Yes. Q. I think what you said in your evidence earlier today, that it was just a start? A. Yes. Q. It is often said it is not where you start, it is where you finish, but since the original examination a number of additional messages have now been brought to your attention. That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. In your view, is any of that additional material probative of how Mr Perepilichnyy died?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. No, sir, there wasn't. Q. You have heard a great deal more evidence since these inquest proceedings started, has anything that you have heard as an experienced SIO led you to believe that this should be opened as a murder investigation? A. Definitely not, sir, no. Q. Just turning lastly to where we are today, in respect of Mr Perepilichnyy, we have had a number of comparisons drawn in the course of this Inquest to the deaths of Mr Litvinenko and the attack upon the Skripals in Salisbury. The distinctions may be obvious, but would you as a senior officer just like to summarise for us why those cases would have been treated in an entirely different way to the case of Mr Perepilichnyy?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to continue, depending on the nature of the documents." A. That's correct. Q. Is it apparent from the nature of that policy entry that it was simply one of the early steps in the investigation of the computer content? A. Yes. Q. I think what you said in your evidence earlier today, that it was just a start? A. Yes. Q. It is often said it is not where you start, it is where you finish, but since the original examination a number of additional messages have now been brought to your attention. That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. In your view, is any of that additional material	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. No, sir, there wasn't. Q. You have heard a great deal more evidence since these inquest proceedings started, has anything that you have heard as an experienced SIO led you to believe that this should be opened as a murder investigation? A. Definitely not, sir, no. Q. Just turning lastly to where we are today, in respect of Mr Perepilichnyy, we have had a number of comparisons drawn in the course of this Inquest to the deaths of Mr Litvinenko and the attack upon the Skripals in Salisbury. The distinctions may be obvious, but would you as a senior officer just like to summarise for us why those cases would have been treated in an entirely different way to the case of Mr Perepilichnyy? A. Well, clearly there was evidence of some form of poison, which in the case of Mr Litvinenko, he obviously became
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to continue, depending on the nature of the documents." A. That's correct. Q. Is it apparent from the nature of that policy entry that it was simply one of the early steps in the investigation of the computer content? A. Yes. Q. I think what you said in your evidence earlier today, that it was just a start? A. Yes. Q. It is often said it is not where you start, it is where you finish, but since the original examination a number of additional messages have now been brought to your attention. That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. In your view, is any of that additional material probative of how Mr Perepilichnyy died? A. No, sir, it isn't. Q. So actually any material which wasn't flagged up to you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No, sir, there wasn't. Q. You have heard a great deal more evidence since these inquest proceedings started, has anything that you have heard as an experienced SIO led you to believe that this should be opened as a murder investigation? A. Definitely not, sir, no. Q. Just turning lastly to where we are today, in respect of Mr Perepilichnyy, we have had a number of comparisons drawn in the course of this Inquest to the deaths of Mr Litvinenko and the attack upon the Skripals in Salisbury. The distinctions may be obvious, but would you as a senior officer just like to summarise for us why those cases would have been treated in an entirely different way to the case of Mr Perepilichnyy? A. Well, clearly there was evidence of some form of poison,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 to continue, depending on the nature of the documents." A. That's correct. Q. Is it apparent from the nature of that policy entry that it was simply one of the early steps in the investigation of the computer content? A. Yes. Q. I think what you said in your evidence earlier today, that it was just a start? A. Yes. Q. It is often said it is not where you start, it is where you finish, but since the original examination a number of additional messages have now been brought to your attention. That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. In your view, is any of that additional material probative of how Mr Perepilichnyy died? A. No, sir, it isn't. Q. So actually any material which wasn't flagged up to you by Ms Clarke-O'Connell or DC Lennon and which is now 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No, sir, there wasn't. Q. You have heard a great deal more evidence since these inquest proceedings started, has anything that you have heard as an experienced SIO led you to believe that this should be opened as a murder investigation? A. Definitely not, sir, no. Q. Just turning lastly to where we are today, in respect of Mr Perepilichnyy, we have had a number of comparisons drawn in the course of this Inquest to the deaths of Mr Litvinenko and the attack upon the Skripals in Salisbury. The distinctions may be obvious, but would you as a senior officer just like to summarise for us why those cases would have been treated in an entirely different way to the case of Mr Perepilichnyy? A. Well, clearly there was evidence of some form of poison, which in the case of Mr Litvinenko, he obviously became ill and deteriorated over a period of time but when the concerns around him and his status were raised, that is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 to continue, depending on the nature of the documents." A. That's correct. Q. Is it apparent from the nature of that policy entry that it was simply one of the early steps in the investigation of the computer content? A. Yes. Q. I think what you said in your evidence earlier today, that it was just a start? A. Yes. Q. It is often said it is not where you start, it is where you finish, but since the original examination a number of additional messages have now been brought to your attention. That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. In your view, is any of that additional material probative of how Mr Perepilichnyy died? A. No, sir, it isn't. Q. So actually any material which wasn't flagged up to you by Ms Clarke-O'Connell or DC Lennon and which is now before this court makes no difference to your assessment 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. No, sir, there wasn't. Q. You have heard a great deal more evidence since these inquest proceedings started, has anything that you have heard as an experienced SIO led you to believe that this should be opened as a murder investigation? A. Definitely not, sir, no. Q. Just turning lastly to where we are today, in respect of Mr Perepilichnyy, we have had a number of comparisons drawn in the course of this Inquest to the deaths of Mr Litvinenko and the attack upon the Skripals in Salisbury. The distinctions may be obvious, but would you as a senior officer just like to summarise for us why those cases would have been treated in an entirely different way to the case of Mr Perepilichnyy? A. Well, clearly there was evidence of some form of poison, which in the case of Mr Litvinenko, he obviously became ill and deteriorated over a period of time but when the concerns around him and his status were raised, that is why that investigation was treated as a murder
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 to continue, depending on the nature of the documents." A. That's correct. Q. Is it apparent from the nature of that policy entry that it was simply one of the early steps in the investigation of the computer content? A. Yes. Q. I think what you said in your evidence earlier today, that it was just a start? A. Yes. Q. It is often said it is not where you start, it is where you finish, but since the original examination a number of additional messages have now been brought to your attention. That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. In your view, is any of that additional material probative of how Mr Perepilichnyy died? A. No, sir, it isn't. Q. So actually any material which wasn't flagged up to you by Ms Clarke-O'Connell or DC Lennon and which is now before this court makes no difference to your assessment of the case? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No, sir, there wasn't. Q. You have heard a great deal more evidence since these inquest proceedings started, has anything that you have heard as an experienced SIO led you to believe that this should be opened as a murder investigation? A. Definitely not, sir, no. Q. Just turning lastly to where we are today, in respect of Mr Perepilichnyy, we have had a number of comparisons drawn in the course of this Inquest to the deaths of Mr Litvinenko and the attack upon the Skripals in Salisbury. The distinctions may be obvious, but would you as a senior officer just like to summarise for us why those cases would have been treated in an entirely different way to the case of Mr Perepilichnyy? A. Well, clearly there was evidence of some form of poison, which in the case of Mr Litvinenko, he obviously became ill and deteriorated over a period of time but when the concerns around him and his status were raised, that is why that investigation was treated as a murder investigation when he subsequently passed away.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 to continue, depending on the nature of the documents." A. That's correct. Q. Is it apparent from the nature of that policy entry that it was simply one of the early steps in the investigation of the computer content? A. Yes. Q. I think what you said in your evidence earlier today, that it was just a start? A. Yes. Q. It is often said it is not where you start, it is where you finish, but since the original examination a number of additional messages have now been brought to your attention. That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. In your view, is any of that additional material probative of how Mr Perepilichnyy died? A. No, sir, it isn't. Q. So actually any material which wasn't flagged up to you by Ms Clarke-O'Connell or DC Lennon and which is now before this court makes no difference to your assessment of the case? A. No, sir, it doesn't. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. No, sir, there wasn't. Q. You have heard a great deal more evidence since these inquest proceedings started, has anything that you have heard as an experienced SIO led you to believe that this should be opened as a murder investigation? A. Definitely not, sir, no. Q. Just turning lastly to where we are today, in respect of Mr Perepilichnyy, we have had a number of comparisons drawn in the course of this Inquest to the deaths of Mr Litvinenko and the attack upon the Skripals in Salisbury. The distinctions may be obvious, but would you as a senior officer just like to summarise for us why those cases would have been treated in an entirely different way to the case of Mr Perepilichnyy? A. Well, clearly there was evidence of some form of poison, which in the case of Mr Litvinenko, he obviously became ill and deteriorated over a period of time but when the concerns around him and his status were raised, that is why that investigation was treated as a murder investigation when he subsequently passed away. And, equally, in Salisbury, there was markedly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 to continue, depending on the nature of the documents." A. That's correct. Q. Is it apparent from the nature of that policy entry that it was simply one of the early steps in the investigation of the computer content? A. Yes. Q. I think what you said in your evidence earlier today, that it was just a start? A. Yes. Q. It is often said it is not where you start, it is where you finish, but since the original examination a number of additional messages have now been brought to your attention. That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. In your view, is any of that additional material probative of how Mr Perepilichnyy died? A. No, sir, it isn't. Q. So actually any material which wasn't flagged up to you by Ms Clarke-O'Connell or DC Lennon and which is now before this court makes no difference to your assessment of the case? A. No, sir, it doesn't. Q. Just very briefly say why that is? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No, sir, there wasn't. Q. You have heard a great deal more evidence since these inquest proceedings started, has anything that you have heard as an experienced SIO led you to believe that this should be opened as a murder investigation? A. Definitely not, sir, no. Q. Just turning lastly to where we are today, in respect of Mr Perepilichnyy, we have had a number of comparisons drawn in the course of this Inquest to the deaths of Mr Litvinenko and the attack upon the Skripals in Salisbury. The distinctions may be obvious, but would you as a senior officer just like to summarise for us why those cases would have been treated in an entirely different way to the case of Mr Perepilichnyy? A. Well, clearly there was evidence of some form of poison, which in the case of Mr Litvinenko, he obviously became ill and deteriorated over a period of time but when the concerns around him and his status were raised, that is why that investigation was treated as a murder investigation when he subsequently passed away. And, equally, in Salisbury, there was markedly effects on Mr Skripal and his daughter, as well as the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 to continue, depending on the nature of the documents." A. That's correct. Q. Is it apparent from the nature of that policy entry that it was simply one of the early steps in the investigation of the computer content? A. Yes. Q. I think what you said in your evidence earlier today, that it was just a start? A. Yes. Q. It is often said it is not where you start, it is where you finish, but since the original examination a number of additional messages have now been brought to your attention. That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. In your view, is any of that additional material probative of how Mr Perepilichnyy died? A. No, sir, it isn't. Q. So actually any material which wasn't flagged up to you by Ms Clarke-O'Connell or DC Lennon and which is now before this court makes no difference to your assessment of the case? A. No, sir, it doesn't. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. No, sir, there wasn't. Q. You have heard a great deal more evidence since these inquest proceedings started, has anything that you have heard as an experienced SIO led you to believe that this should be opened as a murder investigation? A. Definitely not, sir, no. Q. Just turning lastly to where we are today, in respect of Mr Perepilichnyy, we have had a number of comparisons drawn in the course of this Inquest to the deaths of Mr Litvinenko and the attack upon the Skripals in Salisbury. The distinctions may be obvious, but would you as a senior officer just like to summarise for us why those cases would have been treated in an entirely different way to the case of Mr Perepilichnyy? A. Well, clearly there was evidence of some form of poison, which in the case of Mr Litvinenko, he obviously became ill and deteriorated over a period of time but when the concerns around him and his status were raised, that is why that investigation was treated as a murder investigation when he subsequently passed away. And, equally, in Salisbury, there was markedly

1	established that some form of agent, chemical, whatever,	1 solicitor Peter Binning made contact on the 5th to	
2	was used and for those reasons that is why those	2 inform us that Tatiana had agreed for the FLOs to attend	
3	investigations were conducted and are being conducted as	3 her home at 5.00 pm to seize the electronic devices.	
4	they are.	4 A. Yes.	
5	Q. Was the fact that individuals who went to assist	5 Q. Then, overleaf, you will see on page 420, about halfway	V
6	Mr Perepilichnyy, in particular those who were involved	down, she talks about two iPhones and then there is	
7	in giving him either mouth-to-mouth assistance or	7 reference to STO/1, which is one of the iPhones?	
8	hands-on treatment, were not affected in any way, was	8 A. STO/2?	
9	that a factor which was relevant to your considerations?	9 Q. STO/2, I'm sorry, and STO/3, another iPhone?	
10	A. Absolutely, yes.	10 A. Yes.	
11	Q. If we look at the two cases where there is either known	Q. That is the point at which they are retrieved back from	
12	or suspected Russian involvement in the deaths, both of	Mrs Perepilichnaya, I am not sure that we have a record	
13	those cases have very clearly involved, at a very early	of when they were given to her, do we?	
14	stage, an identifiable toxin?	14 A. I think I think it is in DC Burden's investigation	
15	A. Yes.	log, the electronic log, I seem to think it may have	
16	Q. In this case, several years after the death, with	been around either the between 14 and 16 November	er
17	exhaustive testing, we are yet to identify any toxin in	17 I think.	
18	this case. That's right, isn't it?	Q. It was within four days/six days of the death?	
19	A. Yes, that's correct, sir.	19 A. Yes, I understand.	
20	Q. Taking all of those factors together, are you satisfied	Q. Maybe we can find that document.	
21	that the investigation that you carried out was	21 May I also, just while we are in the same bundle,	
22	a reasonable and proportionate investigation into	ask you to look at some of the records from one of the	
23	what was the word you used an unexplained death?	phones at least.	
24	A. Yes, I am entirely satisfied that the measures and lines	Could you look under tab 41, please. This is some	
25	of enquiry and extensive testing that was done in	of the analysis of the phones.	
	Page 141	Page 143	
1	relation to my investigation was appropriate	1 A Vos	
1	relation to my investigation was appropriate,	1 A. Yes. 2 O I think we can see from page 750 top right handwritten.	
2	proportionate and did not identify any evidence of	2 Q. I think we can see from page 750, top right, handwritten	
2 3	proportionate and did not identify any evidence of murder or poison, sir. Entirely satisfied with that.	 Q. I think we can see from page 750, top right, handwritten is "STO/2". That is the iPhone 5, isn't it? 	
2 3 4	proportionate and did not identify any evidence of murder or poison, sir. Entirely satisfied with that. MS BARTON: Thank you.	 Q. I think we can see from page 750, top right, handwritten is "STO/2". That is the iPhone 5, isn't it? A. Yes. 	
2 3 4 5	proportionate and did not identify any evidence of murder or poison, sir. Entirely satisfied with that. MS BARTON: Thank you. MR SKELTON: Sir, I wonder if it would assist if I just	 Q. I think we can see from page 750, top right, handwritten is "STO/2". That is the iPhone 5, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. These are messages on Mr Perepilichnyy's phone and on 	
2 3 4 5 6	proportionate and did not identify any evidence of murder or poison, sir. Entirely satisfied with that. MS BARTON: Thank you. MR SKELTON: Sir, I wonder if it would assist if I just helped on the matter of the mobile phones.	 Q. I think we can see from page 750, top right, handwritten is "STO/2". That is the iPhone 5, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. These are messages on Mr Perepilichnyy's phone and on page 751 we can see some messages dated, first of all 	
2 3 4 5 6 7	proportionate and did not identify any evidence of murder or poison, sir. Entirely satisfied with that. MS BARTON: Thank you. MR SKELTON: Sir, I wonder if it would assist if I just helped on the matter of the mobile phones. THE CORONER: Yes, if you have — I wanted to ask about that	 Q. I think we can see from page 750, top right, handwritten is "STO/2". That is the iPhone 5, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. These are messages on Mr Perepilichnyy's phone and on page 751 we can see some messages dated, first of all the penultimate one, timed at 12.10 pm on 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	proportionate and did not identify any evidence of murder or poison, sir. Entirely satisfied with that. MS BARTON: Thank you. MR SKELTON: Sir, I wonder if it would assist if I just helped on the matter of the mobile phones. THE CORONER: Yes, if you have — I wanted to ask about that but by all means.	 Q. I think we can see from page 750, top right, handwritten is "STO/2". That is the iPhone 5, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. These are messages on Mr Perepilichnyy's phone and on page 751 we can see some messages dated, first of all the penultimate one, timed at 12.10 pm on 17 November 2012, "Vlad, what is your Skype?" And 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	proportionate and did not identify any evidence of murder or poison, sir. Entirely satisfied with that. MS BARTON: Thank you. MR SKELTON: Sir, I wonder if it would assist if I just helped on the matter of the mobile phones. THE CORONER: Yes, if you have — I wanted to ask about that but by all means. MR SKELTON: It is just a point, sir, about who had the	 Q. I think we can see from page 750, top right, handwritten is "STO/2". That is the iPhone 5, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. These are messages on Mr Perepilichnyy's phone and on page 751 we can see some messages dated, first of all the penultimate one, timed at 12.10 pm on 17 November 2012, "Vlad, what is your Skype?" And signed off Tatiana Perepilichnaya? 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	proportionate and did not identify any evidence of murder or poison, sir. Entirely satisfied with that. MS BARTON: Thank you. MR SKELTON: Sir, I wonder if it would assist if I just helped on the matter of the mobile phones. THE CORONER: Yes, if you have — I wanted to ask about that but by all means. MR SKELTON: It is just a point, sir, about who had the mobile phones.	 Q. I think we can see from page 750, top right, handwritten is "STO/2". That is the iPhone 5, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. These are messages on Mr Perepilichnyy's phone and on page 751 we can see some messages dated, first of all the penultimate one, timed at 12.10 pm on 17 November 2012, "Vlad, what is your Skype?" And signed off Tatiana Perepilichnaya? A. Yes. 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	proportionate and did not identify any evidence of murder or poison, sir. Entirely satisfied with that. MS BARTON: Thank you. MR SKELTON: Sir, I wonder if it would assist if I just helped on the matter of the mobile phones. THE CORONER: Yes, if you have — I wanted to ask about that but by all means. MR SKELTON: It is just a point, sir, about who had the mobile phones. THE CORONER: Yes, can you help with that and when.	 Q. I think we can see from page 750, top right, handwritten is "STO/2". That is the iPhone 5, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. These are messages on Mr Perepilichnyy's phone and on page 751 we can see some messages dated, first of all the penultimate one, timed at 12.10 pm on 17 November 2012, "Vlad, what is your Skype?" And signed off Tatiana Perepilichnaya? A. Yes. Q. Of course it is not necessarily the case it did come 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	proportionate and did not identify any evidence of murder or poison, sir. Entirely satisfied with that. MS BARTON: Thank you. MR SKELTON: Sir, I wonder if it would assist if I just helped on the matter of the mobile phones. THE CORONER: Yes, if you have — I wanted to ask about that but by all means. MR SKELTON: It is just a point, sir, about who had the mobile phones. THE CORONER: Yes, can you help with that and when. Further questions from MR SKELTON	 Q. I think we can see from page 750, top right, handwritten is "STO/2". That is the iPhone 5, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. These are messages on Mr Perepilichnyy's phone and on page 751 we can see some messages dated, first of all the penultimate one, timed at 12.10 pm on 17 November 2012, "Vlad, what is your Skype?" And signed off Tatiana Perepilichnaya? A. Yes. Q. Of course it is not necessarily the case it did come from her but whoever has written this message has used 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	proportionate and did not identify any evidence of murder or poison, sir. Entirely satisfied with that. MS BARTON: Thank you. MR SKELTON: Sir, I wonder if it would assist if I just helped on the matter of the mobile phones. THE CORONER: Yes, if you have — I wanted to ask about that but by all means. MR SKELTON: It is just a point, sir, about who had the mobile phones. THE CORONER: Yes, can you help with that and when. Further questions from MR SKELTON MR SKELTON: Mr Pollard, as we understood it, the mobile	Q. I think we can see from page 750, top right, handwritten is "STO/2". That is the iPhone 5, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. These are messages on Mr Perepilichnyy's phone and on page 751 we can see some messages dated, first of all the penultimate one, timed at 12.10 pm on 17 November 2012, "Vlad, what is your Skype?" And signed off Tatiana Perepilichnaya? A. Yes. Q. Of course it is not necessarily the case it did come from her but whoever has written this message has used her name, or at least Tatiana?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	proportionate and did not identify any evidence of murder or poison, sir. Entirely satisfied with that. MS BARTON: Thank you. MR SKELTON: Sir, I wonder if it would assist if I just helped on the matter of the mobile phones. THE CORONER: Yes, if you have — I wanted to ask about that but by all means. MR SKELTON: It is just a point, sir, about who had the mobile phones. THE CORONER: Yes, can you help with that and when. Further questions from MR SKELTON MR SKELTON: Mr Pollard, as we understood it, the mobile phones were taken by Surrey Police just after	 Q. I think we can see from page 750, top right, handwritten is "STO/2". That is the iPhone 5, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. These are messages on Mr Perepilichnyy's phone and on page 751 we can see some messages dated, first of all the penultimate one, timed at 12.10 pm on 17 November 2012, "Vlad, what is your Skype?" And signed off Tatiana Perepilichnaya? A. Yes. Q. Of course it is not necessarily the case it did come from her but whoever has written this message has used her name, or at least Tatiana? MR MOXON BROWNE: She said in evidence it was her. 	hv
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	proportionate and did not identify any evidence of murder or poison, sir. Entirely satisfied with that. MS BARTON: Thank you. MR SKELTON: Sir, I wonder if it would assist if I just helped on the matter of the mobile phones. THE CORONER: Yes, if you have — I wanted to ask about that but by all means. MR SKELTON: It is just a point, sir, about who had the mobile phones. THE CORONER: Yes, can you help with that and when. Further questions from MR SKELTON MR SKELTON: Mr Pollard, as we understood it, the mobile phones were taken by Surrey Police just after Mr Perepilichnyy died but were given back to	Q. I think we can see from page 750, top right, handwritten is "STO/2". That is the iPhone 5, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. These are messages on Mr Perepilichnyy's phone and on page 751 we can see some messages dated, first of all the penultimate one, timed at 12.10 pm on 17 November 2012, "Vlad, what is your Skype?" And signed off Tatiana Perepilichnaya? A. Yes. Q. Of course it is not necessarily the case it did come from her but whoever has written this message has used her name, or at least Tatiana? MR MOXON BROWNE: She said in evidence it was her. MR SKELTON: Yes, so you can see the message signed off	by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	proportionate and did not identify any evidence of murder or poison, sir. Entirely satisfied with that. MS BARTON: Thank you. MR SKELTON: Sir, I wonder if it would assist if I just helped on the matter of the mobile phones. THE CORONER: Yes, if you have — I wanted to ask about that but by all means. MR SKELTON: It is just a point, sir, about who had the mobile phones. THE CORONER: Yes, can you help with that and when. Further questions from MR SKELTON MR SKELTON: Mr Pollard, as we understood it, the mobile phones were taken by Surrey Police just after Mr Perepilichnyy died but were given back to Mrs Perepilichnaya for a period of time. Then it was	Q. I think we can see from page 750, top right, handwritten is "STO/2". That is the iPhone 5, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. These are messages on Mr Perepilichnyy's phone and on page 751 we can see some messages dated, first of all the penultimate one, timed at 12.10 pm on 17 November 2012, "Vlad, what is your Skype?" And signed off Tatiana Perepilichnaya? A. Yes. Q. Of course it is not necessarily the case it did come from her but whoever has written this message has used her name, or at least Tatiana? MR MOXON BROWNE: She said in evidence it was her. MR SKELTON: Yes, so you can see the message signed off her. Then if you go as it were further through the	by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	proportionate and did not identify any evidence of murder or poison, sir. Entirely satisfied with that. MS BARTON: Thank you. MR SKELTON: Sir, I wonder if it would assist if I just helped on the matter of the mobile phones. THE CORONER: Yes, if you have — I wanted to ask about that but by all means. MR SKELTON: It is just a point, sir, about who had the mobile phones. THE CORONER: Yes, can you help with that and when. Further questions from MR SKELTON MR SKELTON: Mr Pollard, as we understood it, the mobile phones were taken by Surrey Police just after Mr Perepilichnyy died but were given back to Mrs Perepilichnaya for a period of time. Then it was left to the FLOs to negotiate with her as to their	Q. I think we can see from page 750, top right, handwritten is "STO/2". That is the iPhone 5, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. These are messages on Mr Perepilichnyy's phone and on page 751 we can see some messages dated, first of all the penultimate one, timed at 12.10 pm on 17 November 2012, "Vlad, what is your Skype?" And signed off Tatiana Perepilichnaya? A. Yes. Q. Of course it is not necessarily the case it did come from her but whoever has written this message has used her name, or at least Tatiana? MR MOXON BROWNE: She said in evidence it was her. MR SKELTON: Yes, so you can see the message signed off her. Then if you go as it were further through the timeline, you go up to 19 November and you can start to	by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	proportionate and did not identify any evidence of murder or poison, sir. Entirely satisfied with that. MS BARTON: Thank you. MR SKELTON: Sir, I wonder if it would assist if I just helped on the matter of the mobile phones. THE CORONER: Yes, if you have — I wanted to ask about that but by all means. MR SKELTON: It is just a point, sir, about who had the mobile phones. THE CORONER: Yes, can you help with that and when. Further questions from MR SKELTON MR SKELTON: Mr Pollard, as we understood it, the mobile phones were taken by Surrey Police just after Mr Perepilichnyy died but were given back to Mrs Perepilichnaya for a period of time. Then it was left to the FLOs to negotiate with her as to their handover, after which they became formal exhibits. Is	Q. I think we can see from page 750, top right, handwritten is "STO/2". That is the iPhone 5, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. These are messages on Mr Perepilichnyy's phone and on page 751 we can see some messages dated, first of all the penultimate one, timed at 12.10 pm on 17 November 2012, "Vlad, what is your Skype?" And signed off Tatiana Perepilichnaya? A. Yes. Q. Of course it is not necessarily the case it did come from her but whoever has written this message has used her name, or at least Tatiana? MR MOXON BROWNE: She said in evidence it was her. MR SKELTON: Yes, so you can see the message signed off her. Then if you go as it were further through the timeline, you go up to 19 November and you can start to see a number of messages from someone else, first	by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	proportionate and did not identify any evidence of murder or poison, sir. Entirely satisfied with that. MS BARTON: Thank you. MR SKELTON: Sir, I wonder if it would assist if I just helped on the matter of the mobile phones. THE CORONER: Yes, if you have — I wanted to ask about that but by all means. MR SKELTON: It is just a point, sir, about who had the mobile phones. THE CORONER: Yes, can you help with that and when. Further questions from MR SKELTON MR SKELTON: Mr Pollard, as we understood it, the mobile phones were taken by Surrey Police just after Mr Perepilichnyy died but were given back to Mrs Perepilichnaya for a period of time. Then it was left to the FLOs to negotiate with her as to their handover, after which they became formal exhibits. Is that right?	Q. I think we can see from page 750, top right, handwritten is "STO/2". That is the iPhone 5, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. These are messages on Mr Perepilichnyy's phone and on page 751 we can see some messages dated, first of all the penultimate one, timed at 12.10 pm on 17 November 2012, "Vlad, what is your Skype?" And signed off Tatiana Perepilichnaya? A. Yes. Q. Of course it is not necessarily the case it did come from her but whoever has written this message has used her name, or at least Tatiana? MR MOXON BROWNE: She said in evidence it was her. MR SKELTON: Yes, so you can see the message signed off her. Then if you go as it were further through the timeline, you go up to 19 November and you can start to see a number of messages from someone else, first saying, "How are you?" Another one saying, "Sasha	by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	proportionate and did not identify any evidence of murder or poison, sir. Entirely satisfied with that. MS BARTON: Thank you. MR SKELTON: Sir, I wonder if it would assist if I just helped on the matter of the mobile phones. THE CORONER: Yes, if you have — I wanted to ask about that but by all means. MR SKELTON: It is just a point, sir, about who had the mobile phones. THE CORONER: Yes, can you help with that and when. Further questions from MR SKELTON MR SKELTON: Mr Pollard, as we understood it, the mobile phones were taken by Surrey Police just after Mr Perepilichnyy died but were given back to Mrs Perepilichnaya for a period of time. Then it was left to the FLOs to negotiate with her as to their handover, after which they became formal exhibits. Is that right? A. Yes, that's correct.	Q. I think we can see from page 750, top right, handwritten is "STO/2". That is the iPhone 5, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. These are messages on Mr Perepilichnyy's phone and on page 751 we can see some messages dated, first of all the penultimate one, timed at 12.10 pm on 17 November 2012, "Vlad, what is your Skype?" And signed off Tatiana Perepilichnaya? A. Yes. Q. Of course it is not necessarily the case it did come from her but whoever has written this message has used her name, or at least Tatiana? MR MOXON BROWNE: She said in evidence it was her. MR SKELTON: Yes, so you can see the message signed off her. Then if you go as it were further through the timeline, you go up to 19 November and you can start to see a number of messages from someone else, first saying, "How are you?" Another one saying, "Sasha forgive".	by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	proportionate and did not identify any evidence of murder or poison, sir. Entirely satisfied with that. MS BARTON: Thank you. MR SKELTON: Sir, I wonder if it would assist if I just helped on the matter of the mobile phones. THE CORONER: Yes, if you have — I wanted to ask about that but by all means. MR SKELTON: It is just a point, sir, about who had the mobile phones. THE CORONER: Yes, can you help with that and when. Further questions from MR SKELTON MR SKELTON: Mr Pollard, as we understood it, the mobile phones were taken by Surrey Police just after Mr Perepilichnyy died but were given back to Mrs Perepilichnaya for a period of time. Then it was left to the FLOs to negotiate with her as to their handover, after which they became formal exhibits. Is that right? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. If I can take you to police bundle 2, please, tab 26,	Q. I think we can see from page 750, top right, handwritten is "STO/2". That is the iPhone 5, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. These are messages on Mr Perepilichnyy's phone and on page 751 we can see some messages dated, first of all the penultimate one, timed at 12.10 pm on 17 November 2012, "Vlad, what is your Skype?" And signed off Tatiana Perepilichnaya? A. Yes. Q. Of course it is not necessarily the case it did come from her but whoever has written this message has used her name, or at least Tatiana? MR MOXON BROWNE: She said in evidence it was her. MR SKELTON: Yes, so you can see the message signed off her. Then if you go as it were further through the timeline, you go up to 19 November and you can start to see a number of messages from someone else, first saying, "How are you?" Another one saying, "Sasha forgive". A. Yes.	by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	proportionate and did not identify any evidence of murder or poison, sir. Entirely satisfied with that. MS BARTON: Thank you. MR SKELTON: Sir, I wonder if it would assist if I just helped on the matter of the mobile phones. THE CORONER: Yes, if you have — I wanted to ask about that but by all means. MR SKELTON: It is just a point, sir, about who had the mobile phones. THE CORONER: Yes, can you help with that and when. Further questions from MR SKELTON MR SKELTON: Mr Pollard, as we understood it, the mobile phones were taken by Surrey Police just after Mr Perepilichnyy died but were given back to Mrs Perepilichnaya for a period of time. Then it was left to the FLOs to negotiate with her as to their handover, after which they became formal exhibits. Is that right? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. If I can take you to police bundle 2, please, tab 26, please, page 419. This is a report of family liaison	Q. I think we can see from page 750, top right, handwritten is "STO/2". That is the iPhone 5, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. These are messages on Mr Perepilichnyy's phone and on page 751 we can see some messages dated, first of all the penultimate one, timed at 12.10 pm on 17 November 2012, "Vlad, what is your Skype?" And signed off Tatiana Perepilichnaya? A. Yes. Q. Of course it is not necessarily the case it did come from her but whoever has written this message has used her name, or at least Tatiana? MR MOXON BROWNE: She said in evidence it was her. MR SKELTON: Yes, so you can see the message signed off her. Then if you go as it were further through the timeline, you go up to 19 November and you can start to see a number of messages from someone else, first saying, "How are you?" Another one saying, "Sasha forgive". A. Yes. Q. These are obviously translated from the Russian on the	by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	proportionate and did not identify any evidence of murder or poison, sir. Entirely satisfied with that. MS BARTON: Thank you. MR SKELTON: Sir, I wonder if it would assist if I just helped on the matter of the mobile phones. THE CORONER: Yes, if you have — I wanted to ask about that but by all means. MR SKELTON: It is just a point, sir, about who had the mobile phones. THE CORONER: Yes, can you help with that and when. Further questions from MR SKELTON MR SKELTON: Mr Pollard, as we understood it, the mobile phones were taken by Surrey Police just after Mr Perepilichnyd died but were given back to Mrs Perepilichnaya for a period of time. Then it was left to the FLOs to negotiate with her as to their handover, after which they became formal exhibits. Is that right? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. If I can take you to police bundle 2, please, tab 26, please, page 419. This is a report of family liaison officers, DC Taylor and Button, dated 6 December —	Q. I think we can see from page 750, top right, handwritten is "STO/2". That is the iPhone 5, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. These are messages on Mr Perepilichnyy's phone and on page 751 we can see some messages dated, first of all the penultimate one, timed at 12.10 pm on 17 November 2012, "Vlad, what is your Skype?" And signed off Tatiana Perepilichnaya? A. Yes. Q. Of course it is not necessarily the case it did come from her but whoever has written this message has used her name, or at least Tatiana? MR MOXON BROWNE: She said in evidence it was her. MR SKELTON: Yes, so you can see the message signed off her. Then if you go as it were further through the timeline, you go up to 19 November and you can start to see a number of messages from someone else, first saying, "How are you?" Another one saying, "Sasha forgive". A. Yes. Q. These are obviously translated from the Russian on the left-hand side, as you can see and then you see messages	by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	proportionate and did not identify any evidence of murder or poison, sir. Entirely satisfied with that. MS BARTON: Thank you. MR SKELTON: Sir, I wonder if it would assist if I just helped on the matter of the mobile phones. THE CORONER: Yes, if you have — I wanted to ask about that but by all means. MR SKELTON: It is just a point, sir, about who had the mobile phones. THE CORONER: Yes, can you help with that and when. Further questions from MR SKELTON MR SKELTON: Mr Pollard, as we understood it, the mobile phones were taken by Surrey Police just after Mr Perepilichnyd died but were given back to Mrs Perepilichnaya for a period of time. Then it was left to the FLOs to negotiate with her as to their handover, after which they became formal exhibits. Is that right? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. If I can take you to police bundle 2, please, tab 26, please, page 419. This is a report of family liaison officers, DC Taylor and Button, dated 6 December — A. Yes.	Q. I think we can see from page 750, top right, handwritten is "STO/2". That is the iPhone 5, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. These are messages on Mr Perepilichnyy's phone and on page 751 we can see some messages dated, first of all the penultimate one, timed at 12.10 pm on 17 November 2012, "Vlad, what is your Skype?" And signed off Tatiana Perepilichnaya? A. Yes. Q. Of course it is not necessarily the case it did come from her but whoever has written this message has used her name, or at least Tatiana? MR MOXON BROWNE: She said in evidence it was her. MR SKELTON: Yes, so you can see the message signed off her. Then if you go as it were further through the timeline, you go up to 19 November and you can start to see a number of messages from someone else, first saying, "How are you?" Another one saying, "Sasha forgive". A. Yes. Q. These are obviously translated from the Russian on the left-hand side, as you can see and then you see messages saying:	by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	proportionate and did not identify any evidence of murder or poison, sir. Entirely satisfied with that. MS BARTON: Thank you. MR SKELTON: Sir, I wonder if it would assist if I just helped on the matter of the mobile phones. THE CORONER: Yes, if you have — I wanted to ask about that but by all means. MR SKELTON: It is just a point, sir, about who had the mobile phones. THE CORONER: Yes, can you help with that and when. Further questions from MR SKELTON MR SKELTON: Mr Pollard, as we understood it, the mobile phones were taken by Surrey Police just after Mr Perepilichnyd died but were given back to Mrs Perepilichnaya for a period of time. Then it was left to the FLOs to negotiate with her as to their handover, after which they became formal exhibits. Is that right? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. If I can take you to police bundle 2, please, tab 26, please, page 419. This is a report of family liaison officers, DC Taylor and Button, dated 6 December —	Q. I think we can see from page 750, top right, handwritten is "STO/2". That is the iPhone 5, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. These are messages on Mr Perepilichnyy's phone and on page 751 we can see some messages dated, first of all the penultimate one, timed at 12.10 pm on 17 November 2012, "Vlad, what is your Skype?" And signed off Tatiana Perepilichnaya? A. Yes. Q. Of course it is not necessarily the case it did come from her but whoever has written this message has used her name, or at least Tatiana? MR MOXON BROWNE: She said in evidence it was her. MR SKELTON: Yes, so you can see the message signed off her. Then if you go as it were further through the timeline, you go up to 19 November and you can start to see a number of messages from someone else, first saying, "How are you?" Another one saying, "Sasha forgive". A. Yes. Q. These are obviously translated from the Russian on the left-hand side, as you can see and then you see messages	by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	proportionate and did not identify any evidence of murder or poison, sir. Entirely satisfied with that. MS BARTON: Thank you. MR SKELTON: Sir, I wonder if it would assist if I just helped on the matter of the mobile phones. THE CORONER: Yes, if you have — I wanted to ask about that but by all means. MR SKELTON: It is just a point, sir, about who had the mobile phones. THE CORONER: Yes, can you help with that and when. Further questions from MR SKELTON MR SKELTON: Mr Pollard, as we understood it, the mobile phones were taken by Surrey Police just after Mr Perepilichnyd died but were given back to Mrs Perepilichnaya for a period of time. Then it was left to the FLOs to negotiate with her as to their handover, after which they became formal exhibits. Is that right? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. If I can take you to police bundle 2, please, tab 26, please, page 419. This is a report of family liaison officers, DC Taylor and Button, dated 6 December — A. Yes.	Q. I think we can see from page 750, top right, handwritten is "STO/2". That is the iPhone 5, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. These are messages on Mr Perepilichnyy's phone and on page 751 we can see some messages dated, first of all the penultimate one, timed at 12.10 pm on 17 November 2012, "Vlad, what is your Skype?" And signed off Tatiana Perepilichnaya? A. Yes. Q. Of course it is not necessarily the case it did come from her but whoever has written this message has used her name, or at least Tatiana? MR MOXON BROWNE: She said in evidence it was her. MR SKELTON: Yes, so you can see the message signed off her. Then if you go as it were further through the timeline, you go up to 19 November and you can start to see a number of messages from someone else, first saying, "How are you?" Another one saying, "Sasha forgive". A. Yes. Q. These are obviously translated from the Russian on the left-hand side, as you can see and then you see messages saying:	by

36 (Pages 141 to 144)

1	reason before we parted, I tried to equalise the	1	to see if there a number that could be rung or so on?
2	situation but my emotions perhaps stronger than me,	2	A. Yes.
3	I couldn't hide them, it is like I reached	3	THE CORONER: That is one thing.
4	an existentialist crisis, damn."	4	She said in evidence that the calls I think were on
5	Then another one saying:	5	the 12th and 13th, so that is not as it were with him
6	"Forgive me that I didn't answer and wasn't	6	lying in the road.
7	answering all week. I was afraid that you won't	7	A. No.
8	understand."	8	THE CORONER: But, that is one possibility, that is what she
9	Then another one saying:	9	said. The reason I draw your attention to this email
10	"Sasha, I will be a good girl."	10	from her, do you have that? So July 2013, what she
11		11	do you see there is a sort of
	THE CORONER: Those are all the 19th, aren't they?	12	-
12	MR SKELTON: They are all the 19th and it is important to	13	A. Sorry, hang on.
13	note they are in the inbox, so the second-to-last column		THE CORONER: You have 329 in the bottom.
14	on the right-hand side says "Inbox".	14	A. Yes.
15	A. Yes.	15	THE CORONER: If you look in the middle of that page, there
16	Q. So these are incoming messages?	16	is a five-line paragraph, do you see, where she says,
17	A. Yes.	17	"In Paris I have very bad mood"
18	Q. Would you assume from the evidence that you heard from	18	A. Yes.
19	Ms Medynska that they were the messages she was talking	19	THE CORONER: " I was not very friendly with him. After
20	about where she had sent him some messages after she	20	I leave Paris in Monday, 17 or 18 November, I write him
21	departed, asking to be forgiven, et cetera?	21	message in phone, 'Hi Alexander, how are you'."
22	A. Yes, I think she gave that evidence, yes.	22	It looks like, "Forgive, will be good girl".
23	THE CORONER: I think you may be going to deal with this	23	Those are all in these for the 19th, aren't they, if
24	Mr Skelton but if you go to the account on 13 July 2013,	24	you actually look at
25	that may help, if you tie it up with the content of	25	A. Yes, they are.
	Page 145		Page 147
1	these texts	1	THE CORONER: Then she says:
1	these texts. MR SKELTON: Sir would you like me to take Mr Pollard to	1 2	THE CORONER: Then she says:
2	MR SKELTON: Sir, would you like me to take Mr Pollard to	2	"Next day"
2 3	MR SKELTON: Sir, would you like me to take Mr Pollard to them.	2 3	"Next day" Imagine they were the 19th but anyway, she says:
2 3 4	MR SKELTON: Sir, would you like me to take Mr Pollard to them. THE CORONER: You don't have the Medynska supplementary	2 3 4	"Next day" Imagine they were the 19th but anyway, she says: "Next day, call me women from London and tell me
2 3 4 5	MR SKELTON: Sir, would you like me to take Mr Pollard to them. THE CORONER: You don't have the Medynska supplementary bundle there, do you have it?	2 3 4 5	"Next day" Imagine they were the 19th but anyway, she says: "Next day, call me women from London and tell me they find man in street with broken mobile. There was
2 3 4 5 6	MR SKELTON: Sir, would you like me to take Mr Pollard to them. THE CORONER: You don't have the Medynska supplementary bundle there, do you have it? A. I haven't sir, no.	2 3 4 5 6	"Next day" Imagine they were the 19th but anyway, she says: "Next day, call me women from London and tell me they find man in street with broken mobile. There was my message. They tell me it was very intim letter so
2 3 4 5 6 7	 MR SKELTON: Sir, would you like me to take Mr Pollard to them. THE CORONER: You don't have the Medynska supplementary bundle there, do you have it? A. I haven't sir, no. MR SKELTON: Sir, you will find it in bundle 3, under tab 35 	2 3 4 5 6 7	"Next day" Imagine they were the 19th but anyway, she says: "Next day, call me women from London and tell me they find man in street with broken mobile. There was my message. They tell me it was very intim letter so they [I don't know if we are missing a bit off the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR SKELTON: Sir, would you like me to take Mr Pollard to them. THE CORONER: You don't have the Medynska supplementary bundle there, do you have it? A. I haven't sir, no. MR SKELTON: Sir, you will find it in bundle 3, under tab 35 is the same document.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	"Next day" Imagine they were the 19th but anyway, she says: "Next day, call me women from London and tell me they find man in street with broken mobile. There was my message. They tell me it was very intim letter so they [I don't know if we are missing a bit off the message but] T family."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR SKELTON: Sir, would you like me to take Mr Pollard to them. THE CORONER: You don't have the Medynska supplementary bundle there, do you have it? A. I haven't sir, no. MR SKELTON: Sir, you will find it in bundle 3, under tab 35 is the same document. THE CORONER: All right, well I have it in the bundle of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"Next day" Imagine they were the 19th but anyway, she says: "Next day, call me women from London and tell me they find man in street with broken mobile. There was my message. They tell me it was very intim letter so they [I don't know if we are missing a bit off the message but] T family." Do you see?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR SKELTON: Sir, would you like me to take Mr Pollard to them. THE CORONER: You don't have the Medynska supplementary bundle there, do you have it? A. I haven't sir, no. MR SKELTON: Sir, you will find it in bundle 3, under tab 35 is the same document. THE CORONER: All right, well I have it in the bundle of documents for her, but if you can just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"Next day" Imagine they were the 19th but anyway, she says: "Next day, call me women from London and tell me they find man in street with broken mobile. There was my message. They tell me it was very intim letter so they [I don't know if we are missing a bit off the message but] T family." Do you see? A. Yes, I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR SKELTON: Sir, would you like me to take Mr Pollard to them. THE CORONER: You don't have the Medynska supplementary bundle there, do you have it? A. I haven't sir, no. MR SKELTON: Sir, you will find it in bundle 3, under tab 35 is the same document. THE CORONER: All right, well I have it in the bundle of documents for her, but if you can just A. Which tab, sorry?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	"Next day" Imagine they were the 19th but anyway, she says: "Next day, call me women from London and tell me they find man in street with broken mobile. There was my message. They tell me it was very intim letter so they [I don't know if we are missing a bit off the message but] T family." Do you see? A. Yes, I do. THE CORONER: " I tell them I can't help and ask how is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR SKELTON: Sir, would you like me to take Mr Pollard to them. THE CORONER: You don't have the Medynska supplementary bundle there, do you have it? A. I haven't sir, no. MR SKELTON: Sir, you will find it in bundle 3, under tab 35 is the same document. THE CORONER: All right, well I have it in the bundle of documents for her, but if you can just A. Which tab, sorry? MR SKELTON: Bundle 3, tab 35, page 329 is the same document	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	"Next day" Imagine they were the 19th but anyway, she says: "Next day, call me women from London and tell me they find man in street with broken mobile. There was my message. They tell me it was very intim letter so they [I don't know if we are missing a bit off the message but] T family." Do you see? A. Yes, I do. THE CORONER: " I tell them I can't help and ask how is write my contact number in his mobile. At first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR SKELTON: Sir, would you like me to take Mr Pollard to them. THE CORONER: You don't have the Medynska supplementary bundle there, do you have it? A. I haven't sir, no. MR SKELTON: Sir, you will find it in bundle 3, under tab 35 is the same document. THE CORONER: All right, well I have it in the bundle of documents for her, but if you can just A. Which tab, sorry? MR SKELTON: Bundle 3, tab 35, page 329 is the same document as in the Medynska bundle.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	"Next day" Imagine they were the 19th but anyway, she says: "Next day, call me women from London and tell me they find man in street with broken mobile. There was my message. They tell me it was very intim letter so they [I don't know if we are missing a bit off the message but] T family." Do you see? A. Yes, I do. THE CORONER: " I tell them I can't help and ask how is write my contact number in his mobile. At first I didn't trust situation, what has happened and I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR SKELTON: Sir, would you like me to take Mr Pollard to them. THE CORONER: You don't have the Medynska supplementary bundle there, do you have it? A. I haven't sir, no. MR SKELTON: Sir, you will find it in bundle 3, under tab 35 is the same document. THE CORONER: All right, well I have it in the bundle of documents for her, but if you can just A. Which tab, sorry? MR SKELTON: Bundle 3, tab 35, page 329 is the same document as in the Medynska bundle. A. Yes. 329, yes? Page 329?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	"Next day" Imagine they were the 19th but anyway, she says: "Next day, call me women from London and tell me they find man in street with broken mobile. There was my message. They tell me it was very intim letter so they [I don't know if we are missing a bit off the message but] T family." Do you see? A. Yes, I do. THE CORONER: " I tell them I can't help and ask how is write my contact number in his mobile. At first I didn't trust situation, what has happened and I think that it is bad joke."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR SKELTON: Sir, would you like me to take Mr Pollard to them. THE CORONER: You don't have the Medynska supplementary bundle there, do you have it? A. I haven't sir, no. MR SKELTON: Sir, you will find it in bundle 3, under tab 35 is the same document. THE CORONER: All right, well I have it in the bundle of documents for her, but if you can just A. Which tab, sorry? MR SKELTON: Bundle 3, tab 35, page 329 is the same document as in the Medynska bundle. A. Yes. 329, yes? Page 329? THE CORONER: Yes. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	"Next day" Imagine they were the 19th but anyway, she says: "Next day, call me women from London and tell me they find man in street with broken mobile. There was my message. They tell me it was very intim letter so they [I don't know if we are missing a bit off the message but] T family." Do you see? A. Yes, I do. THE CORONER: " I tell them I can't help and ask how is write my contact number in his mobile. At first I didn't trust situation, what has happened and I think that it is bad joke." A. Hmm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR SKELTON: Sir, would you like me to take Mr Pollard to them. THE CORONER: You don't have the Medynska supplementary bundle there, do you have it? A. I haven't sir, no. MR SKELTON: Sir, you will find it in bundle 3, under tab 35 is the same document. THE CORONER: All right, well I have it in the bundle of documents for her, but if you can just A. Which tab, sorry? MR SKELTON: Bundle 3, tab 35, page 329 is the same document as in the Medynska bundle. A. Yes. 329, yes? Page 329? THE CORONER: Yes. Yes. It is only you were here for her evidence and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	"Next day" Imagine they were the 19th but anyway, she says: "Next day, call me women from London and tell me they find man in street with broken mobile. There was my message. They tell me it was very intim letter so they [I don't know if we are missing a bit off the message but] T family." Do you see? A. Yes, I do. THE CORONER: " I tell them I can't help and ask how is write my contact number in his mobile. At first I didn't trust situation, what has happened and I think that it is bad joke." A. Hmm. THE CORONER: So there is obviously an issue but there is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR SKELTON: Sir, would you like me to take Mr Pollard to them. THE CORONER: You don't have the Medynska supplementary bundle there, do you have it? A. I haven't sir, no. MR SKELTON: Sir, you will find it in bundle 3, under tab 35 is the same document. THE CORONER: All right, well I have it in the bundle of documents for her, but if you can just A. Which tab, sorry? MR SKELTON: Bundle 3, tab 35, page 329 is the same document as in the Medynska bundle. A. Yes. 329, yes? Page 329? THE CORONER: Yes. Yes. It is only you were here for her evidence and I think she was saying then that the calls were on 12	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	"Next day" Imagine they were the 19th but anyway, she says: "Next day, call me women from London and tell me they find man in street with broken mobile. There was my message. They tell me it was very intim letter so they [I don't know if we are missing a bit off the message but] T family." Do you see? A. Yes, I do. THE CORONER: " I tell them I can't help and ask how is write my contact number in his mobile. At first I didn't trust situation, what has happened and I think that it is bad joke." A. Hmm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR SKELTON: Sir, would you like me to take Mr Pollard to them. THE CORONER: You don't have the Medynska supplementary bundle there, do you have it? A. I haven't sir, no. MR SKELTON: Sir, you will find it in bundle 3, under tab 35 is the same document. THE CORONER: All right, well I have it in the bundle of documents for her, but if you can just A. Which tab, sorry? MR SKELTON: Bundle 3, tab 35, page 329 is the same document as in the Medynska bundle. A. Yes. 329, yes? Page 329? THE CORONER: Yes. Yes. It is only you were here for her evidence and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	"Next day" Imagine they were the 19th but anyway, she says: "Next day, call me women from London and tell me they find man in street with broken mobile. There was my message. They tell me it was very intim letter so they [I don't know if we are missing a bit off the message but] T family." Do you see? A. Yes, I do. THE CORONER: " I tell them I can't help and ask how is write my contact number in his mobile. At first I didn't trust situation, what has happened and I think that it is bad joke." A. Hmm. THE CORONER: So there is obviously an issue but there is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR SKELTON: Sir, would you like me to take Mr Pollard to them. THE CORONER: You don't have the Medynska supplementary bundle there, do you have it? A. I haven't sir, no. MR SKELTON: Sir, you will find it in bundle 3, under tab 35 is the same document. THE CORONER: All right, well I have it in the bundle of documents for her, but if you can just A. Which tab, sorry? MR SKELTON: Bundle 3, tab 35, page 329 is the same document as in the Medynska bundle. A. Yes. 329, yes? Page 329? THE CORONER: Yes. Yes. It is only you were here for her evidence and I think she was saying then that the calls were on 12	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	"Next day" Imagine they were the 19th but anyway, she says: "Next day, call me women from London and tell me they find man in street with broken mobile. There was my message. They tell me it was very intim letter so they [I don't know if we are missing a bit off the message but] T family." Do you see? A. Yes, I do. THE CORONER: " I tell them I can't help and ask how is write my contact number in his mobile. At first I didn't trust situation, what has happened and I think that it is bad joke." A. Hmm. THE CORONER: So there is obviously an issue but there is what she said over the link and there is this material
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR SKELTON: Sir, would you like me to take Mr Pollard to them. THE CORONER: You don't have the Medynska supplementary bundle there, do you have it? A. I haven't sir, no. MR SKELTON: Sir, you will find it in bundle 3, under tab 35 is the same document. THE CORONER: All right, well I have it in the bundle of documents for her, but if you can just A. Which tab, sorry? MR SKELTON: Bundle 3, tab 35, page 329 is the same document as in the Medynska bundle. A. Yes. 329, yes? Page 329? THE CORONER: Yes. Yes. It is only you were here for her evidence and I think she was saying then that the calls were on 12 and 13 November, do you remember her saying that to us	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	"Next day" Imagine they were the 19th but anyway, she says: "Next day, call me women from London and tell me they find man in street with broken mobile. There was my message. They tell me it was very intim letter so they [I don't know if we are missing a bit off the message but] T family." Do you see? A. Yes, I do. THE CORONER: " I tell them I can't help and ask how is write my contact number in his mobile. At first I didn't trust situation, what has happened and I think that it is bad joke." A. Hmm. THE CORONER: So there is obviously an issue but there is what she said over the link and there is this material here and there is the contents of the messages as to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR SKELTON: Sir, would you like me to take Mr Pollard to them. THE CORONER: You don't have the Medynska supplementary bundle there, do you have it? A. I haven't sir, no. MR SKELTON: Sir, you will find it in bundle 3, under tab 35 is the same document. THE CORONER: All right, well I have it in the bundle of documents for her, but if you can just A. Which tab, sorry? MR SKELTON: Bundle 3, tab 35, page 329 is the same document as in the Medynska bundle. A. Yes. 329, yes? Page 329? THE CORONER: Yes. Yes. It is only you were here for her evidence and I think she was saying then that the calls were on 12 and 13 November, do you remember her saying that to us now, some years on.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	"Next day" Imagine they were the 19th but anyway, she says: "Next day, call me women from London and tell me they find man in street with broken mobile. There was my message. They tell me it was very intim letter so they [I don't know if we are missing a bit off the message but] T family." Do you see? A. Yes, I do. THE CORONER: " I tell them I can't help and ask how is write my contact number in his mobile. At first I didn't trust situation, what has happened and I think that it is bad joke." A. Hmm. THE CORONER: So there is obviously an issue but there is what she said over the link and there is this material here and there is the contents of the messages as to when she is speaking to anybody
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR SKELTON: Sir, would you like me to take Mr Pollard to them. THE CORONER: You don't have the Medynska supplementary bundle there, do you have it? A. I haven't sir, no. MR SKELTON: Sir, you will find it in bundle 3, under tab 35 is the same document. THE CORONER: All right, well I have it in the bundle of documents for her, but if you can just A. Which tab, sorry? MR SKELTON: Bundle 3, tab 35, page 329 is the same document as in the Medynska bundle. A. Yes. 329, yes? Page 329? THE CORONER: Yes. Yes. It is only you were here for her evidence and I think she was saying then that the calls were on 12 and 13 November, do you remember her saying that to us now, some years on. I mean the starting point I suppose is that I expect	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	"Next day" Imagine they were the 19th but anyway, she says: "Next day, call me women from London and tell me they find man in street with broken mobile. There was my message. They tell me it was very intim letter so they [I don't know if we are missing a bit off the message but] T family." Do you see? A. Yes, I do. THE CORONER: " I tell them I can't help and ask how is write my contact number in his mobile. At first I didn't trust situation, what has happened and I think that it is bad joke." A. Hmm. THE CORONER: So there is obviously an issue but there is what she said over the link and there is this material here and there is the contents of the messages as to when she is speaking to anybody A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR SKELTON: Sir, would you like me to take Mr Pollard to them. THE CORONER: You don't have the Medynska supplementary bundle there, do you have it? A. I haven't sir, no. MR SKELTON: Sir, you will find it in bundle 3, under tab 35 is the same document. THE CORONER: All right, well I have it in the bundle of documents for her, but if you can just A. Which tab, sorry? MR SKELTON: Bundle 3, tab 35, page 329 is the same document as in the Medynska bundle. A. Yes. 329, yes? Page 329? THE CORONER: Yes. Yes. It is only you were here for her evidence and I think she was saying then that the calls were on 12 and 13 November, do you remember her saying that to us now, some years on. I mean the starting point I suppose is that I expect you have come across it have you in cases, that if you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	"Next day" Imagine they were the 19th but anyway, she says: "Next day, call me women from London and tell me they find man in street with broken mobile. There was my message. They tell me it was very intim letter so they [I don't know if we are missing a bit off the message but] T family." Do you see? A. Yes, I do. THE CORONER: " I tell them I can't help and ask how is write my contact number in his mobile. At first I didn't trust situation, what has happened and I think that it is bad joke." A. Hmm. THE CORONER: So there is obviously an issue but there is what she said over the link and there is this material here and there is the contents of the messages as to when she is speaking to anybody A. Yes. Q on the phone, but it appears to be somebody speaking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR SKELTON: Sir, would you like me to take Mr Pollard to them. THE CORONER: You don't have the Medynska supplementary bundle there, do you have it? A. I haven't sir, no. MR SKELTON: Sir, you will find it in bundle 3, under tab 35 is the same document. THE CORONER: All right, well I have it in the bundle of documents for her, but if you can just A. Which tab, sorry? MR SKELTON: Bundle 3, tab 35, page 329 is the same document as in the Medynska bundle. A. Yes. 329, yes? Page 329? THE CORONER: Yes. Yes. It is only you were here for her evidence and I think she was saying then that the calls were on 12 and 13 November, do you remember her saying that to us now, some years on. I mean the starting point I suppose is that I expect you have come across it have you in cases, that if you have an injured person or an unconscious person or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	"Next day" Imagine they were the 19th but anyway, she says: "Next day, call me women from London and tell me they find man in street with broken mobile. There was my message. They tell me it was very intim letter so they [I don't know if we are missing a bit off the message but] T family." Do you see? A. Yes, I do. THE CORONER: " I tell them I can't help and ask how is write my contact number in his mobile. At first I didn't trust situation, what has happened and I think that it is bad joke." A. Hmm. THE CORONER: So there is obviously an issue but there is what she said over the link and there is this material here and there is the contents of the messages as to when she is speaking to anybody A. Yes. Q on the phone, but it appears to be somebody speaking in English with a number, they are not withholding the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR SKELTON: Sir, would you like me to take Mr Pollard to them. THE CORONER: You don't have the Medynska supplementary bundle there, do you have it? A. I haven't sir, no. MR SKELTON: Sir, you will find it in bundle 3, under tab 35 is the same document. THE CORONER: All right, well I have it in the bundle of documents for her, but if you can just A. Which tab, sorry? MR SKELTON: Bundle 3, tab 35, page 329 is the same document as in the Medynska bundle. A. Yes. 329, yes? Page 329? THE CORONER: Yes. It is only you were here for her evidence and I think she was saying then that the calls were on 12 and 13 November, do you remember her saying that to us now, some years on. I mean the starting point I suppose is that I expect you have come across it have you in cases, that if you have an injured person or an unconscious person or a dead person found in the middle of a road, and who is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"Next day" Imagine they were the 19th but anyway, she says: "Next day, call me women from London and tell me they find man in street with broken mobile. There was my message. They tell me it was very intim letter so they [I don't know if we are missing a bit off the message but] T family." Do you see? A. Yes, I do. THE CORONER: " I tell them I can't help and ask how is write my contact number in his mobile. At first I didn't trust situation, what has happened and I think that it is bad joke." A. Hmm. THE CORONER: So there is obviously an issue but there is what she said over the link and there is this material here and there is the contents of the messages as to when she is speaking to anybody A. Yes. Q on the phone, but it appears to be somebody speaking in English with a number, they are not withholding the number, she is not giving it here but do you remember
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR SKELTON: Sir, would you like me to take Mr Pollard to them. THE CORONER: You don't have the Medynska supplementary bundle there, do you have it? A. I haven't sir, no. MR SKELTON: Sir, you will find it in bundle 3, under tab 35 is the same document. THE CORONER: All right, well I have it in the bundle of documents for her, but if you can just A. Which tab, sorry? MR SKELTON: Bundle 3, tab 35, page 329 is the same document as in the Medynska bundle. A. Yes. 329, yes? Page 329? THE CORONER: Yes. Yes. It is only you were here for her evidence and I think she was saying then that the calls were on 12 and 13 November, do you remember her saying that to us now, some years on. I mean the starting point I suppose is that I expect you have come across it have you in cases, that if you have an injured person or an unconscious person or a dead person found in the middle of a road, and who is not in the position to say who they are, it is not unheard of is it for somebody to look at their telephone	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	"Next day" Imagine they were the 19th but anyway, she says: "Next day, call me women from London and tell me they find man in street with broken mobile. There was my message. They tell me it was very intim letter so they [I don't know if we are missing a bit off the message but] T family." Do you see? A. Yes, I do. THE CORONER: " I tell them I can't help and ask how is write my contact number in his mobile. At first I didn't trust situation, what has happened and I think that it is bad joke." A. Hmm. THE CORONER: So there is obviously an issue but there is what she said over the link and there is this material here and there is the contents of the messages as to when she is speaking to anybody A. Yes. Q on the phone, but it appears to be somebody speaking in English with a number, they are not withholding the number, she is not giving it here but do you remember she said it was an English number? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR SKELTON: Sir, would you like me to take Mr Pollard to them. THE CORONER: You don't have the Medynska supplementary bundle there, do you have it? A. I haven't sir, no. MR SKELTON: Sir, you will find it in bundle 3, under tab 35 is the same document. THE CORONER: All right, well I have it in the bundle of documents for her, but if you can just A. Which tab, sorry? MR SKELTON: Bundle 3, tab 35, page 329 is the same document as in the Medynska bundle. A. Yes. 329, yes? Page 329? THE CORONER: Yes. Yes. It is only you were here for her evidence and I think she was saying then that the calls were on 12 and 13 November, do you remember her saying that to us now, some years on. I mean the starting point I suppose is that I expect you have come across it have you in cases, that if you have an injured person or an unconscious person or a dead person found in the middle of a road, and who is not in the position to say who they are, it is not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	"Next day" Imagine they were the 19th but anyway, she says: "Next day, call me women from London and tell me they find man in street with broken mobile. There was my message. They tell me it was very intim letter so they [I don't know if we are missing a bit off the message but] T family." Do you see? A. Yes, I do. THE CORONER: " I tell them I can't help and ask how is write my contact number in his mobile. At first I didn't trust situation, what has happened and I think that it is bad joke." A. Hmm. THE CORONER: So there is obviously an issue but there is what she said over the link and there is this material here and there is the contents of the messages as to when she is speaking to anybody A. Yes. Q on the phone, but it appears to be somebody speaking in English with a number, they are not withholding the number, she is not giving it here but do you remember she said it was an English number?

1	THE CORONER: So there we are. But my question to you was	1	This is what I was referring to when I put the
2	going to be and you have said it may be, if we look at	2	questions to you and I had assumed it seems wrongly that
3	Mr Burden's log but my first question to you was, do you	3	this is what you were basing your evidence on. Do you
4	know where on or about the 19th the phones would have	4	have that?
5	been. You can see why I am asking it, I want to know	5	А. 796.
6	A. I think by then they were with Mrs Perepilichnaya.	6	MR MOXON BROWNE: Yes. You see the entry, on the extreme
7	THE CORONER: Right.	7	left-hand side of that, it is page 6 of 8 of this
8	If they hadn't been, just suppose they were still	8	timeline, text message sent from Alexander to Elmira,
9	with the police, would that be altogether surprising if	9	760 phone billing, that is STO/2 mobile phone. Message
10	a message comes in in a phone you have, and somebody was	10	unknown content to 38099 et cetera, that is Elmira's
11	to make an enquiry of her? I think you said you thought	11	telephone number. Message delivered at 13.53 after
12	it was. I just wonder about that, is that really so	12	a series of delivery failed messages.
13	A. Not really, because they would have obviously	13	My understanding was that in fact there were
14	established who he was, so they wouldn't have had	14	a number of exchanges between Elmira and Alexander on
15	a cause to respond they shouldn't, anyway, have	15	that morning and at least one of them is recorded here.
16	any cause to respond to any messages come in on phones	16	In other words there were exchanges on the day of
17	that we have seized, having identified who he was.	17	Mr Perepilichnyy's death?
18	THE CORONER: Lest as it were anything she was saying in the	18	A. Yes, there were, yes.
19	message	19	Q. Yes so there may have been exchanges on the 19th, and it
20	A. Yes.	20	seems that in July 2013 Ms Medynska may have thought
21	THE CORONER: prompted any question.	21	that those messages were what gave rise to the calls she
22	Anyway, you think it may be by the 19th and in fact	22	received, but as far as the evidence was concerned, it
23	they have gone back?	23	seems she was talking about this.
24	A. I am fairly sure they were definitely back by the 19th,	24	A. I don't know about this but certainly there is a message
25	I am pretty confident about that, sir.	25	he sends, although it is undelivered, he failed he
	Page 149		Page 151
1	THE CORONER: Mr Skelton, I am sorry to interrupt but it	1	did send a message to her on the 10th.
2	looks like we will have see if there is any reference in	2	MR MOXON BROWNE: Well, sir, I started this hare running,
3	Mr Burden's log.	3	I was basing it on this document and I didn't have in
4	Mr Moxon Browne is going to help us with the date	4	mind the other material that you have drawn attention
5	they were handed back.	5	to.
6	MR MOXON BROWNE: I am sure that they were with	6	THE CORONER: No. Well, there we are.
7	Mrs Perepilichnaya on the 19th, but I don't know when	7	MS BARTON: Sir, may I raise just one more question with the
8	they went to her but we might find that from Burden.	8	witness in light of reporting of his evidence. It is
9	I wonder if I could draw your attention to another	9	clear that the press are not clear about his evidence,
10	document before we go on to that.	10	so could I clarify it?
11	Mr Pollard, would you look at page	11	THE CORONER: Yes.
12	THE CORONER: My attention or his?	12	Further questions from MS BARTON
13	MR MOXON BROWNE: Well I wanted the witness to look	13	MS BARTON: Mr Perepilichnyy's case, you concluded that
14	actually, if that is possible.	14	there was no third party involvement in his death,
15	THE CORONER: All right.	15	didn't you?
16	MR MOXON BROWNE: Arising out of this point. Perhaps you	16	A. Yes, sir.
17	sir, if you would prefer to do it that way.	17	Q. It is reported by Buzzfeed:
18	THE CORONER: Let's do it that way and see.	18	"Perepilichnyy's case is closed concluding there was
19	MR MOXON BROWNE: 796 in bundle 2, the police bundle.	19	no third party involvement into his death, but it has
20	THE CORONER: I give in, what does it say? Do you have it	20	been reopened post Salisbury and following a Buzzfeed
21	there?	21	investigation led by Jane Bradley. Read that here."
22	A. Which page, 7	22	Has the investigation been reopened?
44	Further questions from MR MOXON BROWNE	23	A. No, sir.
23		1 23	11. 110, 311.
23 24	•	24	THE CORONER: Who said it had been?
24	MR MOXON BROWNE: 796, Suzy Leadbitter's timeline with the	24 25	THE CORONER: Who said it had been? In here, polyody in here
	•	24 25	THE CORONER: Who said it had been? In here, nobody in here.
24	MR MOXON BROWNE: 796, Suzy Leadbitter's timeline with the		

1	MS BARTON: No, that was my understanding, yes.	1	read, however irrespective of whether this evidence is
2	THE CORONER: I haven't heard that. That has never been	2	read or not, I would like to make the coroner aware of
3	said, has it? Never.	3	my response to the following points in his statement.
4	MS BARTON: No.	4	Mr Ismagilov made a number of spectacular allegations
5	MR SKELTON: Sir, I think that concludes Mr Pollard's	5	including that I was involved in the death of
6	evidence.	6	Edmond Safra, that I am an agent of both the CIA and MI6
7	THE CORONER: Thank you, Mr Pollard, very much. Thank you.	7	with the code name Solomon and that I was involved in
8	A. Thank you.	8	the theft of \$4.8 billion from the International
9	MR SKELTON: Sir, we have a small amount of evidence to	9	Monetary Fund. He wrongly suggests that in the Prevezon
10	read	10	litigation I denied my own evidence under oath. He
11	THE CORONER: Yes.	11	misquotes the ruling of Mr Justice Simon in Karpov v
12	MR SKELTON: and then I think we should take a short	12	Browder. Mr Justice Simon did not conclude that I was
13	break.	13	a liar at all. He struck out a limited part of our
14	THE CORONER: Yes, only because we just need to address	14	pleaded justification defence and then struck out the
15	I mean we have dealt with a lot this week and I am	15	remainder of Mr Karpov's libel claim as an abuse of
16	grateful to everybody for their help but there are some	16	process.
17	other avenues that we have been pursuing and we just	17	"I have listed these points for the coroner because
18	need I think to identify where we are on those but we	18	they are telling. They are exactly the same points that
19	will do that, we will have a break just before we do	19	the Russian government has made against me through
20	that.	20	a variety of official sources to try and undermine my
21	MR SKELTON: Thank you.	21	campaign to impose sanctions on Russian officials
22	MR WASTELL: Sir, just before we break, you will recall the	22	implicated in the torture and murder of
23	request from Ms Hill that extracts from Mr Browder's	23	Sergei Magnitsky. I give just two examples:
24	second statement were read out, three or four	24	"In December 2015 the Russian general prosecutor
25	paragraphs.	25	Yuri Chaika, in response to a video which had been
	Page 153		Page 155
1	THE CORONER: Yes.	1	published online by a Russian anti corruption blogger
2	MR WASTELL: As a matter of record, Mr Browder adopted his	2	exposing the corruption of his office and his sons wrote
3	second statement as his evidence on 8 June, it is	3	an open letter which was published in a Russian
4	page 73 of the transcript, so it already stands as	4	newspaper in which he criticised me and accused me of
5	evidence but we are, in the absence of objection, simply	5	financing the documentary. Yesterday, he gave
6	reading out the paragraph you requested.	6	an interview to a state-controlled TV channel in which
7	THE CORONER: Certainly, and can I just say this, that there	7	he accused me of working with the intelligence agencies.
8	were I think submissions, possibly made in writing, as	8	The fact that Mr Ismagilov's statement repeats the same
9	to how much of various other statements should be read	9	points advanced by Russian officials such as General
10	and I know that the point was made that if I decided	10	Prosecutor Chaika suggests to me that Mr Ismagilov is
11	I think that any of it should be read, then the whole	11	not making these assertion assertions independently, but
12	statement should be read but that is the background to	12	under the direction of the Russian government.
13	quite a lot that one might otherwise perhaps not have	13	"I would also like to point out that Mr Ismagilov
14	expected to have heard. I just say that but by all	14	was a director of Quartel, which laundered over
15	means I think it would be helpful if you then read those	15	\$10 million from members of the KOCG. Mr Perepilichnyy
16	three paragraphs. I am very happy for that to be done	16	of course had turned against the KOCG by his actions.
17	and I think it should be done.	17	"Having now read Mr Ismagilov's evidence to the
18	Evidence of MR WILLIAM BROWDER (read)	18	coroner, I believe that he is not being honest about the
19	MR WASTELL: Sir, this is the second statement of	19	death of Mr Perepilichnyy and knows more about the
20	William Browder dated 2 June 2017, picking it up at	20	than he is saying."
21	paragraph 35:	21	MS HILL: Sir, might I just rise to indicate that your
22	"I have now seen a letter to the coroner from	22	counsel has just read those various passages of
23	Rishat Ismagilov dated 8 May 2017, with answers to	23	Mr Browder's evidence. You will see he has referred in
24	various questions posed to him by the coroner. The	24	the evidence that was read at paragraph 37 to material
25	coroner has yet to rule on whether this evidence will be	25	from Mr Chaika, that is at the very back of the
	•		•
	Page 154		Page 156
			20 (Dagge 152 to 156)

1	exhibits, I don't ask that to be read out but as that	1	relation to a gelsemicine sample and also gym
2	has been referred to it would be prudent for that to be	2	membership, none of which I think I need to trouble you,
3	formally admitted.	3	sir, with reading out.
4	MR WASTELL: Sir, I think technically it has already been	4	The second statement is dated 4 April 2018 and deals
5	formally admitted. The process we adopted in the	5	with a large number of matters, some of which are of
6	inquest was that the witnesses would swear to the truth	6	more significance and I will address you on.
7	of their statements, which would of course include the	7	The first matter it deals with is enquiries in
8	exhibits.	8	respect of a BMW car, that is not necessary to discuss
9	Sir, I think the request is for you to read it in	9	further.
10	your own time.	10	Secondly, the passenger manifest on Air France,
11	THE CORONER: Certainly.	11	again enquiries that need not be dealt with in more
12	MR WASTELL: Sir, that concludes the evidence and now time	12	detail.
13	for a break.	13	Thirdly, CCTV from St George's Hill Estate. You
14	THE CORONER: Yes.	14	will recall, sir, that requests were made to review the
15	(3.34 pm)	15	CCTV footage that Surrey Police had seized from the
16	(A short adjournment)	16	estate in the day after Mr Perepilichnyy died. Over
17	(4.01 pm)	17	a protracted period of time efforts were made to try and
18	MR SKELTON: Sir, I spoke too soon about the evidence being	18	assess whether or not that CCTV footage could be
19	concluded. There are of course two statements from	19	reviewed by you or other persons with the technology to
20	Mr Suter to be admitted in written evidence, pursuant to	20	do so. The end result of that process was that it
21	Rule 23 of the rules.	21	became apparent that it would be a futile exercise on
22	The procedural position, as you have indicated	22	the basis that a number of matters, but one of which was
23	previously in respect of other statements, is that	23	including the fact that the footage itself has no date
24	written evidence may be admitted pursuant to	24	and time and therefore even if it could be
25	Rule 23(1)(d), including evidence in admission form if	25	reconstructed, which is in itself highly questionable,
	Page 157		Page 159
1	it is unlikely to be disputed and before admitting such	1	it would not be possible to attribute a particular time
2	written evidence it is necessary to announce at the	2	or moment to it and therefore forensic enquiries would
3	hearing the nature of the written evidence to be	3	not bear fruit.
4	admitted, the full name of the maker of the written	4	A small amount of footage was viewed and was seen to
5	evidence and that any interested person may object to	5	be irrelevant and I think some of the interested persons
6	its admission and that any interested person is entitled	6	have also had access to the limited footage that we do
7	to see a copy of any written evidence if he or she so	7	have that we can date.
8	wishes.	8	
9	These are two statements which are included within	9	Fourthly, enquiries with the Metropolitan Police
10	the bundle for this hearing and were circulated some	10	Service and National Crime Agency. You initiated enquiries in writing with the MPS as to whether or not
11	C	11	they held any information relating to the death of
12	time ago, and they are statements by the solicitor to		
13	Of source you do have discretion to call the witness	12 13	Mr Perepilichnyy that was not already available to you.
	Of course you do have discretion to call the witness		The answer to that was no.
14	rather than admitting the statements. THE CORONER: Yes, Well, no I think we will read them.	14	Secondly, you made an enquiry of the NCA along the
15 16	LEE COKUNEK: YES WEIL DO LIDINK WE WILL TEACHTINEM	15	same lines and they provided some material which they
1.0	•		
	Evidence of MR TIM SUTER (read)	16	thought may be of some relevance to your investigation.
17	Evidence of MR TIM SUTER (read) MR SKELTON: The first statement is dated 14 December 2017,	16 17	thought may be of some relevance to your investigation. They were reviewed by your legal team and were
17 18	Evidence of MR TIM SUTER (read) MR SKELTON: The first statement is dated 14 December 2017, it is from Timothy John Suter who is the solicitor to	16 17 18	thought may be of some relevance to your investigation. They were reviewed by your legal team and were considered to be irrelevant and therefore have not been
17 18 19	Evidence of MR TIM SUTER (read) MR SKELTON: The first statement is dated 14 December 2017, it is from Timothy John Suter who is the solicitor to the Inquest. And it is addresses the issues of firstly	16 17 18 19	thought may be of some relevance to your investigation. They were reviewed by your legal team and were considered to be irrelevant and therefore have not been adduced in evidence at this Inquest.
17 18 19 20	Evidence of MR TIM SUTER (read) MR SKELTON: The first statement is dated 14 December 2017, it is from Timothy John Suter who is the solicitor to the Inquest. And it is addresses the issues of firstly the Russian judgments, to which reference has been made	16 17 18 19 20	thought may be of some relevance to your investigation. They were reviewed by your legal team and were considered to be irrelevant and therefore have not been adduced in evidence at this Inquest. The fifth matter was a request that you made of
17 18 19 20 21	Evidence of MR TIM SUTER (read) MR SKELTON: The first statement is dated 14 December 2017, it is from Timothy John Suter who is the solicitor to the Inquest. And it is addresses the issues of firstly the Russian judgments, to which reference has been made during the course of this week's hearing, the Russian	16 17 18 19 20 21	thought may be of some relevance to your investigation. They were reviewed by your legal team and were considered to be irrelevant and therefore have not been adduced in evidence at this Inquest. The fifth matter was a request that you made of Buzzfeed, Buzzfeed having written an article last year
17 18 19 20 21 22	Evidence of MR TIM SUTER (read) MR SKELTON: The first statement is dated 14 December 2017, it is from Timothy John Suter who is the solicitor to the Inquest. And it is addresses the issues of firstly the Russian judgments, to which reference has been made during the course of this week's hearing, the Russian lawyers who were connected to those judgments, the	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	thought may be of some relevance to your investigation. They were reviewed by your legal team and were considered to be irrelevant and therefore have not been adduced in evidence at this Inquest. The fifth matter was a request that you made of Buzzfeed, Buzzfeed having written an article last year called "Poison in the blood" which referred directly to
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Evidence of MR TIM SUTER (read) MR SKELTON: The first statement is dated 14 December 2017, it is from Timothy John Suter who is the solicitor to the Inquest. And it is addresses the issues of firstly the Russian judgments, to which reference has been made during the course of this week's hearing, the Russian lawyers who were connected to those judgments, the tenancy that Mr and Mrs Perepilichnyy previously had and	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	thought may be of some relevance to your investigation. They were reviewed by your legal team and were considered to be irrelevant and therefore have not been adduced in evidence at this Inquest. The fifth matter was a request that you made of Buzzfeed, Buzzfeed having written an article last year called "Poison in the blood" which referred directly to Mr Perepilichnyy and made a number of assertions about
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Evidence of MR TIM SUTER (read) MR SKELTON: The first statement is dated 14 December 2017, it is from Timothy John Suter who is the solicitor to the Inquest. And it is addresses the issues of firstly the Russian judgments, to which reference has been made during the course of this week's hearing, the Russian lawyers who were connected to those judgments, the tenancy that Mr and Mrs Perepilichnyy previously had and information on which was provided by Messrs Seddons	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	thought may be of some relevance to your investigation. They were reviewed by your legal team and were considered to be irrelevant and therefore have not been adduced in evidence at this Inquest. The fifth matter was a request that you made of Buzzfeed, Buzzfeed having written an article last year called "Poison in the blood" which referred directly to Mr Perepilichnyy and made a number of assertions about the circumstances in which he may have died. You made
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Evidence of MR TIM SUTER (read) MR SKELTON: The first statement is dated 14 December 2017, it is from Timothy John Suter who is the solicitor to the Inquest. And it is addresses the issues of firstly the Russian judgments, to which reference has been made during the course of this week's hearing, the Russian lawyers who were connected to those judgments, the tenancy that Mr and Mrs Perepilichnyy previously had and	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	thought may be of some relevance to your investigation. They were reviewed by your legal team and were considered to be irrelevant and therefore have not been adduced in evidence at this Inquest. The fifth matter was a request that you made of Buzzfeed, Buzzfeed having written an article last year called "Poison in the blood" which referred directly to Mr Perepilichnyy and made a number of assertions about
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Evidence of MR TIM SUTER (read) MR SKELTON: The first statement is dated 14 December 2017, it is from Timothy John Suter who is the solicitor to the Inquest. And it is addresses the issues of firstly the Russian judgments, to which reference has been made during the course of this week's hearing, the Russian lawyers who were connected to those judgments, the tenancy that Mr and Mrs Perepilichnyy previously had and information on which was provided by Messrs Seddons	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	thought may be of some relevance to your investigation. They were reviewed by your legal team and were considered to be irrelevant and therefore have not been adduced in evidence at this Inquest. The fifth matter was a request that you made of Buzzfeed, Buzzfeed having written an article last year called "Poison in the blood" which referred directly to Mr Perepilichnyy and made a number of assertions about the circumstances in which he may have died. You made

1			
-	might be relevant to his death. That was rejected by	1	You initiated some further enquiries in respect of
2	Buzzfeed and the basis of journalistic confidence, so no	2	Skype messages, those of course were the subject of the
3	material was forthcoming in that regard.	3	hearing today and I need not trouble you with
4	Sixthly, you made enquiries of a car hire company,	4	an explanation of those.
5	Sixt Car Hire, I need not trouble you with the details	5	You made a request of the French authorities,
6	of that.	6	another international request, which was relating again
7	Seventhly, you made an international request to the	7	to Mr Lurakhmaev and the alleged hit list. A response
8	Republic of Turkey, this was sent some time ago on	8	to that is dated 2 March this year and has been
9	24 April 2017 and a letter was received from the Turkish	9	circulated to the interested persons, it is from
10	authorities which has been circulated to the interested	10	Gilles Laffont, captain of police in the post of the
11	persons which says, and I quote:	11	criminal brigade and a judicial officer residing in
12	"The investigation file is still pending, the work	12	Paris. He says, and I quote:
13	aiming at finding the perpetrators still continues and	13	"We have carried out further investigations
14	that within the scope of this there are no information	14	concerning the person Valid Lurakhmaev, and can say that
15	and documents on the investigation file regards the	15	this individual is unknown to the tax services or French
16	incident of Alexander Perepilichnyy's being killed. The	16	banks. As far as the questions of the legal authorities
17	share information is that there are no investigation	17	are concerned regarding the fact that Valid Lurakhmaev
18	files and information/document at the offices of the	18	is known to the media as having a link to the murder of
19	chief public prosecutors in relation to the named	19	a Russian citizen committed in Nice, that Mr Lurakhmaev
20	persons."	20	has a house in France and that during a search of his
21	In summary, they were responding to requests about	21	home a list of names including that of Mr Perepilichnyy
22	the suggestion that they may have in their possession	22	has been discovered."
23	a hit list which had been associated with Mr Lurakhmaev,	23	That is a rather convoluted sentence, but I think
24	and the answer was no.	24	they are trying to summarise the questions that were
25	A similar letter was sent to the Russian Federation,	25	asked rather than the answers.
	Page 161		Page 163
1	and a reply to that letter was received	1	They go on say:
2	in December 2017, in which, and I quote, the Russian		
	in December 2017, in which, and I quote, the Russian		"It should be remembered that Valid Lurakhmaey was
1 1	authorities said:	2 3	"It should be remembered that Valid Lurakhmaev was
3 4	authorities said: "We acknowledge the explanation of the British	3	targeted in France, I think by the authorities, during
4	"We acknowledge the explanation of the British	3 4	targeted in France, I think by the authorities, during an enquiry into the assassination in Paris in 2011 of
	"We acknowledge the explanation of the British authorities according to which the request for	3 4 5	targeted in France, I think by the authorities, during an enquiry into the assassination in Paris in 2011 of a Russian citizen Mr Lanin. The latter was killed on
4 5	"We acknowledge the explanation of the British authorities according to which the request for information as part of coroner's enquiry does not fall	3 4	targeted in France, I think by the authorities, during an enquiry into the assassination in Paris in 2011 of a Russian citizen Mr Lanin. The latter was killed on disembarking from a flight. Two subjects were
4 5 6	"We acknowledge the explanation of the British authorities according to which the request for information as part of coroner's enquiry does not fall under the current agreements."	3 4 5 6	targeted in France, I think by the authorities, during an enquiry into the assassination in Paris in 2011 of a Russian citizen Mr Lanin. The latter was killed on disembarking from a flight. Two subjects were identified and questioned, they were Chechen citizens of
4 5 6 7 8	"We acknowledge the explanation of the British authorities according to which the request for information as part of coroner's enquiry does not fall	3 4 5 6 7	targeted in France, I think by the authorities, during an enquiry into the assassination in Paris in 2011 of a Russian citizen Mr Lanin. The latter was killed on disembarking from a flight. Two subjects were identified and questioned, they were Chechen citizens of which one had met Valid Lurakhmaev in Nice in 2011
4 5 6 7	"We acknowledge the explanation of the British authorities according to which the request for information as part of coroner's enquiry does not fall under the current agreements." But they nevertheless went on to agree to answer it	3 4 5 6 7 8	targeted in France, I think by the authorities, during an enquiry into the assassination in Paris in 2011 of a Russian citizen Mr Lanin. The latter was killed on disembarking from a flight. Two subjects were identified and questioned, they were Chechen citizens of
4 5 6 7 8 9	"We acknowledge the explanation of the British authorities according to which the request for information as part of coroner's enquiry does not fall under the current agreements." But they nevertheless went on to agree to answer it and they said:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	targeted in France, I think by the authorities, during an enquiry into the assassination in Paris in 2011 of a Russian citizen Mr Lanin. The latter was killed on disembarking from a flight. Two subjects were identified and questioned, they were Chechen citizens of which one had met Valid Lurakhmaev in Nice in 2011 before the murder. The searches undertaken as part of
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	"We acknowledge the explanation of the British authorities according to which the request for information as part of coroner's enquiry does not fall under the current agreements." But they nevertheless went on to agree to answer it and they said: "The Russian authorities can confirm that the main	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	targeted in France, I think by the authorities, during an enquiry into the assassination in Paris in 2011 of a Russian citizen Mr Lanin. The latter was killed on disembarking from a flight. Two subjects were identified and questioned, they were Chechen citizens of which one had met Valid Lurakhmaev in Nice in 2011 before the murder. The searches undertaken as part of this investigation did not reveal the existence of any
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	"We acknowledge the explanation of the British authorities according to which the request for information as part of coroner's enquiry does not fall under the current agreements." But they nevertheless went on to agree to answer it and they said: "The Russian authorities can confirm that the main investigative departments of the investigative committee	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	targeted in France, I think by the authorities, during an enquiry into the assassination in Paris in 2011 of a Russian citizen Mr Lanin. The latter was killed on disembarking from a flight. Two subjects were identified and questioned, they were Chechen citizens of which one had met Valid Lurakhmaev in Nice in 2011 before the murder. The searches undertaken as part of this investigation did not reveal the existence of any list of names whatever designating a potential list of
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	"We acknowledge the explanation of the British authorities according to which the request for information as part of coroner's enquiry does not fall under the current agreements." But they nevertheless went on to agree to answer it and they said: "The Russian authorities can confirm that the main investigative departments of the investigative committee of the Federation is handling a criminal case in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	targeted in France, I think by the authorities, during an enquiry into the assassination in Paris in 2011 of a Russian citizen Mr Lanin. The latter was killed on disembarking from a flight. Two subjects were identified and questioned, they were Chechen citizens of which one had met Valid Lurakhmaev in Nice in 2011 before the murder. The searches undertaken as part of this investigation did not reveal the existence of any list of names whatever designating a potential list of victims in which Mr Perepilichnyy was included.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	"We acknowledge the explanation of the British authorities according to which the request for information as part of coroner's enquiry does not fall under the current agreements." But they nevertheless went on to agree to answer it and they said: "The Russian authorities can confirm that the main investigative departments of the investigative committee of the Federation is handling a criminal case in relation to the internationally wanted	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	targeted in France, I think by the authorities, during an enquiry into the assassination in Paris in 2011 of a Russian citizen Mr Lanin. The latter was killed on disembarking from a flight. Two subjects were identified and questioned, they were Chechen citizens of which one had met Valid Lurakhmaev in Nice in 2011 before the murder. The searches undertaken as part of this investigation did not reveal the existence of any list of names whatever designating a potential list of victims in which Mr Perepilichnyy was included. "The English authorities also wish to know whether
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	"We acknowledge the explanation of the British authorities according to which the request for information as part of coroner's enquiry does not fall under the current agreements." But they nevertheless went on to agree to answer it and they said: "The Russian authorities can confirm that the main investigative departments of the investigative committee of the Federation is handling a criminal case in relation to the internationally wanted Valid Nasrudinovitch Lurakhmaev, who is accused of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	targeted in France, I think by the authorities, during an enquiry into the assassination in Paris in 2011 of a Russian citizen Mr Lanin. The latter was killed on disembarking from a flight. Two subjects were identified and questioned, they were Chechen citizens of which one had met Valid Lurakhmaev in Nice in 2011 before the murder. The searches undertaken as part of this investigation did not reveal the existence of any list of names whatever designating a potential list of victims in which Mr Perepilichnyy was included. "The English authorities also wish to know whether our investigations could certify to the presence of
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	"We acknowledge the explanation of the British authorities according to which the request for information as part of coroner's enquiry does not fall under the current agreements." But they nevertheless went on to agree to answer it and they said: "The Russian authorities can confirm that the main investigative departments of the investigative committee of the Federation is handling a criminal case in relation to the internationally wanted Valid Nasrudinovitch Lurakhmaev, who is accused of murder, attempted murder and other crimes not connected	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	targeted in France, I think by the authorities, during an enquiry into the assassination in Paris in 2011 of a Russian citizen Mr Lanin. The latter was killed on disembarking from a flight. Two subjects were identified and questioned, they were Chechen citizens of which one had met Valid Lurakhmaev in Nice in 2011 before the murder. The searches undertaken as part of this investigation did not reveal the existence of any list of names whatever designating a potential list of victims in which Mr Perepilichnyy was included. "The English authorities also wish to know whether our investigations could certify to the presence of Valid Lurakhmaev in France in 2012, the year of Mr Perepilichnyy's death." The answer to that is, in summary, no."
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	"We acknowledge the explanation of the British authorities according to which the request for information as part of coroner's enquiry does not fall under the current agreements." But they nevertheless went on to agree to answer it and they said: "The Russian authorities can confirm that the main investigative departments of the investigative committee of the Federation is handling a criminal case in relation to the internationally wanted Valid Nasrudinovitch Lurakhmaev, who is accused of murder, attempted murder and other crimes not connected with the death of Mr Perepilichnyy. There is no information in the files of this criminal case to prove that V Lurakhmaev was involved in the death of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	targeted in France, I think by the authorities, during an enquiry into the assassination in Paris in 2011 of a Russian citizen Mr Lanin. The latter was killed on disembarking from a flight. Two subjects were identified and questioned, they were Chechen citizens of which one had met Valid Lurakhmaev in Nice in 2011 before the murder. The searches undertaken as part of this investigation did not reveal the existence of any list of names whatever designating a potential list of victims in which Mr Perepilichnyy was included. "The English authorities also wish to know whether our investigations could certify to the presence of Valid Lurakhmaev in France in 2012, the year of Mr Perepilichnyy's death." The answer to that is, in summary, no." Those were the three international letters of
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	"We acknowledge the explanation of the British authorities according to which the request for information as part of coroner's enquiry does not fall under the current agreements." But they nevertheless went on to agree to answer it and they said: "The Russian authorities can confirm that the main investigative departments of the investigative committee of the Federation is handling a criminal case in relation to the internationally wanted Valid Nasrudinovitch Lurakhmaev, who is accused of murder, attempted murder and other crimes not connected with the death of Mr Perepilichnyy. There is no information in the files of this criminal case to prove that V Lurakhmaev was involved in the death of Alexander Perepilichnyy."	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	targeted in France, I think by the authorities, during an enquiry into the assassination in Paris in 2011 of a Russian citizen Mr Lanin. The latter was killed on disembarking from a flight. Two subjects were identified and questioned, they were Chechen citizens of which one had met Valid Lurakhmaev in Nice in 2011 before the murder. The searches undertaken as part of this investigation did not reveal the existence of any list of names whatever designating a potential list of victims in which Mr Perepilichnyy was included. "The English authorities also wish to know whether our investigations could certify to the presence of Valid Lurakhmaev in France in 2012, the year of Mr Perepilichnyy's death." The answer to that is, in summary, no." Those were the three international letters of enquiry which went off and have all been answered, but
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	"We acknowledge the explanation of the British authorities according to which the request for information as part of coroner's enquiry does not fall under the current agreements." But they nevertheless went on to agree to answer it and they said: "The Russian authorities can confirm that the main investigative departments of the investigative committee of the Federation is handling a criminal case in relation to the internationally wanted Valid Nasrudinovitch Lurakhmaev, who is accused of murder, attempted murder and other crimes not connected with the death of Mr Perepilichnyy. There is no information in the files of this criminal case to prove that V Lurakhmaev was involved in the death of Alexander Perepilichnyy." They declined to give copies of those files.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	targeted in France, I think by the authorities, during an enquiry into the assassination in Paris in 2011 of a Russian citizen Mr Lanin. The latter was killed on disembarking from a flight. Two subjects were identified and questioned, they were Chechen citizens of which one had met Valid Lurakhmaev in Nice in 2011 before the murder. The searches undertaken as part of this investigation did not reveal the existence of any list of names whatever designating a potential list of victims in which Mr Perepilichnyy was included. "The English authorities also wish to know whether our investigations could certify to the presence of Valid Lurakhmaev in France in 2012, the year of Mr Perepilichnyy's death." The answer to that is, in summary, no." Those were the three international letters of enquiry which went off and have all been answered, but with a follow up request made to the Russian authorities
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	"We acknowledge the explanation of the British authorities according to which the request for information as part of coroner's enquiry does not fall under the current agreements." But they nevertheless went on to agree to answer it and they said: "The Russian authorities can confirm that the main investigative departments of the investigative committee of the Federation is handling a criminal case in relation to the internationally wanted Valid Nasrudinovitch Lurakhmaev, who is accused of murder, attempted murder and other crimes not connected with the death of Mr Perepilichnyy. There is no information in the files of this criminal case to prove that V Lurakhmaev was involved in the death of Alexander Perepilichnyy." They declined to give copies of those files. You followed up that with a further request for	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	targeted in France, I think by the authorities, during an enquiry into the assassination in Paris in 2011 of a Russian citizen Mr Lanin. The latter was killed on disembarking from a flight. Two subjects were identified and questioned, they were Chechen citizens of which one had met Valid Lurakhmaev in Nice in 2011 before the murder. The searches undertaken as part of this investigation did not reveal the existence of any list of names whatever designating a potential list of victims in which Mr Perepilichnyy was included. "The English authorities also wish to know whether our investigations could certify to the presence of Valid Lurakhmaev in France in 2012, the year of Mr Perepilichnyy's death." The answer to that is, in summary, no." Those were the three international letters of enquiry which went off and have all been answered, but with a follow up request made to the Russian authorities which remains outstanding.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	"We acknowledge the explanation of the British authorities according to which the request for information as part of coroner's enquiry does not fall under the current agreements." But they nevertheless went on to agree to answer it and they said: "The Russian authorities can confirm that the main investigative departments of the investigative committee of the Federation is handling a criminal case in relation to the internationally wanted Valid Nasrudinovitch Lurakhmaev, who is accused of murder, attempted murder and other crimes not connected with the death of Mr Perepilichnyy. There is no information in the files of this criminal case to prove that V Lurakhmaev was involved in the death of Alexander Perepilichnyy." They declined to give copies of those files. You followed up that with a further request for further details about Mr Lurakhmaev and indeed the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	targeted in France, I think by the authorities, during an enquiry into the assassination in Paris in 2011 of a Russian citizen Mr Lanin. The latter was killed on disembarking from a flight. Two subjects were identified and questioned, they were Chechen citizens of which one had met Valid Lurakhmaev in Nice in 2011 before the murder. The searches undertaken as part of this investigation did not reveal the existence of any list of names whatever designating a potential list of victims in which Mr Perepilichnyy was included. "The English authorities also wish to know whether our investigations could certify to the presence of Valid Lurakhmaev in France in 2012, the year of Mr Perepilichnyy's death." The answer to that is, in summary, no." Those were the three international letters of enquiry which went off and have all been answered, but with a follow up request made to the Russian authorities which remains outstanding. The final matters on which you sought to receive
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"We acknowledge the explanation of the British authorities according to which the request for information as part of coroner's enquiry does not fall under the current agreements." But they nevertheless went on to agree to answer it and they said: "The Russian authorities can confirm that the main investigative departments of the investigative committee of the Federation is handling a criminal case in relation to the internationally wanted Valid Nasrudinovitch Lurakhmaev, who is accused of murder, attempted murder and other crimes not connected with the death of Mr Perepilichnyy. There is no information in the files of this criminal case to prove that V Lurakhmaev was involved in the death of Alexander Perepilichnyy." They declined to give copies of those files. You followed up that with a further request for further details about Mr Lurakhmaev and indeed the documents, but I understand that that request has not	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	targeted in France, I think by the authorities, during an enquiry into the assassination in Paris in 2011 of a Russian citizen Mr Lanin. The latter was killed on disembarking from a flight. Two subjects were identified and questioned, they were Chechen citizens of which one had met Valid Lurakhmaev in Nice in 2011 before the murder. The searches undertaken as part of this investigation did not reveal the existence of any list of names whatever designating a potential list of victims in which Mr Perepilichnyy was included. "The English authorities also wish to know whether our investigations could certify to the presence of Valid Lurakhmaev in France in 2012, the year of Mr Perepilichnyy's death." The answer to that is, in summary, no." Those were the three international letters of enquiry which went off and have all been answered, but with a follow up request made to the Russian authorities which remains outstanding. The final matters on which you sought to receive further information were relating to the gentleman who
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	"We acknowledge the explanation of the British authorities according to which the request for information as part of coroner's enquiry does not fall under the current agreements." But they nevertheless went on to agree to answer it and they said: "The Russian authorities can confirm that the main investigative departments of the investigative committee of the Federation is handling a criminal case in relation to the internationally wanted Valid Nasrudinovitch Lurakhmaev, who is accused of murder, attempted murder and other crimes not connected with the death of Mr Perepilichnyy. There is no information in the files of this criminal case to prove that V Lurakhmaev was involved in the death of Alexander Perepilichnyy." They declined to give copies of those files. You followed up that with a further request for further details about Mr Lurakhmaev and indeed the documents, but I understand that that request has not been answered yet and it remains to be seen whether	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	targeted in France, I think by the authorities, during an enquiry into the assassination in Paris in 2011 of a Russian citizen Mr Lanin. The latter was killed on disembarking from a flight. Two subjects were identified and questioned, they were Chechen citizens of which one had met Valid Lurakhmaev in Nice in 2011 before the murder. The searches undertaken as part of this investigation did not reveal the existence of any list of names whatever designating a potential list of victims in which Mr Perepilichnyy was included. "The English authorities also wish to know whether our investigations could certify to the presence of Valid Lurakhmaev in France in 2012, the year of Mr Perepilichnyy's death." The answer to that is, in summary, no." Those were the three international letters of enquiry which went off and have all been answered, but with a follow up request made to the Russian authorities which remains outstanding. The final matters on which you sought to receive further information were relating to the gentleman who sat next to Mr Perepilichnyy on the flight back from
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"We acknowledge the explanation of the British authorities according to which the request for information as part of coroner's enquiry does not fall under the current agreements." But they nevertheless went on to agree to answer it and they said: "The Russian authorities can confirm that the main investigative departments of the investigative committee of the Federation is handling a criminal case in relation to the internationally wanted Valid Nasrudinovitch Lurakhmaev, who is accused of murder, attempted murder and other crimes not connected with the death of Mr Perepilichnyy. There is no information in the files of this criminal case to prove that V Lurakhmaev was involved in the death of Alexander Perepilichnyy." They declined to give copies of those files. You followed up that with a further request for further details about Mr Lurakhmaev and indeed the documents, but I understand that that request has not	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	targeted in France, I think by the authorities, during an enquiry into the assassination in Paris in 2011 of a Russian citizen Mr Lanin. The latter was killed on disembarking from a flight. Two subjects were identified and questioned, they were Chechen citizens of which one had met Valid Lurakhmaev in Nice in 2011 before the murder. The searches undertaken as part of this investigation did not reveal the existence of any list of names whatever designating a potential list of victims in which Mr Perepilichnyy was included. "The English authorities also wish to know whether our investigations could certify to the presence of Valid Lurakhmaev in France in 2012, the year of Mr Perepilichnyy's death." The answer to that is, in summary, no." Those were the three international letters of enquiry which went off and have all been answered, but with a follow up request made to the Russian authorities which remains outstanding. The final matters on which you sought to receive further information were relating to the gentleman who

1	Inquiry and had no relevance evidence to give.	1	that just as soon as I can.
2	A further enquiry was made of a Russian media	2	Then the other matter that I want to deal with is
3	publication, the Novaya Gazeta, for copies of emails and	3	just the question of timetable.
4	correspondence it may have in its possession that	4	What I am going to propose at the moment there is
5	related to Mr Perepilichnyy and were recovered from	5	a slight extension, as will be seen on this is that
6	an individual called Mr Pavlov. You received a reply	6	there be submissions in writing from interested persons
7	from the Novaya Gazeta indicating that they were happy	7	by 4.00 pm on 14 May, by the same time on the 21st from
8	to assist you and just asked for more time to do so,	8	my team as to conclusions. Then a date for oral
9	that was on 15 March. They asked for a month, although	9	submissions, if those are required, on 29 May.
10	in fact have not come back with answers to your requests	10	MR SKELTON: Yes.
11	as yet, although they have been chased. So that request	11	THE CORONER: That is what I am going to say for the moment.
12	remains outstanding.	12	I think I am right, Ms Hill, that it may be that here we
13	You also made enquiries of the Grosvenor House	13	are at the end of this week that you want some time to
14	Suites in respect of a certain individual and the IPs	14	reflect and you may put something in writing about the
15	have had copies of the responses to that and I need not	15	future, obviously I will look at that but as matters
16	trouble you with a discussion of that in any more	16	stand, that is what I am saying at the moment.
17	detail.	17	Obviously I will look, I hope you will accept, very
18	Lastly, you sought information from Eurostar and	18	carefully at anything you say.
19	likewise you received the log of passengers on Eurostar	19	MS HILL: Yes.
20	and their details, which have also been circulated to	20	THE CORONER: As you will understand, there is a sense in
21	the interested persons. I need not trouble you with	21	which in this life, and in litigation, every enquiry you
22	those.	22	make I mean I see it in the work I do, I am sure you
23	That, sir brings you up to date with Mr Suter's	23	do in yours every day, that every enquiry you make can
24	evidence. I think there is a matter on which you would	24	in turn lead to lots of other enquiries you make and
25	like to address the court.	25	there comes a point where one has to draw a line under
	Page 165		Page 167
١.		١.	
1	**	1	anything and there are other considerations about
2	Housekeeping	2	matters just coming to an end in a timely manner and
2 3	THE CORONER: Yes, thank you very much.	2 3	matters just coming to an end in a timely manner and this all dates back a long time.
2 3 4	THE CORONER: Yes, thank you very much. First of all, Mr Skelton, as you know, I have	2 3 4	matters just coming to an end in a timely manner and this all dates back a long time. That said, I hope the enquiries that we have been
2 3 4 5	THE CORONER: Yes, thank you very much. First of all, Mr Skelton, as you know, I have already asked for any material the intelligence	2 3 4 5	matters just coming to an end in a timely manner and this all dates back a long time. That said, I hope the enquiries that we have been making and we have made this week, as you have said
2 3 4 5 6	THE CORONER: Yes, thank you very much. First of all, Mr Skelton, as you know, I have already asked for any material the intelligence community in this country might hold that could bear on	2 3 4 5 6	matters just coming to an end in a timely manner and this all dates back a long time. That said, I hope the enquiries that we have been making and we have made this week, as you have said earlier, I wouldn't have asked for them to be made
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE CORONER: Yes, thank you very much. First of all, Mr Skelton, as you know, I have already asked for any material the intelligence community in this country might hold that could bear on Mr Perepilichnyy's death. I have already indicated that	2 3 4 5 6 7	matters just coming to an end in a timely manner and this all dates back a long time. That said, I hope the enquiries that we have been making and we have made this week, as you have said earlier, I wouldn't have asked for them to be made unless I thought that they were worth making and I am
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE CORONER: Yes, thank you very much. First of all, Mr Skelton, as you know, I have already asked for any material the intelligence community in this country might hold that could bear on Mr Perepilichnyy's death. I have already indicated that nothing I had seen would materially assist me in this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	matters just coming to an end in a timely manner and this all dates back a long time. That said, I hope the enquiries that we have been making and we have made this week, as you have said earlier, I wouldn't have asked for them to be made unless I thought that they were worth making and I am grateful for all the help that I have had from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CORONER: Yes, thank you very much. First of all, Mr Skelton, as you know, I have already asked for any material the intelligence community in this country might hold that could bear on Mr Perepilichnyy's death. I have already indicated that nothing I had seen would materially assist me in this Inquest. I have already indicated that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	matters just coming to an end in a timely manner and this all dates back a long time. That said, I hope the enquiries that we have been making and we have made this week, as you have said earlier, I wouldn't have asked for them to be made unless I thought that they were worth making and I am grateful for all the help that I have had from everybody, the suggestions and so on. That is not said
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CORONER: Yes, thank you very much. First of all, Mr Skelton, as you know, I have already asked for any material the intelligence community in this country might hold that could bear on Mr Perepilichnyy's death. I have already indicated that nothing I had seen would materially assist me in this Inquest. I have already indicated that. MR SKELTON: Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	matters just coming to an end in a timely manner and this all dates back a long time. That said, I hope the enquiries that we have been making and we have made this week, as you have said earlier, I wouldn't have asked for them to be made unless I thought that they were worth making and I am grateful for all the help that I have had from everybody, the suggestions and so on. That is not said in a remotely critical way but it is just there is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE CORONER: Yes, thank you very much. First of all, Mr Skelton, as you know, I have already asked for any material the intelligence community in this country might hold that could bear on Mr Perepilichnyy's death. I have already indicated that nothing I had seen would materially assist me in this Inquest. I have already indicated that. MR SKELTON: Yes, sir. THE CORONER: All I say about that as a generality is that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	matters just coming to an end in a timely manner and this all dates back a long time. That said, I hope the enquiries that we have been making and we have made this week, as you have said earlier, I wouldn't have asked for them to be made unless I thought that they were worth making and I am grateful for all the help that I have had from everybody, the suggestions and so on. That is not said in a remotely critical way but it is just there is that aspect too. I will obviously look at very carefully, as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE CORONER: Yes, thank you very much. First of all, Mr Skelton, as you know, I have already asked for any material the intelligence community in this country might hold that could bear on Mr Perepilichnyy's death. I have already indicated that nothing I had seen would materially assist me in this Inquest. I have already indicated that. MR SKELTON: Yes, sir. THE CORONER: All I say about that as a generality is that will be kept up to date, that review of that position.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	matters just coming to an end in a timely manner and this all dates back a long time. That said, I hope the enquiries that we have been making and we have made this week, as you have said earlier, I wouldn't have asked for them to be made unless I thought that they were worth making and I am grateful for all the help that I have had from everybody, the suggestions and so on. That is not said in a remotely critical way but it is just there is that aspect too. I will obviously look at very carefully, as I have at all the requests that everybody has made.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE CORONER: Yes, thank you very much. First of all, Mr Skelton, as you know, I have already asked for any material the intelligence community in this country might hold that could bear on Mr Perepilichnyy's death. I have already indicated that nothing I had seen would materially assist me in this Inquest. I have already indicated that. MR SKELTON: Yes, sir. THE CORONER: All I say about that as a generality is that will be kept up to date, that review of that position. Secondly, I have written to the Home Secretary and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	matters just coming to an end in a timely manner and this all dates back a long time. That said, I hope the enquiries that we have been making and we have made this week, as you have said earlier, I wouldn't have asked for them to be made unless I thought that they were worth making and I am grateful for all the help that I have had from everybody, the suggestions and so on. That is not said in a remotely critical way but it is just there is that aspect too. I will obviously look at very carefully, as I have at all the requests that everybody has made. MS HILL: That is understood, sir, thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE CORONER: Yes, thank you very much. First of all, Mr Skelton, as you know, I have already asked for any material the intelligence community in this country might hold that could bear on Mr Perepilichnyy's death. I have already indicated that nothing I had seen would materially assist me in this Inquest. I have already indicated that. MR SKELTON: Yes, sir. THE CORONER: All I say about that as a generality is that will be kept up to date, that review of that position. Secondly, I have written to the Home Secretary and interested persons have seen the letter, but about her	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	matters just coming to an end in a timely manner and this all dates back a long time. That said, I hope the enquiries that we have been making and we have made this week, as you have said earlier, I wouldn't have asked for them to be made unless I thought that they were worth making and I am grateful for all the help that I have had from everybody, the suggestions and so on. That is not said in a remotely critical way but it is just there is that aspect too. I will obviously look at very carefully, as I have at all the requests that everybody has made. MS HILL: That is understood, sir, thank you. I just wish to address you briefly myself on another
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE CORONER: Yes, thank you very much. First of all, Mr Skelton, as you know, I have already asked for any material the intelligence community in this country might hold that could bear on Mr Perepilichnyy's death. I have already indicated that nothing I had seen would materially assist me in this Inquest. I have already indicated that. MR SKELTON: Yes, sir. THE CORONER: All I say about that as a generality is that will be kept up to date, that review of that position. Secondly, I have written to the Home Secretary and interested persons have seen the letter, but about her review into 14 deaths and I have been told that that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	matters just coming to an end in a timely manner and this all dates back a long time. That said, I hope the enquiries that we have been making and we have made this week, as you have said earlier, I wouldn't have asked for them to be made unless I thought that they were worth making and I am grateful for all the help that I have had from everybody, the suggestions and so on. That is not said in a remotely critical way but it is just there is that aspect too. I will obviously look at very carefully, as I have at all the requests that everybody has made. MS HILL: That is understood, sir, thank you. I just wish to address you briefly myself on another matter, on the issue to do with the embassy press
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE CORONER: Yes, thank you very much. First of all, Mr Skelton, as you know, I have already asked for any material the intelligence community in this country might hold that could bear on Mr Perepilichnyy's death. I have already indicated that nothing I had seen would materially assist me in this Inquest. I have already indicated that. MR SKELTON: Yes, sir. THE CORONER: All I say about that as a generality is that will be kept up to date, that review of that position. Secondly, I have written to the Home Secretary and interested persons have seen the letter, but about her review into 14 deaths and I have been told that that review will be concluded by the end of April and that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	matters just coming to an end in a timely manner and this all dates back a long time. That said, I hope the enquiries that we have been making and we have made this week, as you have said earlier, I wouldn't have asked for them to be made unless I thought that they were worth making and I am grateful for all the help that I have had from everybody, the suggestions and so on. That is not said in a remotely critical way but it is just there is that aspect too. I will obviously look at very carefully, as I have at all the requests that everybody has made. MS HILL: That is understood, sir, thank you. I just wish to address you briefly myself on another matter, on the issue to do with the embassy press release, I do not know if now is the time to address you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE CORONER: Yes, thank you very much. First of all, Mr Skelton, as you know, I have already asked for any material the intelligence community in this country might hold that could bear on Mr Perepilichnyy's death. I have already indicated that nothing I had seen would materially assist me in this Inquest. I have already indicated that. MR SKELTON: Yes, sir. THE CORONER: All I say about that as a generality is that will be kept up to date, that review of that position. Secondly, I have written to the Home Secretary and interested persons have seen the letter, but about her review into 14 deaths and I have been told that that review will be concluded by the end of April and that I will be kept updated.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	matters just coming to an end in a timely manner and this all dates back a long time. That said, I hope the enquiries that we have been making and we have made this week, as you have said earlier, I wouldn't have asked for them to be made unless I thought that they were worth making and I am grateful for all the help that I have had from everybody, the suggestions and so on. That is not said in a remotely critical way but it is just there is that aspect too. I will obviously look at very carefully, as I have at all the requests that everybody has made. MS HILL: That is understood, sir, thank you. I just wish to address you briefly myself on another matter, on the issue to do with the embassy press release, I do not know if now is the time to address you on that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CORONER: Yes, thank you very much. First of all, Mr Skelton, as you know, I have already asked for any material the intelligence community in this country might hold that could bear on Mr Perepilichnyy's death. I have already indicated that nothing I had seen would materially assist me in this Inquest. I have already indicated that. MR SKELTON: Yes, sir. THE CORONER: All I say about that as a generality is that will be kept up to date, that review of that position. Secondly, I have written to the Home Secretary and interested persons have seen the letter, but about her review into 14 deaths and I have been told that that review will be concluded by the end of April and that I will be kept updated. Thirdly, as far as the United States are concerned,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	matters just coming to an end in a timely manner and this all dates back a long time. That said, I hope the enquiries that we have been making and we have made this week, as you have said earlier, I wouldn't have asked for them to be made unless I thought that they were worth making and I am grateful for all the help that I have had from everybody, the suggestions and so on. That is not said in a remotely critical way but it is just there is that aspect too. I will obviously look at very carefully, as I have at all the requests that everybody has made. MS HILL: That is understood, sir, thank you. I just wish to address you briefly myself on another matter, on the issue to do with the embassy press release, I do not know if now is the time to address you on that? THE CORONER: I saw that, didn't I?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CORONER: Yes, thank you very much. First of all, Mr Skelton, as you know, I have already asked for any material the intelligence community in this country might hold that could bear on Mr Perepilichnyy's death. I have already indicated that nothing I had seen would materially assist me in this Inquest. I have already indicated that. MR SKELTON: Yes, sir. THE CORONER: All I say about that as a generality is that will be kept up to date, that review of that position. Secondly, I have written to the Home Secretary and interested persons have seen the letter, but about her review into 14 deaths and I have been told that that review will be concluded by the end of April and that I will be kept updated. Thirdly, as far as the United States are concerned, I have completed my enquiries into the matter that was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	matters just coming to an end in a timely manner and this all dates back a long time. That said, I hope the enquiries that we have been making and we have made this week, as you have said earlier, I wouldn't have asked for them to be made unless I thought that they were worth making and I am grateful for all the help that I have had from everybody, the suggestions and so on. That is not said in a remotely critical way but it is just there is that aspect too. I will obviously look at very carefully, as I have at all the requests that everybody has made. MS HILL: That is understood, sir, thank you. I just wish to address you briefly myself on another matter, on the issue to do with the embassy press release, I do not know if now is the time to address you on that? THE CORONER: I saw that, didn't I? MS HILL: Might I make some submissions very briefly about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE CORONER: Yes, thank you very much. First of all, Mr Skelton, as you know, I have already asked for any material the intelligence community in this country might hold that could bear on Mr Perepilichnyy's death. I have already indicated that nothing I had seen would materially assist me in this Inquest. I have already indicated that. MR SKELTON: Yes, sir. THE CORONER: All I say about that as a generality is that will be kept up to date, that review of that position. Secondly, I have written to the Home Secretary and interested persons have seen the letter, but about her review into 14 deaths and I have been told that that review will be concluded by the end of April and that I will be kept updated. Thirdly, as far as the United States are concerned, I have completed my enquiries into the matter that was drawn to my attention and I will update the position as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	matters just coming to an end in a timely manner and this all dates back a long time. That said, I hope the enquiries that we have been making and we have made this week, as you have said earlier, I wouldn't have asked for them to be made unless I thought that they were worth making and I am grateful for all the help that I have had from everybody, the suggestions and so on. That is not said in a remotely critical way but it is just there is that aspect too. I will obviously look at very carefully, as I have at all the requests that everybody has made. MS HILL: That is understood, sir, thank you. I just wish to address you briefly myself on another matter, on the issue to do with the embassy press release, I do not know if now is the time to address you on that? THE CORONER: I saw that, didn't I? MS HILL: Might I make some submissions very briefly about that. You will see I handed up to a copy of a press
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE CORONER: Yes, thank you very much. First of all, Mr Skelton, as you know, I have already asked for any material the intelligence community in this country might hold that could bear on Mr Perepilichnyy's death. I have already indicated that nothing I had seen would materially assist me in this Inquest. I have already indicated that. MR SKELTON: Yes, sir. THE CORONER: All I say about that as a generality is that will be kept up to date, that review of that position. Secondly, I have written to the Home Secretary and interested persons have seen the letter, but about her review into 14 deaths and I have been told that that review will be concluded by the end of April and that I will be kept updated. Thirdly, as far as the United States are concerned, I have completed my enquiries into the matter that was drawn to my attention and I will update the position as I am able to, but I can't say more about that at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	matters just coming to an end in a timely manner and this all dates back a long time. That said, I hope the enquiries that we have been making and we have made this week, as you have said earlier, I wouldn't have asked for them to be made unless I thought that they were worth making and I am grateful for all the help that I have had from everybody, the suggestions and so on. That is not said in a remotely critical way but it is just there is that aspect too. I will obviously look at very carefully, as I have at all the requests that everybody has made. MS HILL: That is understood, sir, thank you. I just wish to address you briefly myself on another matter, on the issue to do with the embassy press release, I do not know if now is the time to address you on that? THE CORONER: I saw that, didn't I? MS HILL: Might I make some submissions very briefly about that. You will see I handed up to a copy of a press release from the Russian embassy on 11 April. You can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE CORONER: Yes, thank you very much. First of all, Mr Skelton, as you know, I have already asked for any material the intelligence community in this country might hold that could bear on Mr Perepilichnyy's death. I have already indicated that nothing I had seen would materially assist me in this Inquest. I have already indicated that. MR SKELTON: Yes, sir. THE CORONER: All I say about that as a generality is that will be kept up to date, that review of that position. Secondly, I have written to the Home Secretary and interested persons have seen the letter, but about her review into 14 deaths and I have been told that that review will be concluded by the end of April and that I will be kept updated. Thirdly, as far as the United States are concerned, I have completed my enquiries into the matter that was drawn to my attention and I will update the position as I am able to, but I can't say more about that at the moment, save to say I have completed my enquiries into	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	matters just coming to an end in a timely manner and this all dates back a long time. That said, I hope the enquiries that we have been making and we have made this week, as you have said earlier, I wouldn't have asked for them to be made unless I thought that they were worth making and I am grateful for all the help that I have had from everybody, the suggestions and so on. That is not said in a remotely critical way but it is just there is that aspect too. I will obviously look at very carefully, as I have at all the requests that everybody has made. MS HILL: That is understood, sir, thank you. I just wish to address you briefly myself on another matter, on the issue to do with the embassy press release, I do not know if now is the time to address you on that? THE CORONER: I saw that, didn't I? MS HILL: Might I make some submissions very briefly about that. You will see I handed up to a copy of a press release from the Russian embassy on 11 April. You can see, sir, I don't know if you have had a chance to read
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CORONER: Yes, thank you very much. First of all, Mr Skelton, as you know, I have already asked for any material the intelligence community in this country might hold that could bear on Mr Perepilichnyy's death. I have already indicated that nothing I had seen would materially assist me in this Inquest. I have already indicated that. MR SKELTON: Yes, sir. THE CORONER: All I say about that as a generality is that will be kept up to date, that review of that position. Secondly, I have written to the Home Secretary and interested persons have seen the letter, but about her review into 14 deaths and I have been told that that review will be concluded by the end of April and that I will be kept updated. Thirdly, as far as the United States are concerned, I have completed my enquiries into the matter that was drawn to my attention and I will update the position as I am able to, but I can't say more about that at the moment, save to say I have completed my enquiries into that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	matters just coming to an end in a timely manner and this all dates back a long time. That said, I hope the enquiries that we have been making and we have made this week, as you have said earlier, I wouldn't have asked for them to be made unless I thought that they were worth making and I am grateful for all the help that I have had from everybody, the suggestions and so on. That is not said in a remotely critical way but it is just there is that aspect too. I will obviously look at very carefully, as I have at all the requests that everybody has made. MS HILL: That is understood, sir, thank you. I just wish to address you briefly myself on another matter, on the issue to do with the embassy press release, I do not know if now is the time to address you on that? THE CORONER: I saw that, didn't I? MS HILL: Might I make some submissions very briefly about that. You will see I handed up to a copy of a press release from the Russian embassy on 11 April. You can see, sir, I don't know if you have had a chance to read it, it makes a range of allegations under two perhaps
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE CORONER: Yes, thank you very much. First of all, Mr Skelton, as you know, I have already asked for any material the intelligence community in this country might hold that could bear on Mr Perepilichnyy's death. I have already indicated that nothing I had seen would materially assist me in this Inquest. I have already indicated that. MR SKELTON: Yes, sir. THE CORONER: All I say about that as a generality is that will be kept up to date, that review of that position. Secondly, I have written to the Home Secretary and interested persons have seen the letter, but about her review into 14 deaths and I have been told that that review will be concluded by the end of April and that I will be kept updated. Thirdly, as far as the United States are concerned, I have completed my enquiries into the matter that was drawn to my attention and I will update the position as I am able to, but I can't say more about that at the moment, save to say I have completed my enquiries into that. There is a ruling that is due about parts of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	matters just coming to an end in a timely manner and this all dates back a long time. That said, I hope the enquiries that we have been making and we have made this week, as you have said earlier, I wouldn't have asked for them to be made unless I thought that they were worth making and I am grateful for all the help that I have had from everybody, the suggestions and so on. That is not said in a remotely critical way but it is just there is that aspect too. I will obviously look at very carefully, as I have at all the requests that everybody has made. MS HILL: That is understood, sir, thank you. I just wish to address you briefly myself on another matter, on the issue to do with the embassy press release, I do not know if now is the time to address you on that? THE CORONER: I saw that, didn't I? MS HILL: Might I make some submissions very briefly about that. You will see I handed up to a copy of a press release from the Russian embassy on 11 April. You can see, sir, I don't know if you have had a chance to read it, it makes a range of allegations under two perhaps broad headings.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CORONER: Yes, thank you very much. First of all, Mr Skelton, as you know, I have already asked for any material the intelligence community in this country might hold that could bear on Mr Perepilichnyy's death. I have already indicated that nothing I had seen would materially assist me in this Inquest. I have already indicated that. MR SKELTON: Yes, sir. THE CORONER: All I say about that as a generality is that will be kept up to date, that review of that position. Secondly, I have written to the Home Secretary and interested persons have seen the letter, but about her review into 14 deaths and I have been told that that review will be concluded by the end of April and that I will be kept updated. Thirdly, as far as the United States are concerned, I have completed my enquiries into the matter that was drawn to my attention and I will update the position as I am able to, but I can't say more about that at the moment, save to say I have completed my enquiries into that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	matters just coming to an end in a timely manner and this all dates back a long time. That said, I hope the enquiries that we have been making and we have made this week, as you have said earlier, I wouldn't have asked for them to be made unless I thought that they were worth making and I am grateful for all the help that I have had from everybody, the suggestions and so on. That is not said in a remotely critical way but it is just there is that aspect too. I will obviously look at very carefully, as I have at all the requests that everybody has made. MS HILL: That is understood, sir, thank you. I just wish to address you briefly myself on another matter, on the issue to do with the embassy press release, I do not know if now is the time to address you on that? THE CORONER: I saw that, didn't I? MS HILL: Might I make some submissions very briefly about that. You will see I handed up to a copy of a press release from the Russian embassy on 11 April. You can see, sir, I don't know if you have had a chance to read it, it makes a range of allegations under two perhaps
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE CORONER: Yes, thank you very much. First of all, Mr Skelton, as you know, I have already asked for any material the intelligence community in this country might hold that could bear on Mr Perepilichnyy's death. I have already indicated that nothing I had seen would materially assist me in this Inquest. I have already indicated that. MR SKELTON: Yes, sir. THE CORONER: All I say about that as a generality is that will be kept up to date, that review of that position. Secondly, I have written to the Home Secretary and interested persons have seen the letter, but about her review into 14 deaths and I have been told that that review will be concluded by the end of April and that I will be kept updated. Thirdly, as far as the United States are concerned, I have completed my enquiries into the matter that was drawn to my attention and I will update the position as I am able to, but I can't say more about that at the moment, save to say I have completed my enquiries into that. There is a ruling that is due about parts of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	matters just coming to an end in a timely manner and this all dates back a long time. That said, I hope the enquiries that we have been making and we have made this week, as you have said earlier, I wouldn't have asked for them to be made unless I thought that they were worth making and I am grateful for all the help that I have had from everybody, the suggestions and so on. That is not said in a remotely critical way but it is just there is that aspect too. I will obviously look at very carefully, as I have at all the requests that everybody has made. MS HILL: That is understood, sir, thank you. I just wish to address you briefly myself on another matter, on the issue to do with the embassy press release, I do not know if now is the time to address you on that? THE CORONER: I saw that, didn't I? MS HILL: Might I make some submissions very briefly about that. You will see I handed up to a copy of a press release from the Russian embassy on 11 April. You can see, sir, I don't know if you have had a chance to read it, it makes a range of allegations under two perhaps broad headings.

1	nature of your process, effectively saying in terms that	1	simply not a fair way of interpreting the status of that
2	the process in question is being synchronised with	2	evidence.
3	a large scale anti Russian provocation by the British	3	I do ask you to state clearly, as you previously did
4	government and making variation allegations about the	4	in your 23 June ruling, that you accept that this
5	way in which your process has been conducted.	5	evidence is to be admitted but that in assessing the
6	THE CORONER: You are right, I am not stopping you. As you	6	weight of it, as you have said, and perhaps I remind you
7	know, and I take the opportunity to say it, I mean the	7	in particular of what you said at page 166, that you
8	time that we are here and so on has been arranged a long	8	acknowledge the points that were made by Hermitage as to
9	time ago and was driven by the availability of advocates	9	his credibility, and the reasons why he may be writing
10	for interested persons. I am afraid there really isn't	10	to you in the terms that he has.
11	anything in that and the record shows why we are here	11	I will be grateful for a direction to that effect,
12	and when we are here.	12	sir, so that there is no misunderstanding whatsoever
13	MS HILL: Sir, yes. You will see that the press release	13	about the status of that evidence going forward.
14	goes on to make comments about the role of the British	14	THE CORONER: Yes.
15	government in the proceedings and things of that nature.	15	MR SKELTON: Sir, I think just on that point as Ms Hill
16	Perhaps more of a specific concern to my clients is what	16	rightly says, at page 166 of the transcript which you
17	is said on the second page of the press release.	17	refer to from 23 June you did make it absolutely clear
18	I think in fact you have a one sheet copy, forgive me it	18	that that evidence was admitted as a matter of
19	is the paragraph that begins, "According to witness	19	expediency because the witnesses would not attend and
20	testimonies"	20	that you were to treat them with special caution because
21	I will just read this out if you find that part.	21	of those limitations. So I think to some extent the
22	THE CORONER: Yes.	22	ruling has already been made and you need do no more
23	MS HILL: There a grave concern in my clients that what is	23	than affirm your previous position.
24	being said in this paragraph is that the evidence of	24	THE CORONER: Quite.
25	Mr Ismagilov that was adduced under Rule 23 is being	25	MR SKELTON: In circumstances where the evidence is of
	Page 169		Page 171
1	misused by the embassy because it is being portrayed	1	course controversial, which is the critical point.
2	here as if it has been accepted, because what is said	2	THE CORONER: Yes.
3	here is that there is documented confirmation of	3	Ms Hill, you have drawn this to my attention. I say
4	Mr Browder's relation to the MI6 and the CIA and makes	4	for the sake of completeness that this is an independent
5	various other allegations about him. The concern is that the statements adduced from	5	investigation.
6		6	The timing, as everybody who has been attending
7	Mr Ismagilov under Rule 23 are of course admitted by you	7	knows, has been arranged dependent upon when evidence
8	under certain very clear procedural rules that you have	8	could be obtained and when the advocates for the
9	set out in your rulings of 8 and 23 June.	9	interested persons were available, that is the second
10	They have not been admitted under those elements of	10	thing to say.
11	Rule 23 that would permit, for example, Mr Suter's	11	Thirdly, I endorse what you have said and as you
12	evidence to be read because it is not disputed, they	12	have indicated, Mr Ismagilov's evidence it is not
13	were admitted because Mr Ismagilov refuses to attend	13	accepted evidence. As I have already indicated I shall
14	THE CORONER: Quite.	14	look at it and shall have to look at it with special
15	MS HILL: and you have made findings that he has no good	15	care for all the reasons that I have already said and
16	reason for attending.	16	that you have drawn attention to.
17	You have also made findings in your ruling that you	17	I hope that deals with that.
18	will in assessing the weight to be given to the evidence	18	MS HILL: Thank you, sir, it does.
19	apply a test of special care, because he has not been	19	There is just one other very short matter if I may.
20	tested in his evidence and he would have been had he	20	I have already raised it with counsel. On several
21	attended.	21	occasions during the course of questions this week,
22	Sir, I do ask you to give a clear direction that	22	there has been a shorthand used for the 230 million
23	there should be no misunderstanding about the status of	23	fraud, the shorthand that has been used is "the
24	that evidence, so that it cannot be represented as	24	Hermitage fraud". That is an unhelpful shorthand and
25	evidence that has been accepted by you as true. That is	25	I just ask in further submissions and further questions
		I	
	Page 170		Page 172

```
1
        that all counsel take care not to express it in that
2
3
      THE CORONER: Yes.
4
      MS HILL: Of course that is not an entirely accurate way of
5
        describing it, it was a fraud against Hermitage and so
6
        perhaps if some care of that language.
7
      THE CORONER: I can see why we have slipped into that but
8
        I think that is a point well made.
9
      MS HILL: Thank you.
10
      THE CORONER: Anything else for now? No. Good.
          Thank you all very much indeed for all your help
11
12
        I am very grateful to everybody.
      MR SKELTON: Thank you, sir.
13
14
      (4.24 pm)
15
               (The Inquest adjourned)
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
                        Page 173
                   INDEX
 1
2
      Evidence of DC SNEZHANNA LENNON ......2
3
           (read)
 4
      MS EKATERINA CLARKE-O'CONNELL ......7
5
           (sworn)
 6
          Questions from MR WASTELL .....7
          Questions from MR FEAR-SEGAL ......45
 8
          Questions from MS HILL .....61
 9
          Questions from MR BEGGS ......75
10
          Questions from MS BARTON ......76
11
      DS IAN POLLARD (sworn) ......78
12
          Questions from MR SKELTON .....78
13
          Questions from MR MOXON BROWNE .....91
14
          Questions from MR FEAR-SEGAL .....95
15
          Questions from MS HILL .....109
16
          Questions from MS BARTON ......135
17
          Further questions from MR SKELTON ......142
18
          Further questions from MR MOXON BROWNE ......150
19
          Further questions from MS BARTON ......152
20
      Evidence of MR WILLIAM BROWDER ......154
           (read)
21
      Evidence of MR TIM SUTER (read) ......158
22
      Housekeeping ......166
23
24
25
                        Page 174
```

	acting 05:10 00:12	advised 22:2 72:17	100.4 11 12 21	analogica 105:19
<u>A</u>	acting 95:10 98:12	advised 33:2 73:17 advising 25:15	108:4,11,12,21 163:7	apologise 105:18
A3 71:4	action 88:24 117:21	advising 23.13 advocates 169:9	allocate 81:5	apparent 84:17,18 85:19,20 138:4
abilities 18:11	actions 32:13,17	172:8	allocated 5:13	159:21
ability 99:4	80:23 81:2,4		allow 137:25	appear 32:23 40:9
able 30:5 52:15	156:16	affairs 45:3,4 affirm 171:23	allowed 3:15	60:25 66:11
57:17 66:5 121:17	activities 13:20	afraid 116:3 145:7		107:16 108:7
123:1,25 124:2,12		169:10	allowing 113:1 altered 131:5	
166:21	29:25 56:9 57:13			appeared 4:16,17
abnormal 13:22	70:14,16 91:9	agencies 156:7	altogether 149:9	38:19,20 40:2,22
absence 154:5	actual 87:7	Agency 160:9	amount 40:12	85:23 90:2 93:7
absent 122:10	add 115:9	agent 75:21 132:7	70:14 113:5,10	appears 22:9 23:22
absolutely 58:17	added 64:10 128:5	132:11,23 133:22	126:2 133:7 153:9	31:19 37:1 86:6,9
141:10 171:17	addition 81:18	141:1 155:6	160:4	148:21
abstracted 10:18	additional 120:3	ago 4:10 13:12 26:13 27:8 91:18	amounted 50:9	application 7:12,14
22:21	138:13,16		analysing 61:13	apply 170:19
abuse 155:15	address 87:14	158:11 161:8	analysis 83:18,18	appreciate 21:6
academic 7:15	89:23 153:14	169:9	86:23 126:20	57:24
accept 54:2 96:20	159:6 165:25	agree 44:19 133:18	143:25	approach 66:15,16
97:10 98:5 101:10	168:14,16	162:8	analyst 81:16,18	123:15
101:16 102:1	addressed 17:10	agreed 143:2	analytical 81:17	appropriate 65:25
108:15,22 110:2	18:25 121:5	agreement 2:25	84:8	87:24,25 88:8
110:22 111:6,17	addresses 74:3	59:2 100:6	Andrei 20:4 65:3	89:1 138:1 139:25
112:15 129:17	158:19	agreements 162:7	Andrey 19:25	142:1
167:17 171:4	adds 63:11	agrees 60:12,20	announce 1:20	approved 125:13
accepted 101:2	adduced 125:9	agriculture 37:16	158:2	April 1:1 58:6
130:14 131:9	160:19 169:25	aiming 161:13	ANPR 127:11	159:4 161:9
170:2,25 172:13	170:6	Air 159:10	answer 46:22 93:24	166:16 168:21
access 4:4 11:8	adjourned 78:23	airport 92:1	134:14 145:6	area 95:5 109:17
86:2 115:3 122:5	173:15	Akhmad 65:16	160:13 161:24	131:12
136:2 160:6	adjournment 67:13	Alex 31:3	162:8,25 164:17	areas 88:2 109:6
accessed 45:24	105:19 106:6	Alexander 2:13	answered 46:2	arisen 91:16 125:22
accessing 86:11	157:16	6:24 17:12 20:23	162:24 164:19	Arising 150:16
accidentally 87:5	administering	43:10 53:6,16	answering 145:7	arranged 169:8
accorded 98:22	18:19	63:9 98:2 125:11	answers 21:1 44:17	172:7
account 34:5 37:6	admission 1:23	134:10 147:21	154:23 163:25	article 39:18
145:24	157:25 158:6	151:8,14 161:16	165:10	117:12,18,24
accounts 18:5 33:8	admit 1:18	162:19	anti 156:1 169:3	122:14,15 160:21
33:22 42:13 44:25	admitted 157:3,5	Aliondo 34:4,7,14	antidotes 18:22	articles 14:18
58:11	157:20,24 158:4	55:25 56:10 103:2	39:2	asked 2:24 3:5
accurate 173:4	170:7,10,13 171:5	107:6	anybody 3:2 6:12	10:17 17:11,25
accused 156:4,7	171:18	allegations 155:4	44:22 94:10 99:10	18:4 19:5 27:21
162:14	admitting 158:1,14	168:23,25 169:4	148:19	46:11,15 47:10
acknowledge 162:4	adopted 154:2	170:5	anyway 25:8 72:5	48:25 49:13 50:5
171:8	157:5	alleged 15:7 49:19	96:5 148:3 149:15	54:11,18 57:15
acted 102:16	advanced 156:9	52:13,14 56:11	149:22	61:8 62:8 65:1,4
	advice 52:3	59:4,4 100:7,8	Apart 9:15	67:15 82:15 87:10

07.16 07.12 00 10		60.10 12 61 10	122.12 125 12 14	45.16.61.7.70.10
87:16 97:13 98:19	attached 4:3	60:10,13 61:10	133:12 135:13,14	45:16 61:7 79:19
100:13 101:19,21	attack 140:11	67:19 77:4,13	142:4 152:7,12,13	79:25 80:4 112:10
102:23 103:4,8	attempt 29:24,25	90:18 93:20	153:1,4 174:10,16	betrayed 26:12
107:19,22,25	51:22 113:5	104:12 111:12	174:19	27:8
109:25 113:18	attempted 51:21	117:19 121:16	Barton's 133:18	better 64:5
114:5,9 116:24	162:15	127:21 128:11,14	base 101:23	beyond 43:20 46:7
127:16,18 131:13	attend 143:2	129:14 155:2	based 2:5 6:19	104:14 107:14
163:25 165:8,9	170:13 171:19	awareness 116:17	71:18 100:24	big 16:4 112:7
166:5 168:6	attended 3:22	B	111:2 135:7	bigger 73:25
asking 45:12 49:20	140:25 170:21		basically 47:19	Bill 33:3
50:3,8 79:11	attending 170:16	back 11:9,20 12:17	57:9	billing 151:9
99:18 113:15,21	172:6	12:21 33:8 40:7	basing 151:3 152:3	billion 35:8 57:18
145:21 149:5	attention 25:22,23	42:9 43:21 45:23	basis 1:19 73:22	58:2 155:8
aspect 168:11	28:17 39:8 53:11	66:12,14 72:13	99:24 133:3	bin 47:3
assassination 164:4	95:11,19 96:10	76:21 77:22 80:6	134:15 159:22	Binning 143:1
assassins 18:20	98:11,16,21 99:7	81:4 83:20 84:13	161:2	bit 12:14 54:1
assertion 156:11	99:13,22 101:13	85:23 86:14 87:2	bear 109:13,14	69:12,20,20
assertions 43:5,20	102:2,8,11,15	88:22 95:25 99:19	112:5 116:4,6	105:22 148:7
156:11 160:23	103:20 105:5	106:3,19,21,25	128:22 160:3	bitty 69:12
assess 24:4 66:21	107:9 123:8	107:9 113:18	166:6	blackmail 17:11
159:18	138:14 147:9	127:15,16 128:20	bearing 88:15 89:4	20:9 49:13
assessing 40:13	150:9,12 152:4	129:21 134:17	began 29:17	blogger 156:1
170:18 171:5	166:20 172:3,16	142:15 143:11	BEGGS 36:3 43:23	blood 160:22
assessment 137:25	attributable 111:21	149:23,24 150:5	44:8,18 75:1,2,24	BMW 126:22 159:8
138:21	attribute 160:1	156:25 164:24	174:9	body 134:19,24
assets 128:7	attributed 29:11	165:10 168:3	beginning 97:15	book 136:12
assigned 82:13	August 1:14 4:21	background 51:2	begins 169:19	border 59:12,24
112:8	8:11 24:22 26:21	67:16 83:2 89:7	behalf 45:13 61:5	100:19
assist 10:19 136:25	79:24 120:4	94:5 129:23 130:9	75:2 85:6 97:22	born 10:7,8
141:5 142:5 165:8	authorities 17:19	154:12	109:3 116:23	bottom 8:7 29:5
166:8	27:23 28:13 30:16	backup 89:21	Belarus 71:25 72:3	31:1,5 34:12 41:3
assistance 9:15	53:24 54:24 104:3	bad 147:17 148:14	belief 8:14 79:20,25	102:25 103:1
26:4 76:12 78:25	104:7,10,14	bags 92:12	80:4	147:13
83:9 122:7 141:7	161:10 162:3,5,10	balance 133:21	believe 8:5,15 11:4	box 62:15 63:2
assisting 2:11 5:9	163:5,16 164:3,13	bank 18:4 33:8,21	11:16,17 14:10	106:9
9:23	164:20	34:5 35:6 36:1	15:21,24 26:5	brackets 71:25
associated 161:23	authority 83:6	37:6 44:25 57:7	38:22 39:6 50:24	Bradley 152:21
assume 37:5,7 40:5	availability 169:9	57:19 70:12	52:23,24 64:9	break 67:8,9
67:18 68:21	available 62:1 71:5	banks 18:6 33:22	75:20 76:18 99:5	105:15 106:2
145:18	79:6,7 121:21,22	163:16	103:9 115:3 118:9	153:13,19,22
assumed 151:2	122:2 160:12	banner 27:17	140:5 156:18	157:13
assuming 133:4	172:9	Barrington 82:23	believed 1:15 3:6	breaking 137:10
assumption 42:22	avenues 115:13	82:23 Post 54.5.10	belong 1:16 3:6	bribe 60:3 74:15
70:8	153:17	Barton 54:5,10	42:13 45:2	101:4
assumptions 37:10	aware 8:16 14:23	76:1,2 78:10	belongs 37:5	bribes 43:14
attach 81:10	15:1,6,20 56:10	109:16,22 133:1,4	best 8:13 36:9,13	brief 16:18
L	I	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	ı

briefed 2:22,23	118:15 124:4,6	careful 14:14 102:8	120:13,25 165:14	14:8 36:14 90:23
97:19 112:1	128:19 129:4	carefully 102:14	170:8	112:2 132:13
briefing 3:4 13:24	136:8,9 142:21	167:18 168:11	certainly 46:20	134:16 160:24
67:16	143:21 146:5,7,9	carried 3:24 77:11	48:11 73:2 104:12	171:25
briefly 1:10 15:21	146:12,13 150:19	88:9 141:21	112:1 117:20	citizen 163:19
46:4 70:9 80:6	150:19 158:10	163:13	130:2 151:24	164:5
89:23 138:24	bundles 61:18	carry 19:5 85:5	154:7 157:11	citizens 164:7
168:14,19	116:12	102:23 123:17	certificate 7:9	civil 49:2,18
brigade 163:11	Burden 93:21	137:20	certify 164:14	civilian 2:19 8:24
bring 3:15 18:20	136:22 150:8	cart 123:18	cetera 81:15 145:21	45:8 47:11 49:16
95:19 96:9 98:11	Burden's 143:14	case 9:17,25 10:16	151:10	76:7 97:24
99:22 102:2,10	149:3 150:3	12:18,19 13:24	Chaika 155:25	claim 155:15
bringing 49:1,17	business 4:18 37:16	14:15,18,23 15:2	156:10,25	claiming 92:18
50:8 103:19	37:22 38:3,14,21	15:18 28:10 29:20	chain 69:8,18	clarified 29:24
brings 165:23	40:14 43:11 51:24	30:7,10 48:21,24	chance 168:22	127:9
Bristol 124:1,9	79:8	71:17 76:5,15	changed 90:15	clarify 78:24 85:1
British 93:2,11,13	businesses 7:7,8	80:22 84:17 85:19	131:5	111:14 133:17
94:22 162:4 169:3	89:8	94:7 101:15	channel 156:6	152:10
169:14	businessman 44:23	107:16 113:3	chaotic 41:18	clarifying 79:5
broad 64:13 168:24	Button 142:23	114:3 128:17	chapter 125:10	Clarke-O'Connell
broadly 119:4	Buzzfeed 152:17,20	129:10 132:4	Charles 92:1	1:9 2:18 7:17,18
broken 148:5	160:21,21 161:2	134:17 138:22	chased 165:11	7:21,22 8:1,16
brother-in-law		139:16,21 140:16	chat 17:14	45:12 54:11 61:2
52:19	<u> </u>	140:18 141:16,18	Chechen 164:7	95:8 97:24 98:21
brought 95:10	calculated 21:20	144:11 152:13,18	checking 29:17	99:4,11 100:3
98:21 102:15	calendar 17:25	162:12,17	chemical 132:7	101:20 102:10,13
105:4 107:9 123:8	call 48:10 49:8	case-by-case	141:1	103:4,19 107:8,14
130:17 138:13	51:12 59:7 81:14	134:15	chief 161:19	108:11 111:12
Browder 33:3	148:4 158:13	cases 53:8 140:15	choose 96:12	137:6,17 138:20
73:17 154:2,18,20	called 8:16 26:12	141:11,13 146:21	chose 88:24	139:5 174:4
155:12 174:20	52:8 160:22 165:6	catch 59:18	Christmas 11:16	Clarke-O'Conne
Browder's 153:23	calls 93:14,19	categories 18:14	12:20	55:15 103:14
156:23 170:4	94:12,20 146:17	category 33:7	chronological 73:2	clean 71:6
Browne 87:10	147:4 150:25	cause 85:11 86:25	chronologically	clear 3:11 4:8 16:8
91:14,15 95:3	151:21	99:19 109:15,18	58:21	19:20 23:18 38:11
122:4 144:14	campaign 155:21	129:13 139:11	chronology 73:23	38:17 41:21 44:15
150:4,6,13,16,19	capabilities 18:15	149:15,16	130:6	45:23 55:17 73:7
150:23,24 151:6	capable 120:14	causes 94:7	CIA 155:6 170:4	73:22 74:4 81:22
152:2 174:13,18	Capital 15:7 17:19	caution 171:20	CID 2:5,8 3:22 6:19	88:4 99:17 109:8
building 47:7	28:12 30:15	caveat 90:24	137:3	111:18 126:11
bullet 54:18	captain 163:10	CCTV 127:2,8	circuit 120:24	133:16 152:9,9
bundle 1:12 7:24	car 159:8 161:4,5 card 18:7 33:22	159:13,15,18	circular 123:15	170:8,22 171:17
28:25 29:3,4	126:3,14	cent 133:19	circulated 158:10	clearance 137:4
34:10 49:8,8,9	care 170:19 172:15	central 108:2	161:10 163:9	cleared 137:3,24
61:18 63:2 79:12	173:1,6	certain 46:16 83:23	165:20	clearer 118:6
97:17 116:5	1/3.1,0	85:4 95:18 118:9	circumstances 2:12	clearly 4:15 69:25
L				

82:3 87:9,9 94:2	common 110:11	38:14 39:1,13	167:8	6:25 82:25 84:5
132:7 140:17	communicating	40:9,11,16,20	conduct 29:25	88:3 96:10 98:16
141:13 171:3	111:9	41:15,20 45:17	111:3 130:8 133:2	contains 51:15
click 4:5	communication	46:11 48:17 52:11	133:20 135:8,9	contemporaneous
client 54:14 134:9	75:20	58:9 61:10 62:2,4	conducted 1:16	43:24 44:6
clients 169:16,23	communications	70:6 77:2,5,12	29:15 79:4 139:20	content 5:25 17:8
clock 105:17	71:1,7,20	78:7 79:9 83:1,3	141:3,3 169:5	53:11 82:9 83:24
closed 152:18	community 166:6	83:10,18 84:20	conducting 15:20	87:21 114:14
closely 64:15 114:6	companies 7:3,5	85:7 86:3 87:6,9	88:13 91:2	138:6 145:25
127:1 131:22	14:6 15:7 34:14	87:14 88:2,5,20	confess 95:7	151:10
clumsy 120:23	34:20 103:6	89:13 95:12,17	confidence 161:2	contents 32:18
coach 127:3,5,6	company 15:9 35:1	96:8,8 98:1,6	confident 149:25	82:25 84:5,19
code 155:7	39:11,11 52:14	106:11,17 110:1	confidentiality	85:6 90:10 95:17
codes 18:7 33:22	103:5 113:16	112:7,20,22	2:25	97:7 112:7 148:18
cold 48:20	117:14 126:10	114:16 116:18	confidently 104:23	context 11:19 13:25
collapsed 134:10	161:4	119:23 120:5,17	confirm 3:1 4:11	23:14,19 25:23
colleague 61:10	compare 5:3,23	137:2 138:6	4:24 5:1,18,19 6:9	26:4 30:16 35:14
64:8 68:4,11	63:7 68:11	computers 87:19	162:10	35:23 37:1,14
69:19 77:6	comparing 68:14	concentrating	confirmation 170:3	69:10 77:24 118:9
colleagues 68:7	comparison 133:8	66:25	confirmed 6:8	119:15
112:3	133:13	concepts 28:20	conflation 28:20	continue 138:2
college 7:12	comparisons 132:3	concern 18:2 33:10	confused 95:8	continues 161:13
column 145:13	140:9	33:19 129:9	conjunction 119:16	continuity 3:19
combination 34:6	compiled 77:12,12	169:16,23 170:6	connected 3:17	81:22
combined 113:11	99:6	concerned 54:3	12:8 15:23 158:22	contradict 12:3
132:17	complaining	74:20 88:10 91:10	162:15	contribute 83:15
come 9:25 11:5,10	133:12,13	108:3 109:8	connection 2:6 3:1	control 22:2 23:12
12:17,21 13:23	complete 41:11,14	120:10 139:7	3:14 5:5	52:1 128:7
23:23 36:15 51:6	completed 5:12	151:22 163:17	connections 15:12	controlled 51:25
62:9 94:6 144:11	115:7 166:19,22	166:18	consider 40:21	controversial 172:1
146:21 149:16	completely 133:3	concerning 6:13	76:22	conventional 82:10
165:10	133:14	107:6 163:14	considerations	conversation 23:19
comes 30:19 60:22	completeness 172:4	concerns 17:20	141:9 168:1	113:20,21
61:17 76:9 116:12	complex 89:7	27:25 129:12	considered 54:8	converse 111:14
149:10 167:25	complicated 89:6	140:20	87:25 160:18	convoluted 163:23
coming 4:3 28:6	composite 71:7	conclude 155:12	consistent 41:19	copied 28:21
48:19 66:17 70:3	comprehensive	concluded 85:8	69:17 77:20	copies 5:7 13:3
127:3 132:1 168:2	88:11	86:24 90:5,6	Constable 2:4,8	28:10 29:6 30:7
commas 51:6	computer 1:15 3:6	152:13 157:19	construed 89:6	30:10 61:17,19
comment 97:7	3:7,17 4:2,7,19	166:16	contact 2:14 6:11	71:1 80:24 162:20
comments 169:14	5:16 6:17,24 8:18	concludes 153:5	6:12 78:1 132:8	165:3,15
commissioned 85:5	11:1 12:10 13:17	157:12	143:1 148:12	copy 1:23 4:22 5:1
96:7 131:3	16:10,16,22 18:8	concluding 152:18	contacted 2:9,14	5:2,4,16,20,22
committed 163:19	21:6,13 23:20	conclusion 90:12	10:17 85:14	27:1 32:7 82:1
committee 29:16	26:3 33:17 34:11	94:6 123:10 131:6	contain 44:1 84:20	83:20 84:7,9,10
162:11	35:24 37:4,7	conclusions 90:16	contained 1:15	84:11,15 85:17
L				

06 12 25 07 2 4 5	46701010	1 75 2 01 10	1160.10	11 10 16 05 2
86:13,25 87:2,4,5	correct 6:7 8:10,12	couple 75:2 91:18	critical 168:10	11:12,16 25:3
89:21 106:13,25	9:9 10:6 11:2	course 1:24 28:24	172:1	40:6 117:23 168:3
115:21 116:10	12:9,11 17:16	55:13 70:4 82:15	criticise 99:10	dating 45:4
122:18 128:22,23	18:16 19:14 25:19	87:23 89:16 92:2	criticised 156:4	daughter 132:9
158:7 168:20	42:22 46:13 48:12	93:14 94:2 102:19	criticising 64:3	140:24
169:18	48:23 54:15,16,23	104:2 107:19	criticism 58:17	day 2:19 61:1 63:20
coroner 1:5,25	68:8 70:15 76:6	109:12 114:11	CT 137:24	72:20 82:7 91:24
15:14 23:10,13	76:23 77:3,25	116:18 119:19	CTC 137:3	92:1,2,17 148:2,4
24:1,17,25 25:2	79:17,18 80:11	132:8 139:4	current 115:2,7	151:16 159:16
36:10,19 38:11,17	81:23,24 83:5,7	140:10 144:11	162:7	167:23
39:16 44:6,13,19	85:13,18 86:14,19	156:16 157:7,19	currently 2:5 6:19	days 6:3 12:12,20
50:4 55:7,13,18	87:7 89:22 90:8,9	158:13,21 162:25	115:3,4	12:25 15:25 91:18
56:16 58:14 60:17	92:11,14 93:17	163:2 170:7 172:1	cursor 41:20	92:15 112:9
60:19 61:22 67:9	96:16 97:3 99:9	172:21 173:4	custody 93:16	143:18
71:11,13 72:5	99:24 101:12	court 7:20 10:4		days/six 143:18
74:6,21 78:12,16	102:4 103:10	28:10 29:8 30:7	D	DC 1:8,14 2:2,3,9
89:20 92:24 93:5	106:17,23 107:4	30:10 31:16,21	D 116:6 174:1	2:14,17 4:23,25
96:13,17,24 97:1	107:12 112:16,21	32:25 53:8 86:25	D172 116:7	5:8 6:4,11 10:17
97:5 104:24	114:8 117:8	91:19 115:21	D52 118:1	10:23 11:4,12,19
105:20 106:1	118:23 120:8	117:10 132:14	dairy 7:1,2,3,5	12:2 13:16 22:15
114:11 123:20,21	121:9 123:23	138:21 165:25	damn 145:4	61:10 68:5 74:22
123:25 125:9	124:16 126:6	courtroom 7:23	dangerous 132:7	93:21 95:17 97:22
127:5 128:23	130:10,19 131:11	courts 31:5	Daphne 86:7	99:5 115:24 137:2
129:8 130:7,24	132:22 135:18	coverage 131:20,21	data 37:5 40:12	137:3,7,16 138:20
131:9 133:4,11	137:14 138:3,15	131:23	62:22 65:23 75:5	142:23 143:14
134:8 135:12	141:19 142:20	covered 86:5 109:4	114:9 115:3,11,13	174:3
142:7,11 145:11	corrected 61:25	114:17,23 134:16	120:9 121:6	DCI 136:22
145:23 146:4,9,15	correspond 22:23	cow 26:12 27:8	date 2:17 22:5,10	de 92:1
147:3,8,13,15,19	55:23	52:9	22:20 24:1,3,6,23	dead 14:9 146:23
148:1,11,16 149:1	correspondence	credibility 171:9	26:16 29:10 30:19	deal 26:6 42:1
149:7,18,21 150:1	17:18 27:21 31:3	credit 18:7 33:22	30:20 39:19,21	47:21 76:2 87:12
150:12,15,18,20	53:19,20 104:2,4	126:3,14	58:5,10 79:15	109:16 116:9
152:6,11,24 153:2	111:9 165:4	crime 3:23 5:11	96:3 116:14	118:16 135:14
153:7,11,14 154:1	corruption 156:1,2	50:18 51:5,7 80:8	118:11 119:22	140:3 145:23
154:7,22,24,25	cost 113:16,22	82:5 83:9,22	120:1 136:19	166:25 167:2
155:2,17 156:18	counsel 156:22	108:9,12,21 110:8	150:4 159:23	dealing 1:14 5:5
157:11,14 158:15	172:20 173:1	160:9	160:7 165:23	132:6
166:3,11 167:11	count 107:18	crimes 162:15	166:12 167:8	dealings 89:9
167:20 168:18	Counter 2:10 83:12	criminal 49:2,3,18	dated 1:14 8:11	deals 159:4,7
169:6,22 170:14	83:15 106:18	50:9 60:3 81:21	16:11 20:17 21:11	172:17
171:14,24 172:2	counteracted 31:15	101:5 110:12,15	26:21 41:7 72:15	dealt 40:19 114:22
173:3,7,10	countering 18:21	162:12,17 163:11	79:24 80:2 142:23	130:15 134:11,12
coroner's 121:16	countermanding	criminality 89:5	144:6 154:20,23	134:25 153:15
122:17 125:9	54:15	criminals 49:19	158:17 159:4	159:11
162:6	countries 123:7	crisis 145:4	163:8	death 2:12 18:20
coronial 121:15	country 89:9 166:6	criteria 76:16	dates 6:1,5,8,9	67:1 78:22 85:10
	l v			l

90:4,23 91:25	denied 155:10	development	discretion 158:13	18:1 29:21 118:4
92:9,15,16 94:6	departed 91:25	121:10	discs 84:6,19 85:20	127:22
94:24 109:15,18	145:21	devices 3:15 112:24	85:24 87:9 88:7	documented 170:3
118:12,20 129:13	department 8:23	113:2 114:13	discuss 3:2 159:8	documents 1:15
131:14 134:24	128:2,6	143:3	discussed 68:16	4:14 5:5 6:23
135:7 139:8,14,17	departments	DI 136:22	discussing 68:7	8:17 9:24 10:21
141:16,23 143:18	162:11	diagram 58:23	discussion 165:16	10:25 11:6 13:5
151:17 152:14,19	dependent 172:7	died 14:2 91:11	disembarking	13:10,13 14:16
155:5 156:19,19	depending 138:2	94:7 118:12	164:6	15:16 19:10 29:8
160:11 161:1	depends 13:13	129:11,19 138:17	disjointed 69:9	29:10 30:10 31:5
162:16,18 164:16	23:14 102:17	139:10 142:15	disk 18:5 82:22	31:15,16,21 32:10
166:7	depicted 132:6	159:16 160:24	disposal 47:3	33:15,25 34:2,5
deaths 109:12	deputy 136:15,15	difference 97:8	disposed 47:5	35:24 36:6,14
140:10 141:12	describe 28:10	138:21	dispute 125:5	37:15,23 38:7,18
166:15	70:22 84:21 86:8	differences 63:8	disputed 1:20	40:18 45:8,21
deceased 3:7 13:8	described 11:12	different 12:18	158:1 170:12	51:6,6,10 52:12
42:14 44:5 98:2	12:5 47:11,23	13:4 38:5 42:13		52:16 53:15 55:4
deceased's 6:17	72:2 85:25 92:19	44:25 60:8 66:15	disputes 118:4 disrespect 111:18	55:23 56:19 58:20
137:2			distant 118:11	
	92:23 93:1 111:23 113:20	71:8,19 73:23	distinctions 140:13	64:17 66:19 68:22
December 2:7,16		76:7 118:16 121:8		73:9 80:20,23,24
6:3,6,6,21,22	describes 13:17	127:6 132:11,13	distinctly 132:13	81:2,11,15 87:8
11:14,15 16:11	describing 173:5	132:25 140:15	divided 68:25	87:10 88:20
39:20 43:24 67:23	designating 164:11	differently 134:11	divider 36:20	106:14 111:22
112:4 117:24,25	destroyed 87:4	difficult 54:9 57:21	divine 52:16	137:1,8,11,21,23
122:12,16,19	107:2	58:19 69:10	Dmitry 65:9 117:4	138:2 146:10
128:4 136:20	detail 13:23 63:18	difficulties 69:4	doc 103:15,16	161:15 162:23
142:23 155:24	67:18 79:3 90:2	direct 3:10 42:6	document 7:25	166:25
158:17 162:2	114:10 123:22	43:7 53:15 78:1	16:17 19:16 20:2	documents/email
decide 59:21	124:2 127:7	direction 136:16	28:11,15,21 32:7	41:7
decided 154:10	159:12 165:17	156:12 170:22	32:8 34:17,25	doing 1:20 10:19
decision 63:19	detailed 43:11	171:11	35:5,10,21 43:24	11:3 15:15 43:5
68:17 136:18,19	63:22,23 106:9,12		43:25 44:7 46:16	64:6,16 68:4
136:21	130:8	109:14 160:22	48:17 56:25 57:18	115:4 119:9
decisions 77:1	details 15:22 22:2	director 52:13	62:25 64:2 66:5	120:24
101:23 136:16	28:18 34:5 64:3	156:14	71:4,16 77:13	dollar 57:18
declined 162:20	72:9 161:5 162:22	disagrees 60:21	78:7 81:8,12	dollars 35:8 58:1
deemed 109:22	165:20	disc 82:25 85:20,25	103:19 104:8,15	domain 117:15
deeper 77:18	detective 1:9 2:4	86:15 106:13,14	104:19,25 105:1,2	domestically 90:21
defence 155:14	80:19 90:13 96:14	106:16	105:3,5 116:18	dossier 68:2
definitely 68:13	detectives 96:15	disclosure 5:13	117:25 124:17	doubt 46:6 99:4
123:21 140:7	detention 59:12,23	26:18	128:1,2,4,12,20	download 6:23
149:24	100:19	discounted 132:24	143:20 146:8,12	62:12 98:6
degree 121:5	deteriorated	discovered 100:17	150:10 152:3	downloaded 62:7
delayed 1:3	140:19	100:20 101:3	documentary	77:5 98:1 120:14
delivered 151:11	determine 54:12	105:5 117:3	127:10 156:5	120:18
delivery 151:12	96:11 134:19	163:22	documentation	downloading 83:10
L		l	l	I

dld2.6	- 66110 4-0	100.10	472.7 112.2	76.2 79.10 20
downloads 3:6	effectively 84:9	108:10	entry 73:7 113:3	76:3 78:19,20
Dr 132:21 133:20	85:9 86:12 111:7	encouraging 130:2	136:22 138:4	79:2,6,7 86:5
139:19	114:4 169:1	131:7	151:6	87:21 88:16 89:5
draw 99:13 132:3	effects 140:24	encrypted 88:7	equalise 145:1	90:16 91:7,10,16
147:9 150:9	effort 74:15	encryption 19:1	equally 140:23	91:19 92:12,21
167:25	efforts 159:17	endorse 172:11	equipment 3:6	94:2 96:2 99:12
drawn 99:7 140:10	eight 71:24	engage 129:18	equivalent 7:10	100:4,6 102:7,18
152:4 166:20	either 14:24 25:14	engines 51:4	especially 29:23	104:18,23 106:10
172:3,16	45:22 47:4 55:5	English 7:13 10:20	essentially 45:21	106:11 109:10
dreadful 131:23	65:5 90:21 94:21	10:20 20:19,21,22	48:18 68:18,24	111:17 113:12
drew 101:13	107:2 120:15	21:21 26:7,18	112:16 118:18	115:16,20,25
drive 18:6 83:20	141:7,11 143:16	38:9 93:7 116:16	establish 66:9	116:8 117:11
84:16 85:2 86:23	Ekaterina 1:9 2:18	148:22,24 164:13	108:16	118:22,23 119:6
87:1	7:16,18,21,25	enquiries 2:11	established 124:11	119:10,18 123:4
driven 169:9	54:11 55:15 97:24	84:14 85:5 104:13	130:13 141:1	123:12,16 125:3
driver 126:22	100:3 107:8,14	121:14 123:6,13	149:14	125:20,23 126:3
drives 4:3	137:6,17,21 174:4	131:2 158:25	estate 126:23,25	126:18,20,24
DS 78:15 174:11	elaborate 49:5	159:7,11 160:2,8	159:13,16	127:1,9,11,14
due 5:24 162:25	electronic 3:15	160:10 161:4	et 81:15 145:21	130:23 131:1
166:24	143:3,15	163:1 165:13	151:10	132:15,18 133:14
duties 6:9 47:16,17	element 96:22	166:19,22 167:24	euros 74:11,14	133:16,24 134:4
dutifully 55:22	134:7	168:4	Eurostar 65:23	134:17 138:8
Dzhirsa 115:19	elements 119:21	enquiry 80:22 81:3	165:18,19	139:16,21 140:3
116:1 117:7,13	170:10	81:5 85:21 90:21	evening 144:25	140:17 142:2
118:5 122:22	Elmira 65:20	90:25 123:5,13,18	event 89:17 94:12	144:14 145:18,22
110.5 122.22	135:20 151:8,14	126:15,22 129:20	125:8	146:16 147:4
	Elmira's 151:10	130:1,21 141:25	events 69:19 86:9	151:3,22 152:8,9
E 174:1	else's 37:6	149:11 160:14	131:23	153:6,9 154:3,5
earlier 41:17 52:2	email 17:14 18:1			-
57:10 62:20 87:16	147:9	162:6 164:4,19 165:2 167:21,23	everybody 153:16 168:9,12 172:6	154:18,25 155:1
114:17 117:10			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	155:10 156:17,23
130:4 138:8 168:6	emails 75:20	ensued 84:22	173:12	156:24 157:12,18
early 91:25 117:20	110:14 121:2	ensure 5:14 88:6	everyday 47:20	157:20,24,25
120:2 123:9	165:3	113:16	everyone's 136:8	158:2,3,5,7,16
131:15 138:5	embassy 168:15,21	entered 106:22	evidence 1:7,11,18	160:19 165:1,24
141:13	170:1	entire 77:4	1:21 2:2 3:20	169:24 170:12,18
ease 123:1	emergency 92:19	entirely 4:17 38:3	8:17 11:5 17:11	170:20,24,25
ease 123:1 easily 121:21	emotions 145:2	38:19 140:15	20:9 26:23 36:4,5	171:2,5,13,18,25
•	employ 47:21	141:24 142:3	36:9,13 38:11,17	172:7,12,13 174:3
easy 122:4	employed 47:22	173:4	42:6 44:3 45:16	174:20,21
EDAD 28:12 29:11	76:7	entirety 90:19	46:15,18 48:16	evidential 44:9
30:15 31:3 53:20	employee 2:19,24	111:16 125:10	49:1,13 51:21	54:7
72:16	8:24	entitled 1:23 6:16	54:2,12,17 55:9	exact 2:17 4:11 5:1
Edmond 155:6	employees 29:17	54:14 158:6	55:16 59:3 60:14	5:20,24 6:1 11:15
effect 83:25 85:24	enable 86:2 94:11	entries 5:7 17:25	61:9 62:1 65:2	25:3 120:1 135:2
88:1 113:11	enables 137:23	45:5 70:23 72:2	66:10 67:18 68:24	exactly 2:23 4:15
132:17 171:11	encapsulated 108:8	entrusted 102:9,14	74:8,21 75:10,17	21:15 42:14 44:8
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	I

	<u> </u>	I	1	<u> </u>
45:1 62:10,19	exercises 69:6	expressed 54:22	fake 49:1,18	file 4:7 22:14,14
63:19 92:5 96:25	exhausted 115:13	98:3	fall 134:21 162:6	23:15 51:10,14,14
111:15 119:3	exhaustive 141:17	expressing 129:8	falls 25:17	62:8 66:22 136:11
155:18	exhaustively 57:15	extension 167:5	false 133:3	161:12,15
examination 3:7	exhibit 4:24 5:17	extensive 86:19	falsified 31:15	files 4:5,5,6,14 6:23
4:8,19 5:16 16:10	5:21 6:3 16:23	123:11 131:20,22	familiar 29:8 32:25	7:9 11:8,9 12:10
16:22 46:11 48:18	81:25 82:1,2,3,4	141:25	47:16 88:11	13:2 22:11 23:21
58:9 64:20 87:15	82:17,20 83:17	extent 77:16 171:21	family 40:11 44:24	24:7 41:17 62:7
95:12 102:21	84:9 85:16	extort 113:5	57:5 79:8 126:25	161:18 162:17,20
110:1,22 114:13	exhibited 78:8	extortion 74:15	142:22 148:8	fill 120:5
138:12	90:11 92:9	extortionate 51:22	far 55:9 67:18	filled 7:11 120:20
examinations	exhibits 80:9 81:18	extortionist 51:25	74:20 77:4 78:6	final 73:7 79:15,16
83:22 127:13	81:20,22,24 82:6	extra 64:11	88:10 91:10 120:9	89:23 131:12
examine 88:1 96:23	82:6,10 87:1	extract 115:19	121:22 132:18	134:8 164:22
112:6	106:22 142:18	extracted 21:8	139:6 151:22	finally 19:5 43:16
examined 4:6 77:6	157:1,8	extracts 153:23	163:16 166:18	finance 18:8
77:7 83:1 84:11	existence 122:9	extraordinarily	farming 37:22 38:5	financial 29:25
88:5 90:1	164:10	36:4	fast 137:24	35:24 38:2 91:8
examining 75:10	existentialist 145:4	extreme 29:20	fault 45:22	financing 156:5
83:10 87:18	expect 146:20	151:6	fear 40:22	find 13:14 20:20
114:12	expectation 76:19	F	Fear-Segal 45:11	27:16 39:4 56:7
example 22:17	84:7		45:12 50:8 54:8	57:3 62:17 64:22
35:16 43:12 46:9	expected 98:13	face 126:14	55:12,14,20 56:18	70:19,22 71:10
46:15 48:25 51:5	154:14	facie 44:3	60:18,22 95:4,6,7	72:1,6 73:9,11
52:12,18 59:10,24	expediency 171:19	fact 42:9 71:18	96:20 97:4 105:17	75:10 85:14 86:25
60:2 96:15 97:5	expensive 113:19	76:7 83:14 92:3	106:8 108:25	99:16 110:4
110:4,15 118:11	experience 9:14,20	94:21 108:17 110:7 118:25	110:19 139:4	143:20 146:7
121:1,17 122:20	10:1 48:14 54:7	133:13 139:7	174:7,14	148:5 150:8
125:24 126:22	experienced 140:5	141:5 149:22	fears 122:11	169:21
130:2,21 131:7	expert 24:4 44:2	151:13 156:8	feature 60:12	finding 161:13
170:11	132:14,17 133:14	159:23 163:17	featured 108:22	findings 170:15,17
examples 155:23	experts 131:4 132:1	165:10 169:18	February 128:24	fine 55:2 106:1
Excel 4:13 6:22	132:19	factor 141:9	fed 4:4	finish 105:20
13:7 17:17 51:11	explain 80:7,12	factors 139:24	Federation 29:17	138:12
exchange 29:19	82:19 87:15 118:21	141:20	161:25 162:12	finished 68:22 finishes 31:15
113:8,9 114:6		facts 135:2,2,3	feel 41:11,14 57:16	firm 29:24
131:16 exchanged 92:2	explained 3:4,8,18 74:2 95:16 119:11	factual 89:7	feeling 12:19 fellow 61:13	first 20:9 24:3,6
exchanged 92.2 exchanges 92:5	127:15	failed 151:12,25	felt 65:25 87:25	28:10 31:19 34:2
120:25 151:14,16	explains 34:17	failures 86:10	88:7,20 98:22	37:1 48:9,11
151:19	128:25	fair 44:4 48:1 67:18	129:20	50:14,18 72:13,14
excluded 132:21	explanation 162:4	68:6 106:12,24	fifth 35:5 160:20	75:8 79:10,12
139:18	163:4	134:1 171:1	figure 21:16 52:11	80:6,12 85:1 93:7
excuse 80:18	explore 46:3	fairly 126:11	52:18 58:24	97:20 101:15
136:14	exposing 156:2	130:14 149:24	113:17	106:8 129:18
exercise 159:21	express 173:1	fairness 86:19	figures 108:2	130:15 137:8,10
CACICISC 107.21		<u> </u>	11541 63 100.2	150.15 157.0,10

				_
139:20 140:25	forces 83:13,22	100:4 108:20	45:7,10 46:10	Gilly 4:21 5:16
142:25 144:6,18	foreign 38:8 128:6	115:17,18 116:1	61:3 64:17 66:12	girl 145:10 147:22
148:12 149:3	forensic 3:5 46:11	125:12 137:22	66:14 77:18 78:24	give 8:17 22:5 26:4
158:17 159:7	46:16 48:17 58:9	146:23	78:25 90:6 104:21	32:8 59:3 65:9
166:4 168:25	77:22 78:7 84:20	four 6:3 12:12	107:13 109:12	71:6,12 78:19
firstly 135:14	86:2,6 87:8 95:12	83:13 143:18	111:4 115:5	83:2 100:6 104:18
158:19	106:16,17 132:1	153:24	119:22 123:22	104:23 150:20
five 4:10 13:11,11	134:25 135:9	fourth 34:19 72:4	124:1 125:19	155:23 162:20
83:15	139:19 160:2	Fourthly 160:8	126:21 128:19	165:1 170:22
five-line 147:16	forensically 83:24	fragmentary 36:6	131:3 138:1	given 2:7 3:12,16
flag 13:19 43:2	84:3	44:11	142:12 144:16	5:20,22,25 11:6,7
57:12 76:16 114:5	forgive 114:17	France 93:16	150:23 152:12	12:5 13:18,24
flagged 76:19,21	120:8 144:20	159:10 163:20	158:25 159:9	16:8,13 17:3
77:20 110:24	145:6 147:22	164:3,15	162:21,22 163:1	18:10,13 19:6,25
122:12 138:19	169:18	fraud 15:6 54:4	163:13 164:23	22:23 32:10 33:25
flagging 64:7 77:17	forgiven 145:21	59:4 91:2 100:8	165:2 172:25,25	58:5 64:21 66:1,5
flight 164:6,24	form 4:13 17:6,7	103:7,25 104:3	174:17,18,19	66:6 67:3,16
FLOs 142:17 143:2	83:19 133:22	108:2,18 139:13	futile 159:21	78:20 81:13 83:6
focus 66:10 101:25	140:17 141:1	172:23,24 173:5	future 56:24 135:3	83:8,17,19 84:10
focusing 66:2 80:8	157:25	frauds 57:8	167:15	88:16 89:6 94:22
95:21	formal 122:6	free 63:15,16		119:7 128:15
folder 18:7 28:11	142:18	French 38:9,9	G	130:9 131:5
28:16 30:11 32:11	formally 157:3,5	56:20,21 103:16	gap 120:6	135:23 142:15
53:20 68:18 70:23	format 51:13	103:22,25 105:3	gaps 120:10,19,20	143:13 170:18
folders 4:7 33:23	formats 13:4	107:8 123:23	120:22 121:4	gives 102:7
73:1 111:22	formed 43:16	124:7 130:22	gather 105:23	giving 36:5 141:7
follow 22:3 50:11	forming 79:4	163:5,15	gathered 119:18	148:23
164:20	forth 44:11 86:20	Friday 1:1	Gaulle 92:1	glean 104:9
followed 3:25 4:12	forthcoming 161:3	friend 43:25	Gazeta 165:3,7	go 13:14,16 19:18
82:11,12 122:14	162:25	friendly 147:19	GCSE 7:10	20:23 22:14 24:9
122:23 123:9	fortnight 66:11	front 7:23 12:10	gelsemicine 159:1	25:12 28:18 29:7
129:21 162:21	forward 8:6 64:21	29:1 79:12 129:22	general 14:12	30:22 33:8 34:10
following 6:25 17:3	171:13	frozen 58:11	15:10 40:16	38:1 41:1 44:6
19:6 24:15 63:20	found 1:11 7:9,11	fruit 7:2 160:3	155:24 156:9	62:8 63:10,11
82:7 92:17 97:22	8:18 14:9,11	FSB 125:12,14	generality 166:11	64:21 67:17 71:23
115:5 152:20	15:16 20:8,11	fulfilled 96:20	generally 35:25	72:13 73:8 74:6
155:3	21:23 25:22 26:6	full 1:21 87:7 130:2	129:17	76:21 99:16,19
follows 136:23	28:2 32:7 33:15	130:4 136:10	gentleman 14:2	104:14,15 105:24
food 37:23	33:17 34:1 35:5	158:4	65:11 164:23	110:1 114:10
foot 69:3 124:23	39:12,16 42:1,6	fully 111:1 112:1	gentleman's 14:3	119:3 126:5
footage 131:24	42:11,11 51:20	function 95:15,22	George's 159:13	128:20 130:13
132:5 159:15,18	53:15 55:23 59:1	95:24 96:4,21	getting 36:3 41:11	135:1,6 144:16,17
159:23 160:4,6	59:6,10,13,24	97:9,10,14 98:5	41:14 130:21,22	145:24 150:10
football 44:24	60:2 62:17 68:9	Fund 155:9	133:5	164:1
footer 110:14	68:15 69:12 71:22	further 6:12 25:12	Gherson 130:11	goes 27:24 52:5
force 76:8,8	72:11 73:8 88:22	27:24 37:14 42:25	Gilles 163:10	53:18 62:16
		•	•	•

169:14	gym 158:25 159:1	15:9,12,14 16:5	130:15 131:7	hole-punch 49:11
going 18:17 28:5		61:9 66:9 74:8	171:8 172:24	50:15
29:12 36:7 38:24	<u>H</u>	85:3 87:21 91:21	173:5	holiday 12:16
41:12,15 42:9,12	half 13:11 35:7	99:12,24 101:7	Hermitage's 67:22	HOLMES 81:3,9
42:17 43:21 44:20	57:18 58:2 68:25	111:11,17 115:16	Hi 147:21	81:13 82:7
45:2,2,3,20 46:7,8	77:6,6	125:3 131:4	hide 145:3	home 81:3 116:22
55:10 58:15 65:9	halfway 57:6 143:5	132:17 140:3,5	high 3:22 83:8,22	116:25 117:3,18
67:9 68:19 77:14	Hampshire 83:14	145:18 153:2	125:7	117:24 134:25
77:22 79:3 97:8	hand 5:12 80:24	154:14	higher 134:2	135:9 139:18
105:14,20 106:2	116:9 128:21	hearing 90:1	highlight 17:20	143:3 163:21
109:16 110:4	handed 5:8 27:2	111:20 119:8	highlighted 56:23	166:13
123:17 133:2	61:21 71:13,15	127:23 128:5	114:8	honest 11:22 14:5
136:8,18 139:3	129:1,2 150:5	131:19 158:3,10	highly 159:25	53:1,10 55:11
145:23 149:2	168:20	158:21 163:3	Hill 61:4,5,23 67:5	156:18
150:4 167:4,11	handled 131:15	hearings 71:3	67:15 71:12,15	hope 7:24 94:18
171:13	handling 162:12	82:15 90:5	72:6 74:24 105:24	98:5 109:7 129:4
good 13:10 59:9	handover 142:18	heavily 40:13	109:1,2,3,21	167:17 168:4
145:10 147:22	hands-on 141:8	held 9:3 86:1	113:23,25 120:16	172:17
170:15 173:10	handwritten 144:2	160:11	120:22 122:6	hoping 24:5 28:17
Gordeeva 65:18	hang 147:12	help 10:4,21 17:21	123:21 124:5	horse 123:19
government 155:19	happen 131:17	26:23 27:25 30:5	127:6 133:7,10,24	hospital 92:20
156:12 169:4,15	happened 15:10,25	36:7 37:14 61:23	134:2 135:11	94:15
grateful 48:15	16:6 47:1 68:22	62:11 71:16,20	153:23 156:21	hotel 124:1,9,14
153:16 168:8	84:12 106:10	136:12 142:11	159:13 167:12,19	125:6,15 126:1,4
171:11 173:12	131:16,20 132:3	145:25 148:11	168:13,19 169:13	126:17
gratitude 74:9	148:13	150:4 153:16	169:23 170:15	hours 47:20 63:20
113:8	happens 89:13	168:8 173:11	171:15 172:3,18	64:11 82:4
grave 169:23	happy 154:16	helped 55:10	173:4,9 174:8,15	house 14:10 75:18
great 81:23 99:11	165:7	112:12 142:6	Hills 113:21	75:21 83:4 127:3
140:3	hard 18:5 19:23	helpful 71:10	hire 161:4,5	127:6 163:20
green 29:6 30:23	23:16 25:14,16	110:21 111:25	history 18:1,18,21	165:13
Grosvenor 165:13	52:3 55:6 83:20	130:23 133:8	39:2	Housekeeping
ground 109:4 119:3	84:16 85:2 86:23	154:15	hit 161:23 163:7	166:2 174:22
group 50:19 51:5,7	87:1 106:13,13	helpfully 20:7	Hmm 13:13 20:13	houses 127:5
65:22,24 72:1,6	hare 152:2	helps 65:22 117:23	21:10 24:13 26:8	HR 47:21
72:10,19 108:9,12	HDD 18:5	Hermitage 15:7	26:10 28:14 30:4	HSBC 32:14
108:21 110:8,12	head 125:14	17:19 27:22 28:3	31:2,14,18 32:15	HTCU 3:23
110:15 111:8	heading 84:23	28:13,19 29:18	33:1,12,16 34:21	human 42:18
groups 49:4	114:20,24	30:2 32:13 52:14	36:23 37:25 39:14	hypothesis 139:12
guess 21:22 25:6	headings 20:7,8	53:16,19,24 54:4	42:5 43:18 50:13	hypothesises 139:9
28:18 34:7 46:17	168:24	54:24 56:11 61:5	50:20 53:17,25	139:15
49:23 56:6,9 70:2	health 18:2 33:10	67:19 100:8 103:6	63:3,6 72:12,17	
74:16,16	33:18	103:9 108:3 109:4	75:14 103:18	<u> </u>
guest 125:16	hear 1:8 6:14 7:16	109:8 112:2	148:15	Ian 1:10 78:4,15
guests 125:8	45:20 46:24 125:1	122:12,18 128:24	hold 115:3 166:6	174:11
guidance 89:2	heard 2:13 10:23	129:8,18,19 130:2	holder 30:14	ID 29:10 32:25
	I		<u> </u>	ı

				Tage 105
idea 27:13	157:7	67:19 73:23 76:20	interested 1:22	3:2,9,10,20 5:6
identifiable 141:14	included 62:13	77:10 78:6 93:15	37:11 44:23 55:24	6:10,13 9:23
identified 56:20	87:24 100:21	94:11,22 96:12	56:7 158:5,6	29:15 48:5,9,11
73:19,24 74:13	158:9 164:12	104:7,9,10,21	160:5 161:10	54:4,7 56:6,12
98:15 110:7,10	includes 30:2	108:10,20 124:1	163:9 165:21	64:17 77:15 78:20
118:8 126:21	including 155:5	135:5,8 137:1	166:14 167:6	78:21,22 79:4
136:24 149:17	157:25 159:23	158:24 160:11	169:10 172:9	80:9,10,13 82:9
164:7	163:21	161:14,17 162:6	interesting 68:15	82:14 83:19 85:8
identify 28:8 32:12	incoming 145:16	162:17 164:23	69:24,25	85:9 88:10 89:18
34:25 49:24 57:8	incongruous 35:23	165:18	international	91:2 94:8 99:20
112:10 141:17	incorporated	information/doc	121:23 155:8	102:19 104:5,11
142:2 153:18	103:11	161:18	161:7 163:6	104:12 108:16
ignorance 31:25	incorrect 31:12	informed 2:10 3:13	164:18	109:9,19 112:12
32:3	independent 172:4	initial 115:7 132:2	internationally	116:19,25 117:21
ill 134:21 140:19	independently	137:25	90:22 162:13	110:19,23 117.21
image 83:24 84:4,5	156:11	initially 20:11	internet 3:14,18	123:23 130:4,5
84:20 85:15,22	index 81:8	initiated 160:9	18:1,18,21 39:2	131:14 135:10,16
86:2,6,21 87:8	index 61:6	163:1	39:17 40:3 122:1	136:13,17 138:6
106:16,17 114:16	indexers 80:17	injured 146:22	interpret 119:9	139:6,7 140:1,6
imaged 84:3	indexing 80:14,25	injury 134:24	interpretation	140:21,22 141:21
Imagine 148:3	81:1	innocent 94:13	119:14	141:22 142:1
immediately 92:9	indicate 64:14	input 112:19	interpreting 171:1	143:14 152:21,22
implemented	156:21	inquest 8:4 28:24	interrogated 84:16	160:16 161:12,15
110:23	indicated 157:22	78:23 82:15 85:11	85:2	161:17 164:10
implicated 113:17	166:7,9 172:12,13	87:23 90:5 107:20	interrogation 53:3	172:5
155:22	indicating 94:10	140:4,10 157:6	interrupt 150:1	investigations 3:24
importance 81:23	165:7	158:12,19 160:19	interview 53:3	5:11 10:19 76:13
important 81:19	individual 81:13	166:9 173:15	156:6	111:4 141:3
99:3 112:10 123:3	128:25 129:10	Inquiry 119:19	interviewed 164:25	163:13 164:14
123:11 145:12	163:15 165:6,14	165:1	intim 148:6	investigative 29:16
impose 155:21	individual's 110:16	insignificant 126:1	intimates 18:2	48:3 64:8 95:15
impression 36:25	129:5	inspection 77:11	intimating 33:9,18	95:24 96:3,21
37:21 40:7 41:4	individually 108:23	inspectorate 29:18	intimidation 17:12	97:9 98:5 162:11
43:17 44:21 45:7	individuals 65:23	instruct 71:18	20:10 49:14	162:11
70:5,17 92:20,24	81:10 108:1	instructed 5:6	inverted 51:5	investigator 3:22
impressions 41:25	110:12 113:1	instruction 88:4	investigate 24:7	36:5 42:10 56:25
42:25	123:7 125:5 141:5	instructions 3:11	42:20 57:14 89:10	57:12 58:19
inaccessible 107:3	industry 7:2	88:9	96:22 125:18	investigators 25:18
inadmissible 44:3	inevitable 110:3	insurer 45:13	128:16 132:2	28:17 64:18 76:21
inappropriate	inevitably 111:10	integrity 3:19 99:4	investigated 84:15	77:23
109:22	inexpert 44:10,11	99:11	103:25 111:1	investigatory 9:12
inbox 145:13,14	influenced 90:15	intelligence 94:23	investigating 76:4	9:14,21 32:20
incident 5:10 80:8	inform 88:23 143:2	156:7 166:5	76:8 77:10,14	37:12 43:1
80:20 161:16	information 3:1,20	intended 109:18	78:2,3 108:5	Investment 103:2
incidents 69:19	4:1,15,16 7:1,8	134:5	126:8 136:15	invite 130:7
include 33:7 80:14	27:19 39:11 48:19	intents 85:10	investigation 2:12	invited 2:16
		l	I	I

12 4 27 10	40 11 42 0 66 00	1 4040 101 15	110 15 111 15	25 11 12 27 1
invoices 13:4 37:18	42:11 43:2 66:20	kept 84:8 121:15	110:15 111:15	35:11,12 37:1
involve 16:15	76:10 88:15	166:12,17	112:13 117:17	42:12,17 43:3
122:22,22	John 158:18	key 34:11 112:11	121:16 123:5	44:25 57:20 58:1
involved 3:11 10:16	joke 148:14	keyword 19:5,20	126:23 127:12	58:4 70:14 81:3
42:7 54:3 55:6,6	Jones 2:9,17 4:21	51:3 102:22	128:21 129:23	113:10 159:5
56:8 57:21 71:17	4:23,25 5:8,16 6:5	107:13 108:7	134:21 136:7	169:3
80:13 93:20 103:7	6:11 10:17 97:22	Khamidov 65:16	148:7 149:4,5	larger 28:25
111:7 117:14	Jones's 2:14	Khamidov's 110:5	150:7 151:24	lastly 32:23 140:8
141:6,13 155:5,7	journalistic 161:2	110:17	154:10 164:13	165:18
162:18	judge 23:16 25:14	kill 125:12	166:4 168:16,22	late 1:5,17 67:20
involvement 6:10	25:16 52:4 55:6	killed 161:16 164:5	169:7	82:23
139:13,17 141:12	57:10,13,22	kind 28:4 44:24	knowing 102:1,4	launder 29:24 30:3
152:14,19	judging 40:12	49:22 55:3 56:8	115:17	laundered 156:14
involving 15:7 28:2	judgment 115:21	57:13 70:13	knowledge 8:13	laundering 13:20
35:4 70:14 75:21	116:15 122:9	kindly 1:25	14:12,17 15:11	42:8 52:15 53:24
iPhone 143:9 144:3	judgments 115:19	Klyuev 50:18,23	43:11 54:7 79:19	54:25 56:12
iPhones 143:6,7	116:1,16 118:3	51:5,7 65:10	79:25 80:4	Laundry 28:13,19
IPs 124:18 165:14	121:18,21 122:3	108:9,12,20,21	known 15:21 49:20	law 32:1,3 128:8
irrelevant 160:5,18	130:22 131:8	110:8	110:17 135:5	lawful 43:5
irrespective 134:6	158:20,22	knew 16:1 49:17	141:11 163:18	lawsuits 122:21
155:1	judicial 163:11	50:25 58:10 92:3	knows 156:19	lawyer 33:2 73:11
Ismagilov 52:12	juicy 59:8	94:14 103:5	172:7	73:16
154:23 155:4	July 145:24 147:10	know 9:17 11:5,16	KOCG 127:20	lawyers 71:17
156:10,13 169:25	151:20	12:4,18 14:10,11	156:15,16	158:22
170:7,13	June 20:17,20	14:11 15:21,23,24	Kovtun 117:4,7,13	lead 167:24
Ismagilov's 156:8	21:11 23:23 24:1	15:25 16:3 21:21	117:20 122:22	Leadbitter's
156:17 172:12	24:16 71:24 72:2	22:7 25:16 27:11		150:24
isolated 118:13	72:6 79:17 84:14	28:5,19 30:19	L	leader 80:15,25
119:15	84:18 115:1	32:10,16 33:5,6	Laffont 163:10	81:1
isolation 118:18	118:14,24 123:4	38:9 39:21 40:10	laid 29:8	learned 43:25
issue 74:7 89:20	125:10 127:9,15	41:20 42:15 43:3	landed 121:7	58:14 109:17
109:14 120:7	127:16,23 134:17	43:8,13 45:3 47:1	130:20	122:17
148:16 168:15	154:3,20 170:9	47:3 48:21,24,24	language 2:15 93:7	learning 109:13
issued 7:10	171:4,17	49:4 50:21 51:4	97:2 104:1 112:19	learnt 15:11
issues 109:14	Justice 125:11	53:8 54:18 57:11	173:6	leave 10:9 47:20
120:13 125:22	155:11,12	57:19,21 58:12,13	languages 6:20	95:4 126:10
135:14 158:19	justification 137:19	61:6 62:6,7,9 64:5	38:8	147:20
item 68:18	155:14	65:11,17 66:20,24	Lanin 164:5	led 131:6 140:5
items 41:21,22		67:21,22 68:5,21	lapse 5:24	152:21
53:18 71:21 111:8	K	68:23 70:10,15	laptop 83:24 84:3,4	left 14:10 82:6
	Karpov 155:11	71:4 72:22 77:9	84:12 112:17	133:23 142:17
<u> </u>	Karpov's 155:15	78:3 93:24 94:3,3	114:14 115:17,18	left-hand 144:23
jail 63:10	Katy 2:18,22 3:5,12	94:20,25 95:1,2	115:21,23 116:2	151:7
Jane 152:21	3:16 6:11	99:12,21 101:1,1	120:12,21	legal 59:11 100:18
job 8:21 9:3,5,19	keep 5:22 7:22	102:4 104:19	laptops 83:23	122:7 160:17
10:20 19:2 25:17	Kent 83:15	108:1 109:3	large 7:23 34:8	163:16
		l	I	I

		1	l	ļ
leisure 40:15	line 24:14 31:6 41:6	143:15,15 149:3	45:21 53:14,22	M
Lennon 1:8,14 2:2	90:21 126:15	150:3 165:19	57:7 62:2,12 66:4	Magnitsky 15:18
2:3,4 4:23 6:4,15	167:25	logistics 47:23	66:8,11 67:2	19:15 39:12,18
6:16,18 10:23	line-by-line 64:6	logs 127:2,7	68:19,23 71:3	40:4 128:8 155:23
11:4,12,19 12:2	lines 71:24 80:22	London 148:4	72:21,22 98:16	mail 17:14
13:16 22:15,16	90:25 123:5,17	long 20:23 26:13	111:16 113:4	main 38:14,20 70:6
37:15 61:10 68:5	126:21 129:20	27:8 63:11 168:3	116:16 124:19	75:8 162:10
74:18 77:7 95:17	130:20 141:24	169:8	127:11	major 5:11 76:13
97:25 99:5 113:11	142:25 160:15	longer 8:18 12:14	looking 16:14	80:7 81:3 82:5
137:2,7,16 138:20	link 85:25 117:6	64:1 86:7 87:3,5	17:10 19:9 20:9	136:12
174:3	148:17 163:18	look 12:10 13:21,21	21:6,11 22:21	maker 158:4
lessons 109:13,17	linked 18:8,18	16:7,18 17:25	23:3 27:15 33:21	making 25:5 47:22
Lest 149:18	links 108:6 117:3	18:13 22:15,24	34:4 36:16 37:4	93:18 123:6 134:6
let's 13:19 36:12	117:16	23:15 24:6,17,23	49:10 51:15 56:3	136:21,22 156:11
59:7 69:16 97:17	Lipkin 117:11	25:20 27:21 30:21	61:11 62:22,23	168:5,7 169:4
150:18	121:18	31:22 37:20 41:21	66:13 68:5 75:5	male's 93:11
letter 121:23	list 4:7 19:7 33:25	42:10 43:1 46:14	89:5 95:13,23	man 44:24 148:5
122:18 128:23	46:9 64:23 108:7	46:15 48:25 49:6	106:11 110:24	man's 109:15
129:4,7,15,23,25	110:6,13,20 124:8	49:13 50:12 52:4	111:8 112:17,18	131:14
130:14,15 148:6	124:23 125:16	53:13 55:2,21	112:20 113:1	manage 47:19
154:22 156:3	128:7,7 161:23	56:6,14,18 57:1,2	127:1 131:10	105:21
161:9,25 162:1	163:7,21 164:11	62:15,25 64:8,10	looks 4:24 5:18	management 8:23
166:14	164:11	64:15,20,23 66:21	8:12 17:5 18:24	17:19 47:12,15
letters 129:22	listed 7:13 18:4	69:2 70:25 73:11	21:14 24:25 49:23	manager 10:17
164:18	38:12,18 108:13	74:21 77:18,18	129:7 147:22	80:14,18,18 81:5
level 67:16 137:9	155:17	83:7 87:18 88:2	150:2	managing 82:10
137:12,15	listen 14:21	88:19,21 89:2,12	Lose 63:13	manifest 159:10
liaise 116:22	listening 44:16 55:8	89:16 90:8 95:17	loss 114:9 121:6	manner 102:7
liaising 117:2	lists 124:13	95:19 96:8,8,23	lost 87:4 107:2,18	111:21 131:14
liaison 142:22	literally 51:13	97:17,20 98:24	lot 53:1 71:3 72:14	168:2
liar 155:13	litigation 49:1,18	99:18 100:13,14	72:20 109:4,25	March 163:8 165:9
libel 155:15	155:10 167:21	101:19 102:21,25	111:19 118:6	marked 71:9 80:25
life 14:4 20:24	little 12:14 44:11	103:4,8,13 105:11	153:15 154:13	markedly 140:23
40:22 43:19 45:13	133:1	107:6,7,10,17	lots 60:8 131:25,25	matches 18:14
47:20 66:3 89:8	Litvinenko 125:11	114:6,19 116:11	131:25,25 167:24	material 4:13 13:16
122:11 167:21	125:12 140:11,18	118:18 126:7	loud 44:10	61:14 62:1 64:15
life' 63:16	live 1:8 3:20 6:14	127:12 128:19	lunch 105:19	66:12,14 68:2
light 66:15 109:10	7:16 10:9 16:3	134:15,17 136:5	Luncheon 106:6	70:7 76:20 77:12
110:4 121:6 152:8	63:15	137:11 141:11	Lurakhmaev 19:22	84:23 85:2,12
likewise 165:19	loaded 4:2	143:22,24 146:25	65:4,7 128:15,17	86:6,11,18,21
limit 133:7	loans 7:6	147:15,24 149:2	129:11 161:23	88:6,22 89:17
limitations 171:21	local 6:19 139:20	150:11,13 167:15	162:14,18,22	95:24 98:1,6
limited 103:2	locate 82:16 86:13	167:17 168:11	163:7,14,17,19	101:21 110:24
114:12 155:13	86:20 87:4	172:14,14	164:2,8,15	114:4,12 121:10
160:6	located 86:18	looked 10:25 21:8	Lviv 7:11	121:11 123:22
limits 110:3	log 127:10 137:19	23:19 25:8,11	lying 147:6	
	•	•	•	•

124:11 130:21	meant 110:23	118:13 119:1,2,15	74:9,14 75:19	53:24 54:25 56:12
131:9 137:25	111:10	144:12,15 147:21	101:5 103:7,25	57:8,20 58:4
138:16,19 148:17	measures 141:24	148:6,8 149:10,19	107:7 108:2,17	63:19 70:14 72:9
152:4 156:24	media 14:18,23	151:8,9,11,24	113:7,18 156:15	113:6,10 126:2
160:15,25 161:3	15:1,10 137:22	152:1	172:22	month 165:9
166:5	163:18 165:2	messages 13:3,3	millions 29:21,22	months 118:20
materially 166:8	medical 139:11	20:12 21:8,23	mind 12:18 88:4,15	mood 147:17
materials 29:20	Medynska 65:20	22:5,10,21,22	89:4,16 112:5	morning 1:7 88:16
matter 34:9 36:8	91:17 92:15	23:22 25:20 28:25	152:4	91:25 99:13,25
60:17,23 75:15	125:25 135:20	29:3 30:13 31:20	Mine 63:23	112:16 115:16
91:16 92:24 93:5	145:19 146:4,13	54:2,23 61:25	minimise 59:4	139:4 151:15
100:12 110:11	151:20	62:13,13 69:7,9	100:7 119:13	mortem 134:25
113:23 114:2	meeting 122:19	69:14 70:22,23,24	minimising 119:5	135:9 139:20
117:14 118:24	member 81:1,7	71:19,19,25 72:2	minutes 67:8	Moscow 72:16
142:6 154:2 159:7	97:25 127:20	72:8,10,15,20	105:23	129:11
160:20 165:24	135:19	73:1,22,24 76:15	misquotes 155:11	Mosow 72:18
166:19 167:2	members 108:12	76:16 90:2,6,8,10	misrepresent 134:4	mouth-to-mouth
168:15 171:18	110:11 134:9	90:15,18 91:3,4	misrepresented	141:7
172:19	156:15	92:2,18 95:11,14	133:14	move 97:4 101:25
matters 9:4 44:16	membership	96:7 97:6 98:19	missed 5:14 111:10	movements 14:9
60:11,11,20,24	158:25 159:2	118:8,10,16 119:1	114:6	25:16
78:25 87:12,15,18	memory 13:10 36:5	120:2,4,18 121:6	missing 41:17	moves 22:1 23:3,5
87:23 89:10 96:10	39:21 88:13	137:22 138:13	45:22 84:23	23:7,8,11 72:10
98:21 99:8,14,23	men 132:6	139:1 144:5,6,18	106:13,15 110:5	Moving 27:15 40:7
101:9,14 102:3,10	mention 33:3 53:19	144:23 145:16,19	148:7	Moxon 87:10 91:14
103:8 159:5,22	73:17	145:20 148:18	mistake 24:18	91:15 95:3 122:4
164:22 167:15	mentioned 21:19	149:16 151:12,21	mistyped 25:6	144:14 150:4,6,13
168:2	37:17 52:21 57:9	163:2	misunderstanding	150:16,19,23,24
maximum 12:22	62:19 65:11 66:19	Messrs 158:24	170:23 171:12	151:6 152:2
mean 15:24 20:4	81:10 92:16 104:4	met 2:17,18,20	misused 170:1	174:13,18
22:17 23:4 36:18	110:18	76:16,20 112:3	mixed 22:12	MPS 160:10
39:4 40:14 43:8	mentioning 30:8	126:17 164:8	mobile 22:22 92:8	murder 48:11
47:18 48:21 50:23	43:3 53:9,19	metal 35:7,16	136:2 142:6,10,13	123:12,17 127:14
56:13 57:25 58:24	54:19 55:4 68:14	methods 18:19	148:5,12 151:9	130:4,5 131:1
65:3,5 66:20,24	mentions 59:23	Metropolitan	moment 10:1 11:10	139:5,7,25 140:6
87:7 93:6 94:13	merits 134:18	160:8	13:23 95:21	140:21 142:3
102:17 114:11	message 20:16,18	Meurice 126:1,4,17	104:17 160:2	155:22 162:15,15
129:21 133:4	20:20 21:11,12	MI6 94:23 135:23	166:22 167:4,11	163:18 164:9
134:2 146:20	23:2 24:16 26:7	155:6 170:4	167:16	murdered 90:14,17
153:15 167:22	26:14,18 27:4,5,9	middle 27:4,7	Monday 4:21 6:5	91:5 125:21
169:7	29:9,13 30:6,9	146:23 147:15	6:21 147:20	126:19 139:3,12
meaning 64:10,12	31:12,19 32:24	Milena 65:18	Monetary 155:9	mutual 122:6
means 19:9 28:20	62:18 63:5 64:7,9	milk 7:1 37:22	money 13:19 21:21	
49:19 51:9,17	69:8,18 72:8	milking 26:12 27:7	22:3 28:5,13,19	N N 174 1
93:6 107:5,13	73:10,19 100:20	52:8	35:7 42:7,7,12,18	N 174:1
142:8 154:15	101:3 113:15	million 58:1 60:4	43:3 45:1 52:14	name 1:21 2:13 3:9
L	1	1	ı	1

7:12,20 19:15,21	needed 12:17 13:21	143:16 144:8,17	42:16 43:22 47:6	112:8,17 114:3
19:25 20:1,4	85:25 137:12	146:18 147:20	49:22 55:3,24	131:25 136:24
28:16 35:17,20	needs 32:22	Novichok 132:12	56:5,7 60:8 62:6	142:23
37:17 52:25 65:2	negotiate 59:11	132:19 133:15	64:17,18 74:5	offices 67:22
65:7 81:11 110:5	100:17 142:17	134:7	76:10 77:16,19	122:20 161:18
110:17 125:15,17	neither 108:6 123:9	number 17:10	81:19 85:4 88:18	official 64:13 124:6
126:15 128:14,15	nerve 133:22	20:17 25:20 30:13	88:23 90:1 100:24	155:20
128:18 144:13	never 9:10,11 15:9	32:8,11,21 33:9	101:20 102:7,13	officially 104:1
155:7 158:4	24:5 86:18 96:4	33:14 56:20,23	105:24 108:19	officials 155:21
named 35:1 81:12	106:21 153:2,3	72:3 81:14 93:16	110:18,19 111:11	156:9
161:19	nevertheless 162:8	98:17 107:18	112:6 114:14	Okay 16:24 26:20
names 13:20 15:12	new 123:21	116:6 136:19	117:19 120:20	26:22 27:2 29:2
19:20 37:17 54:20	Newbury 6:19	138:12 140:9	123:3 131:1,19	35:4 40:1 41:23
55:5 56:13 64:23	137:3	144:18 147:1	132:5,12 140:18	45:14 46:1 78:13
65:9 66:18 81:9	news 14:20,21 15:3	148:12,22,23,24	144:22 148:16	100:10
103:5 108:7,13,19	92:7 122:14	151:11,14 155:4	149:13 167:15,17	Olga 65:14
108:21,23 110:7,9	newspaper 14:13	159:5,22 160:23	168:11	once 15:9 68:14
110:13,16,19	117:12 156:4	numbers 8:7 18:7	occasion 119:5	76:19
111:19 124:8,21	Newsrucom 33:5	28:18 33:22	120:11,25 123:14	ones 38:5 55:24
163:21 164:11	74:3	numerous 3:24,24	131:13	ongoing 114:21
Nasrudinovitch	Nice 163:19 164:8	7:3	occasions 3:24 82:3	online 156:1
162:14	Nigel 2:9 97:22		172:21	onwards 20:10
National 160:9	Nikolai 124:23	0	occupy 81:19	82:18
native 2:15 6:20	125:13	O'Connell 61:23	October 39:24 40:4	open 22:13 70:21
10:4	nominal 81:14	67:15 71:16 72:24	120:6	121:25 156:3
natural 42:16 94:7	non-financial 36:5	87:16 113:11	odd 69:9	opened 4:5 7:24
nature 1:21 42:20	normal 4:17 40:21	118:8	offend 44:22	51:13 140:6
56:4 79:3 87:17	56:5	O'Connell's 116:8	offered 83:9	operation 46:7 86:7
104:5 122:7	note 19:17,23 24:6	oath 155:10	office 80:14,18,18	125:12
127:21 138:2,4	32:21 34:9 35:18	object 1:22,24	81:3,4 82:5	opinion 37:3,9,10
158:3 169:1,15	51:16 54:18 60:24	158:5	116:22,25 117:3	44:2 54:13,15,22
NCA 160:14	65:22 99:3 122:17	objection 154:5	117:18,25 128:6	55:10 79:5 131:5
necessarily 44:15	123:3 125:9 136:8	obligation 58:19	134:25 135:9	opinions 44:2,10
73:2 144:11	145:13	observer 24:25	139:19 156:2	opportunity 87:22
necessary 99:16	notebook 5:7	obtain 121:17	officer 5:9 9:8,10	90:7,20 169:7
158:2 159:8	noted 46:17 50:1,6	123:1 124:1,12	9:11 61:11 68:5	options 115:6
need 16:18 20:24	53:10 54:21 56:9	obtained 7:6 65:24 90:6 115:11	78:2,3,21 81:19	oral 167:8
20:25 23:5,10,11	56:14 59:8 74:5	123:22 172:8	81:24,25 82:4,6	order 3:10,19
27:5 57:7 61:24	notes 5:8,8,12 25:4	obtaining 119:23	88:17 119:4	41:18 51:7 66:21
67:7 77:19 104:14	46:24 47:1	obvious 39:7 49:25	136:15,21,22	69:17 73:2 86:1
110:15 111:3	noticeably 93:9	50:6,9 102:6	137:24 140:14	111:24
123:5 136:7	noticed 39:8 40:24	103:21 140:13	163:11	ordered 97:5
153:14,18 159:2	52:21	obviously 10:9 15:9	officer's 4:22 6:4	ordinary 3:21
159:11 161:5	noting 64:16	22:13 24:3,11	officers 3:11 47:19	92:13
163:3 165:15,21	Novaya 165:3,7	25:22 30:19 38:6	92:8 93:19 110:4	organised 49:3,19
171:22	November 112:4	25.22 50.17 50.0	110:23,25 111:7	50:18 51:5,7
L				

108:9,12,21 110:8	79:15,16,16,23,24	126:10,23 155:13	penultimate 144:7	116:2 144:5
110:12,14	80:3 82:18 84:24	162:6 164:9	people 13:20 25:18	151:17 152:13,18
organising 59:20	87:14 88:12 97:17	169:21	47:21 82:13 85:4	161:16 164:16
organophospher	98:24 99:1 102:22	parted 145:1	88:5,13,18 110:5	166:7
132:23	103:13 105:12	particular 56:3	124:8,13 128:7	perform 97:13
orientate 71:21	107:17 114:19	72:20 73:1 79:8	132:1,10 134:21	performing 46:6
original 44:21	116:4,13 118:15	80:8 82:16 102:22	people's 108:23	95:14,22,24 96:3
45:21 61:18,18	122:18 124:4,5,6	104:15 115:6	perceived 53:4	98:4
71:9 84:12 85:8	124:13 127:24,25	121:23 122:9	Perepilichnaya	period 6:21 105:21
85:17 86:23 87:1	128:20,20 136:9	125:8 141:6 160:1	83:4 84:13 142:16	140:19 142:16
90:16 116:12	142:22 143:5	171:7	143:12 144:9	159:17
136:8,9 138:12	144:2,6 146:12,14	particularly 100:18	149:6 150:7	periods 12:16
outcome 89:18	147:15 150:11,22	127:3	Perepilichnyy 1:16	permission 10:18
outlines 130:1	151:7 154:4	partitions 19:1	2:13 6:24 7:4,13	permit 170:11
outlining 129:23	169:17 171:7,16	partly 63:25	8:19 11:1 17:12	perpetrators
outside 3:3 12:8	pages 61:1	parts 77:6 166:24	17:18 27:12,22	161:13
24:25 81:5	pagination 29:5	party 139:17	29:11 42:6 43:10	person 1:22 42:18
outstanding 164:21	paid 7:5 39:7	152:14,19	52:8 53:6 54:3	44:5,23 56:8
165:12	paper 23:2	pass 27:1 81:15	56:21 59:2 67:17	81:12 92:23,25
outwith 109:20	papers 16:2 122:14	passages 156:22	72:16 90:3,14	93:18 94:13
overall 40:7 41:25	paragraph 20:10	passed 21:2 37:11	94:4 98:2,7 100:5	146:22,22,23
70:5,9,17 71:21	20:16 26:2,6 28:8	42:24 81:4 82:24	100:17 101:4	158:5,6 163:14
90:12	32:9 33:13,25	140:22	103:16 104:20	person's 81:11
overleaf 143:5	34:24 36:16,16	passenger 159:10	108:6,16 113:6	personally 37:6
overseas 132:1	37:20 38:1,12,19	passengers 165:19	118:5 119:23	78:1
Owen 125:11	39:15 41:3 42:1	passing 32:19 77:9	122:10 124:14	personnel 80:13
owned 6:24 7:3	43:6,16 69:2 75:8	pathologists 139:18 139:19	125:7,25 126:12	97:24
98:1,6	75:16 82:18 97:20 98:24 99:1 105:11	Patrushev 124:23	129:19,24 130:9 130:25 132:20	persons 159:19
P	118:19 129:7	125:13	130.23 132.20	160:5 161:11,20 163:9 165:21
page 8:6,6 16:9	147:16 154:6.21	Pause 42:4 73:6	134.10 133.0	166:14 167:6
24:9,10,11 29:4,6	156:24 169:19,24	124:4	139:22 140:9,16	169:10 172:9
29:7 30:21,21,22	paragraphs 36:22	Pavlov 20:4 65:3	141:6 142:15	perspective 88:6
30:22,23,23,24	57:2 153:25	107:23 110:20	156:15,19 158:23	90:13
31:10 33:11 34:10	154:16	128:5,9 165:6	159:16 160:12,23	perspectives 60:8
34:23 40:25,25	parallel 131:2	Pavlov's 127:17	162:16,19 163:21	perspectives 66:6
41:1 46:23 48:17	Pardon 113:24	pay 20:24 21:16	164:12,24 165:5	Peter 143:1
49:6,7,8 50:12	parent/guardian'	25:21,23 28:17	Perepilichnyy's	phone 21:8 22:9,22
53:13 55:22 56:14	7:14	29:21,23 53:11	21:9 26:9 33:10	37:4 61:20 62:4
56:14,16,19,19	Paris 126:11	63:16	33:18 35:20,24	62:23 72:3 92:17
57:6 62:15,16	147:17,20 163:12	PC 4:23 6:4,15,16	37:2 38:14,20	93:15 112:18,21
63:1,4 64:22,24	164:4,25	6:18 22:16 37:15	43:19 45:13 51:24	112:23 144:5
69:3,3 70:20,24	part 34:7 39:5,6	74:18	52:19 58:11 66:3	147:21 148:21
70:24 71:23 72:1	66:20 69:6,22	PDF 4:14 6:23 7:9	70:6 78:22 83:4	149:10 150:25
72:4,13,14,14	73:25 76:4,25	51:11	85:9 89:8 91:24	151:9,9
73:3 75:7,9 79:14	96:14 116:7 126:2	pending 161:12	92:8 94:24 106:10	phoned 92:25
	ı	ı	I	I

135:23	107:17 114:19	67:20 76:8 80:25	86:16 161:22	169:17
phones 21:9 62:6	118:15 119:21	81:7 88:16 93:16	165:4	pressure 113:9
92:9 93:24 94:21	124:4 127:23,25	93:22,25 94:3,15	possibility 132:19	presumably 16:14
94:22 112:21	128:19 131:12	97:23 106:19,20	147:8	18:6,25 25:4,25
120:3,13 121:1,2	136:5 142:21,22	106:21 109:9	possible 23:13	27:18 45:4 56:23
136:2 142:6,10,14	143:24	116:23 124:7	69:25 70:4,25	85:15 96:17 102:9
143:23,25 149:4	pm 63:20 67:14	129:18 130:8	112:6 114:20	presumed 70:15
149:16	106:5,7 143:3	131:24,25 135:20	115:14 116:14	pretty 22:24 94:13
photocopy 83:25	144:7 157:15,17	135:22 136:11,25	133:20,25 134:3	112:14 131:22
84:1	167:7 173:14	137:7 142:14,21	150:14 160:1	149:25
photograph 129:5	pocket 5:7	149:9 150:19	possibly 13:6 14:1	preventing 109:12
photos 13:4	point 36:11 44:18	159:15 160:8	14:10 15:5 24:24	Prevezon 155:9
phrase 28:19	48:25 49:6,11	163:10	25:21 44:14 62:24	previous 30:21
physical 127:10	50:14 53:13 55:14	policing 83:6	66:4 98:15 154:8	171:23
physically 51:13	55:21 57:3 67:2	policy 80:22 136:11	post 134:25 135:9	previously 30:12
Piatov 19:25 65:1	81:20 93:22 94:3	136:12,18,19,19	139:20 152:20	157:23 158:23
pick 51:17	94:4,8,9 100:19	136:21,23 137:19	163:10	171:3
picked 74:7,10	110:18 117:6,15	138:4	potential 25:11	price 75:22 113:7
75:16 77:1 113:3	117:19 120:17,17	politer 133:1	108:6 115:6	prima 44:3
113:12	132:10 134:6	Pollard 1:10 54:8	164:11	prior 2:14,20 48:6
picking 154:20	142:9 143:11	55:14 60:12,23	potentially 81:21	48:19 90:3
picture 22:18 41:11	146:20 150:16	78:4,4,14,15,19	99:8,14,22 100:12	prison 20:23 51:21
41:14,20 43:21	154:10 156:13	91:13,15 95:7	101:14 102:3	63:11
73:25	167:25 171:15	97:4 98:12 101:25	128:16 130:23	probabilities
piece 58:24 95:9	172:1 173:8	104:17 105:12,14	practice 88:14	133:21
place 12:12 58:22	pointed 51:23	106:2,8 109:3,25	practices 43:12	probably 19:24
82:9 92:5 93:14	pointing 57:9	116:22 123:14	precious 35:7,16	21:20 23:25 24:6
112:2 121:14	points 54:18 76:2	124:7,17 129:17	precisely 133:18	25:21,23 27:9
136:6	116:21,24 117:2	131:12,21 135:14	predominantly 7:1	31:22 32:11 35:17
placed 106:15	155:3,17,18 156:9	136:10,22 142:13	38:8	47:2 49:25 51:12
110:3 111:22	171:8	146:2 150:11	prefer 150:17	54:20 55:11,18
plain 93:18	poison 123:12	153:7 174:11	preparation 63:19	57:15 59:7 63:23
plan 88:1,7,8,11,14	140:17 142:3	Pollard's 64:14	prepared 3:8 71:17	63:23 66:24 70:15
99:17	160:22	115:24 153:5	92:4 111:2	105:21,23 107:18
planning 75:18	poisoned 125:21	pool 62:22 121:10	preparing 46:23	117:8 125:13
play 94:13 132:20	126:19 139:22	poor 18:2 33:10,18	presence 164:14	134:23
133:15	poisoning 127:14	portrayed 170:1	present 86:17	probative 91:10
played 9:25	131:1	posed 154:24	112:11	138:17
playing 95:8	poisons 18:19,22	position 54:9 86:17	presented 3:8	problem 97:2
pleaded 155:14	39:2	115:2 119:13,16	22:11 41:18 81:25	problems 86:11
please 50:12 53:13	police 2:5,8,8,11,20	119:20 133:18,23	101:24 111:2	procedural 157:22
55:21 61:16 63:1	3:23 6:8,18,19	146:24 157:22	125:20	170:8
64:21,23 69:2	8:22,25 9:1,8,10	166:12,20 171:23	preserve 3:19	proceedings 1:3
70:20,25 71:20,23	9:11 26:18 32:9	positions 80:12	press 109:21 129:9	50:9 59:12 60:3
75:8 79:13 102:25	45:22 46:9 47:15	positive 139:16,21	131:20 152:9	81:21 100:18
103:13 105:11	47:19,19 57:14	possession 83:3	168:15,20 169:13	101:5 104:22
	1	<u> </u>	1	ı

127:22 128:12	68:2 76:17 78:24	88:14 119:4,15	154:24 163:16,24	42:2,3,4 61:24
140:4 169:15	84:6 95:20 104:21	123:18	172:21,25 174:6,7	74:21 80:21 88:19
process 62:21 77:4	127:22 128:11		174:8,9,10,12,13	90:15 96:5 113:14
77:9 80:8 84:21	130:23 158:24	Q	174:14,15,16,17	118:25 136:10,18
115:4 121:14,15	160:15	qualified 54:6,9	174:18,19	138:25 152:21
155:16 157:5	provides 76:12	64:18 88:14 89:10	quick 105:15	153:10,24 154:9
159:20 169:1,2,5	provocation 169:3	quality 109:9	137:11	154:11,12,15,18
processed 80:9	provocative 32:13	Quartel 34:14 35:1	quicker 130:16,17	155:1,2 156:17,22
processes 82:10,11	32:17	55:25 56:10,21	quickly 102:21	156:24 157:1,9
82:12 115:8	prudent 157:2	103:1,17 104:4,20	112:6,14 140:25	158:15,16 166:25
produce 4:23 5:17	public 117:15	105:1,3 107:8	quietly 63:15	168:22 169:21
11:9 38:15,21	134:9 161:19	156:14	quite 7:23 14:14	170:12 174:3,20
produced 7:3 82:22	publication 165:3	question 3:13 5:6	24:20,22 34:8	174:21
100:24	publicly 121:21	6:2,11 14:25	50:4 63:14 72:14	reading 52:11
products 7:2 37:23	122.2	18:24 29:12 38:16	89:7 93:5 99:17	113:6,8,15 154:6
81:17	published 156:1,3	44:21 50:11 56:17	106:9 112:7,12	159:3
profession 48:13	Pugh 86:5 115:1	60:16,18 77:19	113:18 118:11	ready 29:19
profile 125:7	Pugh's 114:18	79:5 85:23 93:25	123:11 125:5	realise 52:24
progress 115:6	pulled 39:10	95:21 102:1,12	133:16 154:13	realised 85:15 87:2
119:22 136:17	purchase 75:18	113:2 133:10,11	170:14 171:24	111:11
prompted 90:21	purely 9:17	134:8 149:1,3,21	quote 31:12,25	really 25:6 32:18
149:21	purpose 64:11 79:1	152:7 167:3 169:2	32:2 161:11 162:2	36:8 41:22 44:12
proper 87:2 104:18	purposes 5:13 8:3	questionable	163:12	60:18,19,20 87:15
properly 88:14	84:8 85:10	159:25	105.12	89:4,7 100:1
property 75:17	pursuant 157:20,24	questioned 164:7	R	104:18 111:9
proportionate	pursued 126:16	questioning 13:14	R4H 61:16	119:11 126:9
141:22 142:2	pursuing 123:5,6	60:22 109:4,6,17	raise 80:22 152:7	132:5 135:21
propose 109:5	123:12 153:17	125:4,23,24	raised 97:19 117:21	149:12,13 169:10
167:4	put 19:10 22:20	131:12 133:3	140:20 172:20	reason 5:21 6:7
prosecutor 155:24	24:3,21 25:12,25	questions 7:19	raises 81:2	12:3,17 85:6 87:3
156:10	27:17 28:16 39:24	16:14,15,25 37:10	random 22:12	99:3,18 107:25
prosecutors 161:19	44:14 47:2 51:4	45:10,11,12 46:2	41:19,22	113:22 118:24
protecting 17:21	56:5 59:5,14,25	46:22 54:14 61:4	range 168:23	135:19,22 145:1
28:1	60:1,11,24 69:10	61:5,6 65:1 67:6	Ratcliffe 139:19	147:9 170:16
protection 43:14	69:24 71:8 75:22	67:15 69:4 73:16	raw 95:24	reasonable 89:3
protective 132:6	77:23 82:9 86:1	75:1,2 76:1 77:19	re-evaluate 137:9	141:22
protocol 3:25	86:24 92:12 96:13	78:11,18 79:1,11	re-examination	reasons 36:15
protracted 159:17	100:9,18 101:2,7	91:14 95:5,6	6:16	102:6 103:21
prove 31:6,16	112:15 113:9	101:21 105:24	reach 59:2 100:5	141:2 171:9
162:17	117:11 118:9	107:19,22,25	reached 106:24	172:15
provide 46:8 81:17	119:5 120:10,23	109:2,3,6,13,21	145:3	rebuild 86:20
90:16 108:11	123:14,18 125:4	109:25 114:9	reactions 132:11	recall 2:17,23 4:6
113:10	129:3 132:25	121:13 127:16,18	read 2:2 6:15 14:15	4:10,15 14:1,4,5
provided 4:20,22	134:2,8 139:4	131:13,18 135:13	14:18,22 16:1	14:15 16:4,17
5:2,15,19 9:16	151:1 167:14	142:12 150:23	20:17 27:5 29:12	20:3 26:14 27:19
16:21 54:13 67:20	putting 23:3 36:24	151:2 152:12	30:12 36:16,22	32:16,18 35:20,22
	l ⁻	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

37:18 39:6 43:7	160:22	relationship 57:4	remit 25:17 109:20	representations
51:12 53:1,2,10	referring 28:12	relative 123:1	remotely 168:10	130:12
57:22 65:21 66:24	29:14 30:6 31:5	relatively 40:21	renting 75:17	represented 117:2
67:1 74:17 93:11	32:13 53:23 54:24	129:12	reopen 79:1	170:24
153:22 159:14	59:16 120:22	release 168:16,21	reopened 152:20	represents 73:22
receive 29:22 80:19	151:1	169:13,17	152:22	Republic 161:8
81:25 164:22	refers 16:25 26:11	relevance 91:4	repeat 14:25 38:16	request 18:10,13
received 78:6 85:21	30:15 34:19	160:16 165:1	41:13 56:15 61:7	29:18 97:22
92:17 101:17	reflect 104:17	relevant 4:18 46:18	102:12 109:5	121:23 153:23
104:22 118:20	109:10 134:7	81:11 91:6 99:8,8	repeats 156:8	157:9 160:20,25
137:2 151:22	167:14	99:14,22 100:12	replicated 135:3	161:7 162:5,21,23
161:9 162:1 165:6	reflection 101:16	101:14,14 102:3	reply 20:25 162:1	163:5,6 164:20
165:19	refresh 88:12	123:13 141:9	165:6	165:11
receiving 132:10	refuses 170:13	161:1	reply/decision 22:3	requested 4:12 5:4
recognise 128:18	regard 64:6 91:8	relied 85:2	report 4:22,25 5:1	5:12 42:14 154:6
recollect 28:15	118:10,21 161:3	remain 63:15 95:7	5:3 6:4 11:9 12:2	requests 17:21
115:17	regarding 37:24	120:11	16:25 19:10,18	27:25 159:14
reconstructed	73:17 163:17	remainder 120:21	20:6,7 24:9,11,12	161:21 165:10
159:25	regardless 67:3	155:15	24:15,15,18,20	168:12
record 35:6 74:17	83:21	remains 109:8	25:4,12,25 27:18	require 121:22
81:12,22 84:9	regards 161:15	119:17,20 132:20	33:11 34:24 39:3	137:15
87:1 143:12 154:2	region 75:19	162:24 164:21	39:25 40:25 41:1	required 77:21
169:11	register 82:2,7	165:12	44:21 46:23 52:7	78:25 132:10
recorded 53:23	registers 81:2	remedied 120:15	54:13 55:15 59:6	137:12 167:9
60:5 97:14 136:23	regulation 109:11	remember 3:10 4:4	59:14,25 61:16,19	research 14:22
151:15	109:23	4:12,16 5:24 6:1,2	61:24 62:15 77:12	39:6
records 5:7 6:9	rejected 161:1	7:22 11:15,15,25	77:13 81:9 88:22	researchers 92:4
136:16 143:22	relate 9:4 59:16	12:16 17:23,24	88:23 95:19 96:6	residing 163:11
recover 115:13	109:18	23:2 26:14 31:25	97:15,17 98:4,15	resource 8:22
recovered 86:18	related 7:8 13:8	32:2 34:6 35:10	98:16,18,20 99:13	47:12,15
165:5	26:3 34:3 36:1	35:11 36:10 37:15	99:15,16,21 100:9	resources 76:12
ref 56:20 103:16	57:8 165:5	43:9 44:16 46:14	100:21,24 101:7	respect 53:11 54:5
104:20	relates 33:8	48:12 51:25 53:5	101:13,17,18	135:16 140:8
refer 26:11 28:11	relating 7:1 38:15	55:1,3 92:21 93:3	102:2,16,18	157:23 159:8
32:22,23 35:18	39:11 86:6 104:11	93:4 100:16 101:9	103:14 107:10	163:1 165:14
56:25 137:8	160:11 163:6	113:8 115:20,21	109:12 115:24	respond 149:15,16
171:17	164:23	116:2,17,23 117:4	122:21 124:7	responders 140:25
reference 30:3	relation 24:14	120:1 123:14	125:11 142:22	responding 161:21
32:10 39:12 116:5	27:24 39:9 47:12	126:2 127:17	reported 10:25	response 111:4
119:1 143:7 150:2	90:23 104:6	129:22 130:6	38:2 101:23	131:24 134:22
158:20	108:15 109:11	146:18 148:23	117:12 152:17	135:4 155:3,25
references 31:20	117:21 118:13	remembered 25:3	reporting 27:6	163:7
60:10	119:21 130:25	164:2	95:25 152:8	responses 165:15
referred 29:10	136:16 142:1	remembering	reports 80:20 86:24	responsibility 32:4
69:13 70:13 82:17	159:1 161:19	129:21	99:6 111:2,5	32:4
156:23 157:2	162:13 170:4	remind 100:2 171:6	129:9	rest 24:7 105:15

				3
85:23 86:1,5,7,9	seeking 59:3 100:7	series 28:24 31:20	signature 8:9	116:20 119:17
87:3,3 106:20,25	119:13	45:8 69:18 86:8	signed 44:1 79:16	123:3 124:22,25
secure 47:6 82:5	seen 16:2,19 31:22	118:3,4 122:21	79:23 80:3 144:9	125:2,21 127:15
127:11	39:10 40:22 42:12	124:13 151:12	144:15	128:13 129:3
secured 127:10	44:23 52:25 69:15	168:25	significance 74:2	131:3 133:1,12
security 47:3 137:4	69:16,19,20,21,22	serious 118:21	111:19 124:21,24	135:11,25 136:4,7
Seddons 158:24	101:22 102:6	seriously 63:10	159:6	137:5 138:18,23
see 1:13,23 7:24 8:6	117:18 118:3	102:9,14	significant 40:17	139:23 140:2,7
16:10 17:22 19:10	124:17 131:19,22	server 86:1,4,10	48:14 58:3 68:10	141:19 142:3,5,9
19:15 22:8 24:14	131:24 154:22	servers 86:7,20	90:13 113:5 127:3	146:2,6,7 149:25
24:17 26:5 27:6	160:4 162:24	106:25	signposts 88:21	150:17 152:2,7,16
28:16 31:1,8,13	166:8,14 167:5	Service 160:9	89:15	152:23 153:5,9,22
31:17 33:13,20	seize 143:3	services 9:17 92:19	signs 134:18	154:19 156:21
34:12,22 35:14,16	seized 92:8 93:21	163:15	silly 22:1 23:3,7	157:4,9,12,18
36:10,12,24 41:6	135:15 149:17	set 2:23 3:11 20:8	72:9	159:3,14 165:23
41:9 42:17 44:9	159:15	58:20 76:16 95:18	silo 111:7	166:10 168:13,22
46:23 48:17 49:22	self-encrypting	115:5 129:19,25	similar 3:25 17:15	169:13 170:22
50:15,18 51:17	106:14	170:9	18:8 21:14 25:24	171:12,15 172:18
57:6 61:16 62:5	send 25:18 29:20	setting 108:19,23	30:16 57:23 62:22	173:13
62:18 63:7 66:17	152:1	Seventhly 161:7	63:16 70:9 119:1	sit 63:10 78:16
66:23 69:8,12	sends 151:25	share 161:17	130:12 161:25	site 121:25
70:3,13 71:23,24	senior 78:2,21	shareholder 52:13	similarly 34:19	situation 145:2
72:8,13,16 73:13	136:14 140:14	sheet 169:18	Simon 155:11,12	148:13
73:24 74:6,16	sense 22:18 23:17	short 23:24 67:13	simply 25:11,17	six 38:12,18
75:8,13 79:14,15	44:13 55:7 66:13	94:23 105:21	32:19 37:11 44:20	Sixt 161:5
82:16,17 84:23	70:7,9 81:20 94:4	120:24 153:12	64:7 138:5 154:5	sixth 34:22,25
85:16 88:3 90:20	110:11 133:8	157:16 172:19	171:1	Sixthly 161:4
92:3 98:3,13	167:20	shortcoming	single 51:14 66:4	Skelton 78:14,18
105:20 108:8,9,14	sensitive 137:8,20	108:15	singled 23:15	78:19 89:23 91:13
111:3 114:24	137:22,25	shorter 63:23	sinister 4:17	105:16,19,23
115:15 120:8	sent 28:6 124:18	shortfall 108:24	SIO 3:9 135:16	106:9 133:17
125:15 128:1,8,20	145:20 151:8	shorthand 54:25	139:6 140:5	134:1 142:5,9,12
137:8,11 142:25	161:8,25	172:22,23,24	sir 1:7,13,18 2:3	142:13 144:15
143:5 144:2,6,15	sentence 163:23	shortly 97:4 101:25	6:14 7:16 36:3,9	145:12,24 146:2,7
144:18,23,23	separate 23:21 38:3	show 6:5 17:18	43:23 44:20 54:5	146:12 150:1
147:1,11,16 148:9	38:13,19 109:23	28:22 54:16 55:1	55:12,20 60:23	153:5,9,12,21
149:5 150:2,18	separately 16:19	60:9 101:10,11	61:3 65:22 67:6	157:18 158:17
151:6 156:23	70:1	showed 59:1 127:1	71:3,15 74:24	166:4,10 167:10
158:7 167:22	September 32:24	showing 34:11	78:11,14,17 79:18	171:15,25 173:13
168:20,22 169:13	73:8,10,12,13,15	shown 60:13 61:16	79:21 80:1,5	174:12,17
173:7	80:2	101:21	81:24 85:13 89:22	skills 85:5
seeing 16:17 26:24	sequence 22:8,9,13	shows 128:4 169:11	90:9 91:12,20	skip 18:17
28:15 35:10,11,20	22:15,18	sicknesses 47:20	92:22 95:4 96:16	Skripal 132:9
43:9 53:2,5	sergeant 80:19	side 70:13 144:23	97:3,12 102:12	140:24
129:24	Sergei 15:18 19:15	145:14 151:7	105:16 109:1,7,16	Skripals 140:11
seek 99:16 104:15	40:4 155:23	sign 2:24 41:21	109:21 114:15	Skype 13:3 28:11
	•	•	•	•

28:25 29:3,9,10	sorry 1:5 30:10	speculation 36:7	16:21 20:8,11	sterile 3:13
30:11,14 32:23,24	38:16 41:13 49:10	speculative 36:4	22:6 24:1,11,18	STO/1 143:7
53:20 54:2,23	50:11 56:15,18	spent 75:4 126:1	24:21 26:2 28:9	STO/2 21:9 92:10
61:25 62:13 70:23	59:18 72:18 73:12	spider 58:23	32:9 33:7 34:1,25	94:11 143:8,9
70:24 71:18 72:25	73:14 74:11 84:4	split 77:5	35:6,18 36:17,19	144:3 151:9
73:19 74:3 90:2	86:2 93:23 98:25	spoke 73:16 74:13	36:22,24 37:8,21	STO/3 92:10 143:9
		_		
	,			
163:2				_
Skypes 52:22 53:2	127:25 143:9	93:9 96:17		
v <u>-</u>		sports 44:24	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	33:23
	150:1	_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	straight 94:20
74:6 100:4 101:10	sort 12:15 13:2	_	84:21,24 87:14	S
112:23 113:7,13	18:7 33:22 37:17	17:17	89:23 90:11 94:10	C
120:12	37:22 43:8 51:25	St 159:13	98:23 99:23	4:19 5:16,18,20
SL/1 4:24 5:22 6:4	52:5 55:4,4	staff 7:5 8:25 47:19	105:11 107:6	5:22,25 13:17,23
6:15	123:20 127:7	81:1,7 97:25	114:18 115:1	16:7,10,13,22
SL/2 5:17 6:14	147:11	137:6,9,20	118:7 119:7,7	17:1,4 24:15 25:8
slight 167:5	sorts 42:21 57:23	staffing 47:23	153:24 154:3,12	27:24 33:9 34:11
slightly 63:21 66:15	sought 60:4 101:6	stage 58:17 93:20	154:19 155:3	39:1 46:12,16
95:7	164:22 165:18	99:19 104:14	156:8 158:17	48:18 58:9 64:20
slipped 173:7	sound 11:20 12:13	105:8,9,9 111:3,4	159:4	66:1,10 76:17,20
small 29:5 73:24	sounds 23:16 25:15	115:7 123:7	statements 28:4	77:22 78:7 87:15
153:9 160:4	sources 71:8 73:23	127:12 130:4	36:1 37:18 57:7	87:17,22 88:1,20
SMS 21:8	155:20	135:8 139:24	57:19 66:18 70:12	95:12,18 96:9,11
Snezhanna 1:14	south-east 2:10	141:14	78:24 79:10 80:7	98:10,20,22 99:7
2:2,4 4:23 6:4	83:12,13,15	stages 117:20 123:9	80:20 87:13 154:9	99:17 100:14
97:25 174:3	106:18	123:10 131:15	157:7,19,23 158:9	101:18 102:21
social 137:21	spare 58:15	stand 167:16	158:11,14 170:6	103:20 105:6
solicitor 4:21 5:15	speak 55:7,18	standalone 3:16	States 166:18	110:1,6,23 111:6
65:24 121:17	56:21 58:15	standard 137:7	station 6:19	112:11
143:1 158:11,18	speaker 6:20 10:4	stands 154:4	status 140:20	street 14:11 129:11
164:25	61:13 96:14 98:8	start 1:10 79:11	170:23 171:1,13	148:5
solicitors 158:25	speakers 136:25	89:11 96:6 138:9	stayed 47:2,4	streets 47:22
solid 105:17	speaking 92:20	138:11 144:17	staying 124:9,13	stronger 145:2
	97:23 148:19,21	started 101:15	125:6	,
solutions 114:20	_	140:4 152:2	stenographer	
somebody 25:15	171:20 172:14	starting 1:5 41:3	105:15	stuff 107:8 112:13
57:1 126:17 127:2	specialist 83:18	134:21 146:20	stenographers	sub 4:7
	specific 11:12	starts 31:12 103:15	67:10	subject 53:3 81:16
149:10	105:2 169:16	state 7:20 171:3	Stepanov 19:21	89:17 122:6 128:7
	specifically 4:3	state-controlled	65:12 73:17	134:18,20 163:2
sons 156:2	14:22 15:17 43:9	156:6	107:20 110:19	subjects 164:6
			Stepanova 65:14	
157:18 167:1	spectacular 155:4	7:25 8:3,13 11:18	steps 138:5	109:19
97:6101:3118:25 102:12 105:13,14 88:18 92:23 120:13,18 121:5 102:12 119:11144*8 120:23 121:9 157:18 52:7 63:1 64:22 58xpes 52:22 53:2 127:25 143:9 93:9 96:17 78:8 79:14,16,19 79:23 80:2,7 81:8 33:23 55:10 609.9,12 74:6 100:4 101:10 120:12 15:01 80:12 52:5 55:4,4 12:23 113:7,13 120:12 37:22 43:8 51:25 123:20 127:7 81:1,7 97:25 147:11 80:14 52:16:15 123:20 127:7 81:1,7 97:25 147:11 80:14 52:15 137:6,9.20 138:11 144:15 15:10 132 15:20 8				

				. 1
submissions 109:23	106:24 161:21	swear 157:6	talks 122:10 143:6	40:8,19 50:14
154:8 167:6,9	164:17	Swindon 2:5	targeted 139:2	55:24 56:24 70:19
168:19 172:25	summer 109:5	Swiss 28:12 29:20	164:3	87:7,12 89:8 91:4
submitted 4:25	sums 34:8 42:12,17	30:15 31:21 53:24	task 2:6,22 6:2	104:5,25 123:4,6
subsequent 88:23	44:25 57:20,23	54:4,24 58:11	42:20 89:6 97:1	127:10 169:1
99:20 105:8,10	58:4	104:3,7,10,11,12	102:8,13 112:8,13	171:10
110:9 118:25	Superintendent	104:13,22	tasked 4:1 58:18	terribly 113:23
subsequently 14:24	1:10	Switzerland 17:20	81:17	Terrorism 2:10
15:4 127:13	supplementary	27:23 29:16 30:2	tasks 5:13	83:12,16 106:19
140:22	1:12 146:4	59:3 100:7 103:24	Tatiana 143:2	test 170:19
substance 18:20	support 137:6	sworn 7:18 78:15	144:9,13	tested 170:20
sudden 23:5,8,11	suppose 47:17 91:1	174:5,11	tax 29:18 163:15	testimonies 169:20
25:16	146:20 149:8	symptoms 132:9	Taylor 142:23	testing 130:3
suffered 132:9	sure 11:24 13:13	synchronised 169:2	team 32:20 37:12	133:20 141:17,25
sufficient 89:1,15	14:1 37:18 40:10	system 81:3 82:5,8	43:1 64:14 76:4	tests 123:11 130:8
sufficiently 89:10	40:11 47:22 50:11	86:12	77:10,14 80:14,25	131:3,4
suggest 28:4 46:8	60:16,19 116:14		81:1,6 96:14	text 13:3 20:12,16
66:10 75:11 96:2	120:16,21 121:15	<u>T</u>	114:5 130:16	20:20 21:23 23:14
97:8 98:3 100:5	129:25 133:17	T 148:8	160:17 167:8	24:16 26:7 30:17
125:25 139:2	143:12 149:24	tab 1:11 7:24 16:9	Tech 3:23 83:8,22	31:1,6 36:18
suggested 58:14	150:6 167:22	33:11 36:21 79:13	technical 16:15	49:22,22 52:4,25
67:7 91:5 100:3	surname 50:24	79:23 80:2 89:24	18:24 19:2,3 51:2	62:13 70:22,23
113:4	surprising 149:9	90:11 136:9	88:6 95:5	71:19,25 72:10
suggesting 49:16	Surrey 45:22 46:8	142:21 143:24	technically 76:9	92:2 115:23
54:22 99:10	67:20 76:10 77:11	146:7,11,12	157:4	118:10,16 151:8
100:20 101:3	83:14 93:22,25	table 98:13	technology 159:19	texts 59:15,19
103:6 119:8,12	106:19,20,21	tactics 49:3	Telegraph 117:12	146:1
suggestion 51:24	116:23 129:18	tail 98:24 99:1	117:23 122:15	Thames 2:8,19
74:9 161:22	130:8 134:11	take 32:3,4,17	telephone 61:11,14	3:23 6:8,18 8:22
suggestions 168:9	135:19,22 142:14	36:11 45:7 49:23	62:3,18 68:6	9:1 76:10 83:14
suggests 27:24 96:3	159:15	54:10 68:10 79:10 88:24 105:15	93:15 120:19	136:24
119:10 155:9	Surrey/Sussex 2:11	106:2 110:18	146:25 151:11	thank 1:25 27:3,10
156:10	97:23	136:7 142:21	telephoned 135:20	27:14 31:24 32:6
suitable 88:8	suspected 141:12	146:2 153:12	telephones 114:15	38:23 45:10 61:2
Suites 165:14	suspicions 135:7	169:7 173:1	135:15,15,23	61:22 64:19 67:5
suits 132:6	suspicious 42:17	taken 7:6 8:18	tell 8:21 39:15	71:14 74:24 75:24
sum 35:7,11,12	43:9 49:23 91:8	10:25 22:9 24:11	57:17 116:14	78:10,12,17 79:22
37:1 58:1 60:4	94:5 134:20,24	52:2 59:20 72:19	148:4,6,11	87:11 91:13 95:3
101:5 107:5	Sussex 83:13	73:4,21 83:2 90:7	telling 96:24	108:25 109:1
summarise 44:22	136:11 Suter 124:12	102:9 121:14	155:18	135:11 142:4
76:3 86:23 106:12		136:3 142:14	tenancy 158:23	153:7,7,8,21
106:18 133:24 140:14 163:24	157:20 158:16,18 174:21	talk 113:7	term 34:20 47:16 terms 4:19 19:6,7	166:3 168:13 172:18 173:9,11
summarised 57:4	Suter's 165:23	talking 12:22 28:12	19:20 25:8 34:3	172.18 173.9,11
summarising 95:14	170:11	30:15 145:19	34:11,11,15 35:2	theft 155:8
summary 86:9 91:7	Suzy 150:24	151:23	35:5 39:10,12	thing 22:25 43:8
	5 u2y 150.27	<u> </u>	33.3 37.10,12	ming 22.23 TJ.0

				Tage 170
46:24 47:3 51:16	110:2,17 111:21	40:23 49:3,23,24	157:10,12 158:11	Trading 103:2
52:5 58:23 98:11	111:23 112:5,9,23	50:6,10 51:21	159:17,24 160:1	trained 24:5 42:10
98:13 103:14	114:23 115:25	52:3 59:12 74:13	161:8 165:8 167:7	49:24
112:10 121:7	116:7,21 117:10	119:11	167:13 168:3,16	training 9:12
123:3 147:3	117:25 120:5,6	threats 13:19 17:11	169:8,9	transaction 35:7
172:10	121:6,25 122:8,16	20:9 40:19 49:1	timed 136:20 144:7	107:7 126:4,14
things 42:10,21	123:3 124:11	49:13 57:3 75:11	timed 130.20 144.7	transactions 38:2,4
46:16 48:13 88:21	125:3,4 126:25	89:5 118:22 119:6	67:4	57:10,19
95:18 98:14	128:14,24 129:4	119:10	timeline 71:1,21	transcript 60:9,14
100:15 101:10	130:11,12,14	threats/intimidat	92:4 144:17	60:25 154:4
110:24,25 111:10	130:11,12,14	27:17	150:24 151:8	171:16
111:15 112:5	134:1,14,16	three 6:3 20:11	timely 168:2	transfer 22:2 72:9
115:10,18 120:24	134.1,14,16	28:8 60:10,24	times 73:12 111:14	transferred 86:11
121:2 123:25	136:4 138:8	66:7 69:14 71:25	113:4 123:20	
127:20 130:22				transfers 28:5
	143:14,14,15,17	72:8,10 78:24	timetable 167:3	translate 10:20
131:8 134:11	144:2 145:22,23	101:9 113:1	timing 172:6	23:6,9 42:11
169:15	146:17 147:4	139:18 153:24	Timothy 158:18	63:14 76:15 88:19
think 6:7 11:13,18	148:13 149:6,11	154:16 164:18	Tingaev 129:10	96:7
11:22,22 12:14	149:22 153:5,12	Thursday 6:6,22	tinned 7:2	translated 20:18
13:8 14:5,14,20	153:18 154:8,11	tie 145:25	today 45:16 69:15	21:13 28:24 64:1
15:1 20:2,11	154:15,17 157:4,9	TIM 158:16 174:21	79:1 96:5 97:19	90:7,19 95:23
21:12,19 27:4,23	158:15 159:2	time 2:7,20 3:21	100:22 101:20	98:14,19 120:4
29:13 30:5,9 34:6	160:5 163:23	4:8,20,25 5:2,4,9	111:11,17 138:8	144:22
35:17 37:20 38:8	164:3 165:24	5:15,19,21,23,24	140:8 163:3	translates 21:15
39:12,17 40:10	167:12 169:18	5:25 9:3 12:3	today's 119:22	63:8
42:16,19 44:13	171:15,21 173:8	15:24 20:23 21:20	told 11:8 14:1,3,6,8	translating 45:8
45:15,20 46:25	thinking 11:19	23:24 24:12 25:5	14:12 37:3,4 48:2	translation 9:18,23
47:10 48:1,7,16	27:19 105:18	26:13 27:6,8 30:1	51:20 66:1 91:17	10:22 18:11,14
50:4 51:22 52:21	third 22:22 23:2	40:2,15 46:18	91:24 92:15 98:23	20:22 21:17 23:13
54:5,13,20 56:2	34:17 41:3 71:23	50:25 51:4 53:9	107:15 114:22	46:7 63:4,21 64:2
57:5,15 58:9	72:1 80:2 103:1	56:10,11 61:15	116:15 166:15	64:7,13 95:22
59:15,20 60:5,14	139:17 152:14,19	63:11 66:17,25	tomorrow 21:1	97:9,13,18 137:1
60:23 61:17 62:11	Thirdly 159:13	73:14 74:16 79:6	69:16	translations 22:23
63:2,10,14 64:9	166:18 172:11	79:8 87:25 88:24	top 21:11 29:7 63:4	46:9 97:5 137:21
65:2,4 67:7 68:13	thorough 64:2	89:3 90:18 93:14	144:2	translator 9:21
68:24 70:19,21,23	thought 12:12 34:8	93:25 94:23 99:15	topic 27:15 33:21	42:24 46:3 54:6
71:1 72:1,19 73:5	42:16,23,25 68:9	100:25 101:17,24	topics 41:25	64:5 95:10,16
73:7,11 74:2,5,12	69:23,25 71:20	103:9 105:21,25	torture 155:22	96:4,7 97:7,16,20
75:4,4 83:3 85:14	83:20 84:5 85:21	107:10 117:13	total 107:5	98:4,12 105:4
87:8 88:25 89:9	86:15 88:4 89:2	118:3 119:16	totality 119:6 120:9	translators 88:25
89:11,14 90:7	89:20 99:17	120:7 124:14	totally 45:23	89:14 136:5
92:3,10 93:13,18	115:23 122:2	125:6,13 126:13	touch 40:8 66:15	travel 65:23
94:19 96:6 98:23	132:21 149:11	126:15 127:4	116:21	Travers 130:7
99:10,12 101:15	151:20 160:16	130:13,18 131:6,6	toxin 141:14,17	131:3
103:10,24 105:14	168:7	132:8 137:24	toxins 18:19 39:2	Treasury 128:2,6
105:19 107:18	threat 25:9,11,15	140:19 142:16	traces 40:14	treat 171:20
	ı	1	1	1

treated 130:3	34:14,14 41:25	115:12 121:24	Valid 19:22 65:4,7	voluntarily 83:3
140:15,21	52:2 56:5,5 57:2	127:17 133:24	128:17 162:14	
treatment 132:11	66:2,7,14 67:1,25	151:13 153:1	163:14,17 164:2,8	W
141:8	75:4 76:2 77:5	understood 4:9	164:15	Wages 7:5
triage 3:5	84:19 85:20 86:10	38:13 68:20 77:22	Valley 2:8,20 3:23	want 17:7 20:21,24
trick 94:13	88:25 92:8 103:5	82:25 84:2 101:17	6:8,18 8:22 9:1	29:6 30:22 42:1,3
tried 112:2 129:18	108:1 112:8,17,20	134:3 142:13	76:10 83:14	46:3 54:16 55:16
145:1	119:21 120:18	168:13	136:24	63:15 78:16 88:12
trigger 13:18 16:19	127:5 132:12	undertaken 164:9	value 44:9	91:15 94:20 98:11
16:25 54:19 66:19	136:2,24 139:8,14	undertaking 69:6	variation 169:4	119:3 130:13
trouble 69:6 159:2	139:18,24 141:11	undertook 11:13	variety 155:20	131:17 134:4
161:5 163:3	142:25 143:6	unexplained 139:8	various 7:2,6 80:12	149:5 167:2,13
165:16,21	155:23 157:19	139:14 141:23	87:17 116:21,24	wanted 88:2 98:18
true 8:13 79:19,25	158:9 164:6	unforeseeable 86:8	121:18 129:20	112:13 142:7
80:3 129:13	168:23	unfortunate 86:8	132:11 154:9,24	150:13 162:13
170:25	type 11:9 14:13	114:15	156:22 170:5	warrant 42:25
trust 148:13	42:13 58:23 80:10	unfortunately 86:4	veg 7:3	wasn't 35:2 41:21
truth 157:6		86:14,22 115:14	vegetables 37:23	42:20 51:16 61:15
try 70:25 86:20,20	<u>U</u>	unheard 146:25	vehicle 52:15	85:22 86:21 91:2
86:25 112:6,10	UK 7:12 10:9,12,13	unhelpful 44:4	version 5:17 16:11	92:7 93:20 94:7,9
118:20 119:14	10:14 75:17	172:24	21:3,4 63:24 71:5	94:9 106:22
155:20 159:17	UKk 532 32:24	Unit 2:10 3:23 83:9	116:1	111:12 114:8
trying 36:9,10,13	Ukraine 7:11	83:12,16,22	versions 20:1 22:8	115:14 120:7
44:3,4 58:23 59:2	unclear 52:4 129:6	106:19	vetting 137:4,7,9	121:25 123:8
59:11 60:2 62:21	unconscious	United 166:18	137:12,15	127:11 128:13
66:9 73:5 100:5	146:22	unknown 32:7	victim 139:2	129:24,25 138:19
100:17 101:4	undelivered 151:25	132:7 139:10	victims 164:12	140:2 145:6
115:13 119:9	underlay 114:12	151:10 163:15	video 155:25	Wastell 1:7 2:3
120:23 163:24	undermine 155:20	unlawful 43:6	view 3:1 22:13 38:1	7:19,20 15:18
Tuesday 117:10	underpins 54:17	unsurprising 46:24	55:11 68:10 79:4	23:18 24:9 25:4
Turkey 161:8	underscores 44:18	unusual 5:10 13:19	98:1,6 115:10	36:9,13,21 44:20
Turkish 161:9	understand 45:15	update 115:9	133:20 136:1	45:10 46:2,22
turn 8:6 29:4 33:11	45:18,25 47:8,8	116:24 117:17,24	138:16 139:25	47:10 48:2,16
70:20 75:7 114:19	51:19,19 58:20	166:20	viewed 6:22 137:13	51:20 53:14,22
118:15 124:4	60:16 62:11,21	updated 116:25	160:4	54:1 72:19 78:11
127:23 167:24	67:5 72:25 82:22	166:17	Viewing 17:14	153:22 154:2,19
turned 156:16	84:10 103:21	upshot 86:12	visible 134:18	157:4,12 174:6
turning 20:6 136:5	105:7 112:19	use 40:14,16,16,20	visit 67:22	watching 131:21
140:8	113:13,14 118:2	43:14 49:20 88:25	visitor 127:2,7	way 4:17 15:25
turns 127:4	121:22 126:12	89:1,14 94:11	Vlad 144:8	17:5 22:11 23:4,9
TV 16:2 156:6	132:18 143:19	96:22 135:24	Vladen 19:21 65:12	46:17 47:17 48:10
TVP 2:9 137:6	145:8 162:23	136:5	107:20	48:12 52:5 55:5
twice 68:14	167:20	UTC 30:1	voice 7:22 93:2,12	55:19 56:4 58:16
two 1:8 12:23,24,25	understanding	T 7	volume 114:20	59:8,11,20 60:3
15:23 21:23 28:20	56:2 111:19	V 155 11 162 10	122:17 127:24	63:25 66:20 67:3
29:6 30:22 34:2	112:15 113:10	v 155:11 162:18	128:1 136:9	72:24 83:23 92:13

100:18 101:4	164:13 168:14	world 12:8	141:16 146:19	146:18
107:9 110:22	wishes 109:9 158:8	worry 136:10	yellow 31:7,8,9	13.53 151:11
115:9 116:9	withholding 148:22	worth 21:18 131:10	yesterday 131:4	131 61:1
119:10 120:23	witness 6:14 7:16	168:7	132:14,18 133:15	133 61:1
132:25 133:2	34:24 36:21 43:25	wouldn't 18:25	133:23 156:5	135 174:16
134:2,5,12 140:16	44:13 49:9 60:25	20:3 22:15 25:3	you' 147:21	136 61:1
141:8 150:17,18	63:1,2 64:22 67:6	37:6 39:21 43:13	Yuri 155:25	13th 92:17 93:1
168:10 169:5	69:3 70:20 71:12	46:19 58:13 62:9		147:5
171:1 173:2,4	78:14 88:15 94:10	66:5 122:4 149:14	Z	14 48:17 49:6,7,8
ways 18:21 23:5	112:16 118:7	168:6		88:12 143:16
44:18,22 49:25	129:10 150:13	wound 85:10	0	158:17 166:15
52:2 98:17	152:8 158:13	write 137:19	1	167:7
wealth 37:2	169:19	147:20 148:12	1	140041 103:15,16
web 17:14 18:6	witness's 55:10	writing 46:25 154:8	1 1:12 16:14 49:8	104:9
websites 45:5	witnesses 1:9	160:10 167:6,14	60:4 63:2 74:9,14	142 174:17
week 12:20,21,21	125:24 157:6	171:9	79:13,14 97:17	15 50:12,16 98:24
12:22 117:10	171:19	written 1:7,11,21	101:5 113:7,18	99:1 102:22
134:10 145:7	woman 99:11	16:19 26:7 38:7	114:20 118:15	107:17 136:20
153:15 167:13	women 132:6 148:4	39:20 55:22 78:7	122:17	165:9
168:5 172:21	wonder 142:5	104:8 116:8	1.00 105:16	150 30:21,24 31:10
week's 158:21	149:12 150:9	128:10,24 129:8	1.02 106:5	174:18
weeks 12:23,24,25	wondering 55:8,9	144:12 157:20,24	10 18:18 39:1,4	150s 30:22
66:2,7,14 67:1,25	word 4:14 6:23	158:2,3,4,7	67:8 84:24 105:18	151 29:4,6
75:4	13:5 17:17 19:10	160:21 166:13	105:23 129:7	152 174:19
weight 170:18	19:15 50:23 54:19	wrong 24:23 26:24	156:15	154 174:20
171:6	96:4,22 97:18	61:25 106:20	10.00 1:2	1557 6:18
welfare 17:21	141:23	wrongly 151:2	10.06 73:12	158 174:21
27:25	wording 29:23	155:9	10.18 1:4	16 143:16
went 46:9 47:1	words 4:11 13:18	wrote 40:2,5 68:15	100 133:19	166 171:7,16
66:12,14 85:22	16:19 56:3 66:19	107:9 122:18	103-9757 32:8	174:22
86:4 87:2 127:7	79:2 93:13 112:11	130:15 156:2	104 114:19,24	17 6:6,21 8:11
141:5 150:8 162:8	151:16		109 174:15	11:13 20:10 24:22
164:19	work 8:22,22 9:12	X	10th 92:16 152:1	82:18 144:8
weren't 67:19	9:14,21 10:18	X 174:1	11 16:11 18:24	147:20
116:21 132:15	11:3,6,8,13 13:8		79:24 168:21	18 28:11 29:9 30:13
whatsoever 139:1	67:25 68:4 83:25	<u>Y</u>	11.00 73:13,15	30:14,14 46:23
171:12	86:19 114:21	yeah 15:5 74:1	11.45 67:12	53:13 72:15 73:3
whilst 46:6	138:1 161:12	year 7:15 57:4	11.52 105:17	80:2 97:17 118:20
wider 11:18 23:18	167:22	75:12 78:20,23	12 39:9 50:14 79:24 146:17	122:19 128:20
77:23	workable 85:16,16	79:2,17,24 82:16	146:17 12.00 105:18	147:20
widow 75:3	worked 3:22 5:10	85:14 115:1 120:4	12.00 103.18 12.08 67:14	18.1 20:16
wife 26:9	12:4 14:6 48:5	125:10 128:4	12.06 67.14 12.10 136:20 144:7	19 56:14,16,19
William 154:18,20	68:6 84:3	160:21 163:8	12.10 130.20 144.7 12th 92:16 93:1	103:13 105:11
174:20	working 70:1 139:8	164:15	147:5	144:17
Wiltshire 2:5	139:14 156:7	years 4:10 13:11	13 1:1 145:24	19th 145:11,12
wish 116:10 125:18	works 98:10	24:22 44:1 66:7	1.1 14J.44	147:23 148:3
	l	l	l	l

				1490 101
149:4,22,24 150:7	22nd 24:19,21	4	75:19 87:14	
151:19	23 118:19 125:10	4 7:24 16:9,14	142:23 151:7	
	157:21 169:25	33:11 36:20,21	6,000 21:16,17	
2	170:7,9,11 171:4	79:16 124:4,6,13	51:22	
2 5:17 16:11 79:23	171:17	159:4	61 174:8	
124:4,6 136:9	23(1)(d) 1:19	4.00 167:7	621 61:18	
142:21 150:19	157:25	4.01 157:17	625 31:10	
154:20 163:8	230 103:7,25 108:2	4.24 173:14	62H 118:15	
174:3	108:17 172:22	4.8 155:8	644 61:18 62:15,16	
2.00 21:1 63:20	239 116:13	40 38:1	645 62:16	
2.05 106:3	24 63:20 64:11 80:3	41 43:6,16 143:24		
2.23 106:7	161:9	419 142:22	7	
20 6:6,22 11:14	25 26:6	420 143:5	7 17:25 33:9,14	
128:4	26 20:17,20 21:11	45 174:7	98:24 99:1 150:22	
2002 10:11	24:1 26:2 58:6	4579 30:14	174:4,6	
2011 24:2,16 26:21	142:21	47 42:1	73 154:4	
28:11 29:9 30:8,8	26th 24:16	48 63:1,4 69:3,3	75 174:9	
32:24 35:6 41:8	27 69:2 128:24	70:20,24	750 144:2	
58:6 73:8 118:12	28 4:21 26:21	49 70:20,24 73:3	751 144:6	
118:14 164:4,8	109:11,23	77 70.20,24 73.3	76 174:10	
2012 1:17 2:7,16	29 28:8 30:12 79:17	5	760 151:9	
6:3,6,6,21,22 7:15	167:9	5 1:11 17:10 24:14	78 174:11,12	
9:3 11:14,19,20	29(ii) 32:9	48:25 49:6,11	796 150:19,24	
11:22 12:2 16:11		75:19 79:23	151:5	
39:24 40:4 41:8	3	117:24 122:16		
41:12,15 43:24	3 80:2 82:18 89:24	144:3	8	
67:20,23 112:4	90:11 127:24	5.00 143:3	8 18:4 33:21 55:21	
117:13,24 118:12	128:1 146:7,12	5.2 116:12	105:12 151:7	
120:2,6,6 122:12	3.34 157:15	5.2/329 116:5	154:3,23 170:9	
122:19 129:21	3.44 126:3	5.28.59 30:1	8/1 29:3	
136:20 142:25	30 22:10 39:24 40:4	50 39:15	9	
144:8 164:15	300,000 20:25	500 58:1 107:7	9 18:17 38:24	
2013 11:18,21	21:16 59:16,19	52 8:6	125:10 129:7	
145:24 147:10	63:17	54 24:9,11 33:11	91 174:13	
151:20	307 122:18	34:23 40:25	95 174:14	
2015 137:3 155:24	31 1:14	55 40:25,25,25 41:1	95 1 /4.14	
2017 1:14 4:21 8:11	32 33:25 34:24	75:7		
24:22 154:20,23	38:12,19 136:9,19	556 136:9		
158:17 161:9	329 146:12,14,14	58 16:9		
162:2	147:13	59 34:10 64:22,24		
2018 1:1 159:4	33 36:16,16,19,22	5th 143:1		
21 117:25 127:24	34 36:21,22			
128:1 132:10	35 146:7,12 154:21	6		
21st 167:7	37 156:24	6 17:17 32:24 53:13		
	1 40000 1 51 10	(1 1 (5 00 50 0	1	
22 23:23 24:16 71:24 72:2,6	38099 151:10 39 37:20	61:1 67:23 73:8 73:10,12,13,15		